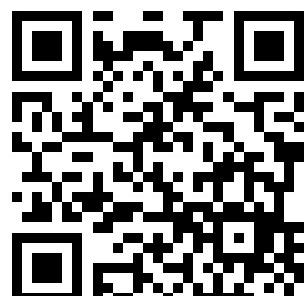

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



MALTA
BLUE BOOK
FOR THE YEAR
1912-13.



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1914.

Price 4s.

The University of Chicago
Libraries



The University of Chicago
Libraries



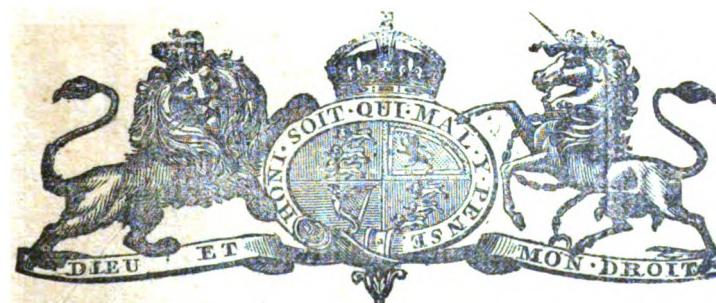
Malta

(M A L T A

B L U E B O O K)

FOR THE YEAR

1912-13.



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

—
1914.

—
Private *4s.*

J 309
R 2

Duc
Leland

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	A
Revenue and Expenditure ...	...	...	...	...	B
Comparative yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	C
Public Debt ...	...	...	...	...	D
Military Expenditure	...	...	...	...	D_o
Legislation ...	...	...	...	...	E
Political Franchise	...	...	...	...	F
Councils and Assemblies	...	...	...	...	G
Civil Establishments	...	...	...	...	H
Officers who have given security for the due discharge of their duties	...	...	...	...	I
Pensions payable out of the Revenue of Malta	...	...	...	...	I₁
Foreign Consuls...	...	...	...	...	K
Population ...	...	...	...	...	L
Savings Bank and Friendly Societies	...	...	...	...	M
Education ...	...	...	...	...	N
Licensed Public Schools and Newspapers	...	...	...	...	O
Exchanges, Moneys, Accounts, Weights and Measures	...	...	...	...	P
Imports and Exports	...	...	...	...	Q
Shipping ...	...	...	...	...	R
Agriculture ...	...	...	...	...	S
Gaols and Prisoners	...	...	...	...	T
Hospitals ...	...	...	...	...	U
Lunatic Asylum and Orphan Asylum	...	...	...	...	V
Charitable and Literary Institutions	...	...	...	...	W
Criminal Statistics	...	...	...	...	X
Meteorological Observations...	...	...	...	...	Xx
Government Houses	...	...	...	...	Y

A

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,
AND OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE
IN
1912-1913.

Specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

THERE ARE NO DIRECT TAXES IN MALTA.

Fees, Duties, &c levied on account of Government.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S OFFICE								Amount collected	
								L s. d.	L s. d.
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. IV of 1891.</i>									
Certificate of Competency of Master for foreign going ship (Art. 18)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0	— — —
” ” of Mate of the first class ( ” )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
” ” of Mate of the second class ( ” )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
” ” of Engineer of the first class ( ” )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
” ” of Engineer of the second class ( ” )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	10 0
” ” of Master of the second class ( ” )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
” ” of Master of the second class to a Mate of the first class (Art. 19)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	— — —
” ” of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 19)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 5 0	— — —	
Licence for Padrone (Art. 31)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	10 0
” ” to a Mate of second class (Art. 31)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	5 0
Certificate of Competency of Master, etc. or Licence for Padrone in case of loss of the original (Art. 20 and 33)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	— — —
<i>Levied under Merchant Shipping Act. Sec. 64 of 1894.</i>									
Inspection of Shipping Registers or Copies of Entries and of Declarations in the same...	...	...	...	...	...	each	...	1 0	1 0
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2nd March 1906.</i>									
Passport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	279 5 0
Attestation of a document	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	33 0 0
Certificate under Office Seal	...	...	...	...	...	...	from to	2 6 5 0	2 7 6
Warrant to act as Advocate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Legal Procurator	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Public Notary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	2 0 0
Do. to practise as Physician and Surgeon or both	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	3 0 0
Do. do. Dental Surgeon or Dentist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Apothecary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	13 0 0
Do. do. Assistant Apothecary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	1 10 0
Do. do. Midwife	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	— — —
Certificate of British Registry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	10 0
Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	1 0 0
Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other documents returned or deposited in the Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	each receipt	3 0	— — —
Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	5 0
A pass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 0	— — —
Certificate of British Registry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	5 0
Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	1 0 0
Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other documents returned or deposited in the Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	each receipt	1 6	— — —
Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	— — —
A pass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 6	— — —
Extracts from documents, not under Office Seal	...	...	...	...	...	...	each page	1 6	13 6
Letters of Denization	...	...	...	...	...	...	from to	1 10 0 12 10 0	— — —
Fees for Examinations for 4th Class Clerkships	...	...	...	...	...	...	each	15 0	— — —
Do. other Examinations for entrance into the Public Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	”	5 0	— — —
Do. Examinations for licences to act as Weighers	...	...	...	...	...	...	”	5 0	2 15 0
Licence to act as Master of a Steam Launch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	1 5 0
Licence to act as Engine Driver of a Steam Launch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0	3 15 0
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 75 of 10th April 1908.</i>									
Certificate of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 0 0	— — —
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 77 of 10th April 1908.</i>									
Licence to fish for sponges in territorial waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 0 0	— — —
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 17 0	

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

POST OFFICE											Amount collected
Fees levied under Ordinance No. XVI of 1900.											
											£ s. d.
Sale of Stamps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,683 16 4
Surcharge Postage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	312 4 8
Private Boxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63 19 0
Commission on Money Orders issued	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188 10 8
Do. do. paid (Foreign)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186 18 10
Do. on Postal Orders (British)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126 17 6
Do. do. (Local)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Share of Postage on Parcel Mails inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,541 19 5½
Share of fees on Insured Letters inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 5 1
International Transit Rates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,735 4 8
Sale of Sign Boards to Stamp Agents	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 9 10
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48 9 3
							Total	...	...	...	21,900 15 6½
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											Amount collected
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2nd March 1900.											
Insertions of Advertisements:—											
51 not exceeding 8 lines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
409 Exceeding 8 lines and not exceeding 17 lines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
79 " 17 " " 22 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
57 " 22 " " 33 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 0
23 " 33 " " 44 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 0
19 " 44 lines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per line	2
											9 18 8
											147 0 2
Levied under Government Notice No. 77 of 10th August 1883 and Notice dated 1st December 1886 inserted in Gazette No. 3174 of 20th December 1886.											
Sale of, and subscription to Gazette	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46 19 8
SALES, ETC.											
Sale of publications	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 2 8
Sale of Maps of Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2 0
Numbering Railway Tickets, Departmental Forms, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 5 0
Sale of School Books	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124 1 2
							Total	...	...	...	249 10 10
											443 10 8
PUBLIC REGISTRY											Amount collected
Fees levied with respect to Hypothecations under Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.											
For each note of registration, or renewal of registration, or for each annotation of cession, reduction or cancellation:—											
a. For the first twelve lines of registration ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6	6	485 14 0
b. For any further space ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6		
For searches for registration against each individual, with or without inspection of the registration, for each annual index in which the search is demanded ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		333 3 6
For a special Certificate of a registration, over and above the fee for searches ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10		333 3 6
For each annotation to be inserted in the said Certificate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		19 0 1
For a general Certificate, over and above the fees for searches:—											
a. If the certificate does not contain more than eight registrations ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0		13 0
b. If it contains more than eight registrations, for each additional registration ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		
For a Certificate that there is no registration against any individual, over and above the fees for searches ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0		16 0
Fees levied with respect to 'Insinuazioni' under Ordinance No. VII of 1859, Ordinance No. XI of 1865, and Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.											
For each note of registration, same fees as fixed for Hypothecary registrations ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298 3 0
For searches for registrations against each individual, same fees as fixed for searches for Hypothecary registrations ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129 11 1
For any copy or extract for every page ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7		18 14 6
Levied with respect to Births, Marriages, and Deaths, under Ordinance No. I of 1873, and No. VII of 1880.											
For registration of births, marriages and notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193 11 9
For inspection of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6		— — —
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without inspection:—											
If the year is specifically indicated ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6		
If the year is not indicated, for each annual index in which the search is to be made ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		4 11 0
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search has been made, over and above the fee for the search ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 3		41 7 6
Fees levied by Government Notary under Ordinance No. XI of 1893.											
Notarial Fees ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190 14 1		1,525 5 5
Copies and Extracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 9 10		201 3 11
Fees levied with respect to the Archives of the "Order of St. John" and the "Università" under Government Notice of 13th March, 1838.											
For Official extracts from the Records of Archives ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 7 10
Fees levied with respect to the Notarial Archives under Ordinance No. V of 1855.											
For searches, copies, extracts and visé on copies and extracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 18 8
							Total	...	...	...	1,756 15 10

Fees, Duties, &c. levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT							Amount collected		
Articles			Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent			Import duties	Store rent	
	£	s.	d.		For the 1st 3 months	For each subsequent month	£	s.	d.
<i>Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.</i>									
Beer containing one per centum of proof spirit or more than one per cent per Gallon	4	1	1	In bulk—per 10 Galls.	3d.	1d.	18,549	6	4
Beer containing not more than one per centum of proof spirit ... ,,	1			In bottle—do.	4d.	1d.		27	16
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1899.</i>									
Cattle:— Bullocks and other animals of the kind, and sheep ... per cantar	4	0		—	—	—	8,102	7	10
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1896.</i>									
Imported meat: Fresh, frozen or preserved meat (beef or mutton) with the exception of meat preserved by salt only ,,	10	0		Per Cantar	6d.	2d.	4,669	15	11
<i>Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.</i>									
Horses and mules per head	20	0		—	—	—	66	0	0
Grain:—									
Wheat per Salm	10	0		In Store—per Salm	1d.	1d.	72,553	3	3
Indian corn "	6	0		In Fosse—do.	1d.	1d.		253	3
Barley "	4	0		do.	do.	do.		182	5
Sorghina "	3	0		do.	do.	do.		1,682	9
Other Inferior Grains "	5	0		do.	do.	do.		20	15
Manufactured Grain per cantar	6	0		Per Cantar	2d.	1d.	40,393	2	9
Wheat, Indian Corn, Barley, or other Inferior Grains, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (commonly called Frumentazzo) per Salm	2	0		In Store—per Salm	1d.	1d.		56	3
Manufactured Grain, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man per cantar	2	0		In Fosse—do.	1d.	1d.		22	7
Potatoes "	10			Per Cantar	2d.	1d.	2,792	1	5
<i>Levied under Order in Council dated 20th November 1905.</i>									
Malt... per cantar	5	0		do.	3d.	1d.	84	16	4
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1897.</i>									
Cotton seed oil or any oil containing any mixture of cotton seed oil per cattiso	1	0		In bulk—per Cattiso	1d.	1d.	2,574	9	11
Oil of any other description, with exception of linseed oil, of other oils used as medicine, and of any oils, which being unfit for food, are intended for industrial purposes ... ,,	6			In bottle, tins, &c.—do.	3d.	1d.	314	16	6
<i>Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.</i>									
Petroleum per gallon	1			Per 8 Gallons	1d.	1d.	7,309	6	10
<i>Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.</i>									
Pulse and seeds:— Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Kidney-beans, Lentils, Lupins, Peas, and Vetches per Salm	2	0		In Store—per Salm	1d.	1d.	4,543	18	0
Carob-beans, and Cotton seeds per cantar	6			In Fosse—do.	1d.	1d.	1,412	18	7
Vinegar per Maltese barrel	2	0		Per Cantar	1d.	1d.		20	10
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1889.</i>									
Wines:— Wine in casks per Maltese barrel	from 2	6							
Other wines imported in bottles per dozen	from 9	0		Up to 15°—In Bulk per Mal- tese barrel	2d.	1d.			
<i>Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901, and under Ordinance No. XII of 1911.</i>									
Wines containing 15% of Alcohol in 100 parts of dutiable liquid per Maltese barrel	3	0		Over 15°—In Bulk per Mal- tese barrel	4d.	1d.	30,263	10	5
" 16 " "	7	11					374	18	9
" 17 " "	12	10							
" 18 " "	17	10							
" 19 " "	22	9							
" 20 " "	27	8							
" 21 " "	32	8							
" 22 " "	37	7							
" 23 " "	42	6							
" from 24 to 57 " "	47	6							
Wines imported in bottles shall pay additional duty as follows:—									
Sparkling per Gallon	3	0							
Still "	1	0							
Carried forward ... ... ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195,902	6	10
							1,094	17	3

Fees, Duties, &c. levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—continued.					Amount collected	
Articles		Import Duties	Dues for Store rent		Import duties	Store rent
Brought forward ...		£ s. d.	... ... ... ...		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899.</i>			Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909 in force of Proclamation No. 1 of 1911.			
Spirits :—						
Spirits or strong waters of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer (London Proof) and so in proportion for any strength greater than that of the said proof ... per Maltese barrel	47 6		In bulk—Per Maltese barrel 4d. In bottle, &c. —do. 8d.	1 1d. 3d.	30,649 8 0	228 19 1
<i>Levied under Order in Council of 1909.</i>			For the 1st 3 months | For each subsequent month			
Methylated Spirits per gallon	1 0		In bulk—Per 10 Gallons 4d. In bottle, &c. —do. 8d.	1 1d. 3d.	137 9 3	
Varnish containing spirits ,"	1 0				107 7 5	
<i>Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.</i>						
Sugar (refined) per rotolo	·25		Per 100 rotoli 3d.	1d.	6,785 8 6	4 16 10
„ (raw) „ „	·06					
Tobacco						
Manufactured, viz:—						
Cigars „ „	1 9				372 5 10	4 7 2
Cigarettes „ „	1 9				3,790 12 1	24 13 8
Cavendish or Negrohead „ „	(a) 2 0 ½				397 5 11	3 12 3
Other manufactured Tobacco „ „	1 2		Per 50 rotoli 1s. 4d.		1,519 7 6	2 2 10
Snuff containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in every 100lbs. weight thereof ... „ „	1 0 ½				— — —	— — —
Snuff not containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in every 100lbs. weight thereof ... „ „	1 3 ½				2 2 7	— — —
Unmanufactured, viz:—						
American „ „	3 ½					
Levant and other unmanufactured tobacco of all other places „ „	3 ½		Per 50 rotoli 4d. 1d.		8,433 10 3	123 1 11
RENT ON FREE GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES.						
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and Government Notice No. 10 of 8th January 1898.</i>						
Tin plates			2d. per box every three months payable in advance			
Cocoa, Coffee, Wax, Elephant's Teeth, Cloves, Indigo, Flax, Muntz's Metal, Pepper, Lead, Copper, Tin, Tea, and Zinc			Ad valorem ½ % every six months in advance			
Chains and Anchors			Ad valorem 1 % every six months in advance			
Free goods, unenumerated			Ad valorem ½ % every three months in advance			
<i>Levied under Government Notice of 28 June 1858.</i>						
For every package { For the first period of fourteen days			3d.			
For the second „ „ „			4d.			
For the third „ „ „			5d.			
For the fourth „ „ „ and for any subsequent period of fourteen days			6d.			
<i>Levied under Government Notice No. 233 of 12th November 1908.</i>						
Potatoes			Per sack or package 1d. for the first month and 1d. for every subsequent fortnight			
<i>Levied under Government Notice No. 188 of 20th November 1891.</i>						
Produce for exportation (b) ...			1d. for the first 2 months or part thereof, and 2d. for every subsequent month beyond the first 2 months			4 5 5
Total Imports Duties					248,097 4 2	1,598 8 10
Total Duties and Dues for Store-rent						248,097 4 2
Carried forward						249,695 13 0
N.B.—The salm for Customs purposes is calculated by strike measure, except in the case of large Sicilian beans, the duties on which are levied by heap measure, (Ordinance dated 30th October 1837).						

(a) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. per lb. and 9d. per lb., say 8d. ½ per Rot. by Proclamation No. VII of 17th May, 1902.

(b) Onions are charged half these rates (see Government authority on Customs 11,430/1896).

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—continued.							Amount collected				
							£ s. d.				
<i>Brought forward</i>							<i>249,695 13 0</i>				
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905 and Ordinance No. XII of 1911.</i>											
Permits and licences							66 17 6				
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.</i>											
Every ship or other sea-going craft discharging in these Islands any quantity of goods shall pay tonnage dues, regulated at the rate per ton, of						3	7,548 13 3				
Steam Ships are subject to pay port dues as follows:—											
When the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 400 tons						20 0					
When it exceeds that limit, but does not exceed 800 tons						40 0					
When it exceeds 800 tons						60 0					
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">Office Fees</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">£ s. d.</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">2 6</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">53 7 6</td></tr> </tbody> </table>								Office Fees	£ s. d.	2 6	53 7 6
Office Fees											
£ s. d.											
2 6											
53 7 6											
<i>Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.</i>											
For each certificate under the Office Seal 2 6	53 7 6				
<i>Levied under Ordinances No. VI of 1840, No. VII of 1909, Nos. XI and XII of 1911.</i>											
Proceeds of sale of goods seized in contraband and fines							21 13 2				
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1856.</i>											
For the engagement of Crews, or of the discharge of Crews, in Ships not exceeding 60 Tons						4 0					
From 60 to 100 "						7 0					
," 100 to 200 "						15 0					
," 200 to 300 "						1 0 0					
," 300 to 400 "						1 5 0					
," 400 to 500 "						1 10 0					
," 500 to 600 "						1 15 0					
," 600 to 700 "						2 0 0					
," 700 to 800 "						2 5 0					
," 800 to 900 "						2 10 0					
," 900 to 1000 "						2 15 0					
above 1000 "						3 0 0					
and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every 100 tons above 1000, five shillings											
For the engagement of seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately for each						2 0					
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. I of 1874.</i>											
For surveys of Shipping							5 10 0				
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909.</i>											
Pay of Customs officers refunded by Merchants							347 17 0				
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1880.</i>											
Proceeds of sale of Badges							2 14 0				
<i>Levied under Government Authorities on 11,008/Customs of 1900, 21,206/ Naval of 1902, A 593/1908.</i>											
Deposit of Coals on wharves						37 14 3	37 14 3				
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. VII of 1909.</i>											
Removal of Goods from Verandah to Bonded Stores						44 6 4	44 6 4				
Miscellaneous							42 0 6				
Total							257,914 14 6				

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE							Amount collected
							£ s. d.
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. XIII of 1888.</i>							
Licences:		In the four Cities, Floriana, Sienna, on any of the Moles of the Grand Harbour and of the Marsamxett Harbour or their creeks, and in any part of the Marsa	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ s. d.
1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors		In other places	... ...	... ...	... ...	... "	{ 2 0 0 to 6 0 0 } 3,775 5 3
To sell inferior wine which is not drunk in the shop where it is sold			... ...	... ...	... "	• 5 0	176 5 10
<i>Levied under Government Notices of 13th March 1898 and No. 264 of 1910.</i>							
2. To carry a gun for sporting	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... "	1 0 0	980 0 0
3. To keep on public Billiard Table	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... "	5 0 0	— — —
For every additional public Billiard Table	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... "	2 10 0	— — —
4. To exercise the office of Public Auctioneer	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... "	1 0 0	20 0 0
<i>Levied under Malta Revenue Orders in Council of 1899 and 1901.</i>							
Revenue Stamps ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	— — —	4,951 11 1
<i>Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.</i>							
SCHEDULE A.							
<i>Fees on instruments for obtaining Patents and Renewals.</i>							
1. On application for provisional protection	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	1 0 0	— — —
2. On filing complete specification	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	3 0 0	— — —
3. On filing specification with first application	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	4 0 0	20 0 0
4. On notice of opposition to grant of patent—by opponent	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	10 0	— — —
5. On application to amend specification	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	10 0	— — —
6. On notice of opposition to amendment—by opponent	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	5 0	— — —
7. On hearing by Comptroller—by applicant and by opponent, respectively	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	5 0	— — —
8. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding—by patentee	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	10 0	— — —
9. On opposition to grant of compulsory licence—by patentee	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	1 0 0	— — —
<i>Annual Fees.</i>							
10. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	5 0 0	5 0 0
11. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	6 0 0	6 0 0
12. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	7 0 0	7 0 0
13. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	8 0 0	16 0 0
14. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	9 0 0	— — —
15. Before the expiration of the 9th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 10th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	10 0 0	— — —
16. Before the expiration of the 10th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 11th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	11 0 0	22 0 0
17. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 12th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	12 0 0	— — —
18. Before the expiration of the 12th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 13th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	13 0 0	26 0 0
19. Before the expiration of the 13th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 14th year	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	14 0 0	— — —
<i>on enlargement of time for payment of annual fees:—</i>							
20. Not exceeding one month	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	10 0	— — —
21. Not exceeding two months	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	1 0 0	— — —
22. Not exceeding three months	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	2 0 0	— — —
23. For every transfer, agreement, licence, or extension of patent	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	..	10 0	10 0
24. For duplicate certificate of letters patent	... ..	..	... ..	... ..	each	1 0 0	— — —
Carried forward ...						102 10 0	9,167 5 8½

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE— <i>continued.</i>							Amount collected
	Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Annual Fees—cont.</i>							
25. On notice to Comptroller of intended exhibition of a patent under section 48...	...				10 0	— — —	
26. Search or inspection fee each					1 0	— — —	
27. For office copies—every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	...				4	7 0	
28. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement	2 0
29. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error Up to sealing					5 0	— — —	
After sealing					10 0	— — —	
30. For any Certificate issued by Comptroller...					5 0	— — —	
31. For altering address in register					5 0	— — —	
32. For enlargement of time for filing complete specification not exceeding one month ...					10 0	— — —	
SCHEDULE B.							
<i>Fees on instruments for the Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.</i>							
1. On application to register designs or models of manufacture, or of trade marks, for every drawing, or for one or more articles included in one class on account of which the registration of the mark is sought					5 0	6 5 0	
2. For registration of designs or models of manufacture or of trade marks, for one or more articles included in one class					10 0	12 10 0	
3. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class					5 0	13 10 0	
4. On notice of opposition, for each application opposed—by opponent					10 0	— — —	
5. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of transfer of the first mark ...					10 0	1 10 0	
6. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time					2 0	4 0	
7. For continuance of right to exclusive use of mark at expiration of 14 years ...					1 0 0	— — —	
8. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years ...					10 0	— — —	
9. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee ...					1 0 0	— — —	
10. For altering address on the register, for every mark					5 0	— — —	
11. For every entry in the register of a rectification of a trade mark or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged					10 0	— — —	
12. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark					5 0	— — —	
13. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error, or permit amendment of application					5 0	— — —	
14. For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark					10 0	— — ...	
15. For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first					5 0	— — —	
16. For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings					10 0	1 0 0	
17. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries					5 0	— — —	
18. For any other certificate by Comptroller					5 0	— — —	
19. For copy of notification of registration					2 0	2 0	
20. For settling a special case by Comptroller					10 0	— — —	
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour...					1 0	— — —	
22. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling) ...					4	1 0	
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 82 of 3rd May 1907.</i>							
Charge for additional space consequent upon excess in size of blocks	3 6 0	141 7 0
Carried forward		9,308 12 8½

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—continued.								Amount collected
	Brought forward							£ s. d.
<i>Fees levied under Government Authority on Med. 534/06.</i>								
Payment by contractors for emptying cesspits...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,308 12 8½
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2nd March 1906.</i>								
Extracts from Ledgers and documents	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 6
<i>Fees levied under Ordinance No. XIII of 1858.</i>								
Substitution of Certificates for Memoranda of the "Massa Frumentaria"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0
Fees from public latrines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183 8 3
					Total	...	...	9,522 12 5½
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS								Amount collected
<i>Duties levied under Government Authorities on 5677/Comptroller of 1891, Despatch from Secretary of State of 20th July, 1892, 4357/Comptroller of 1895, 11699/Military and 9487/Comptroller of 1896, 2459 Comptroller of 1905, 1151 Comptroller of 1906, Government Notice No. 41 of 2nd March, 1906, C. I. 2412 to and C. I. 3661 12.</i>								
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.							s. d.	£ s. d.
Fees on certificates	...	...	...	...	...	...	each	1 0
Sale of produce of lands	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,541 13 11
Sale of Medicines	...	...	...	...	...	...		10 8 7½
Other receipts and reimbursements	...	...	...	...	...	...		138 1 11
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...		13 4 6
								1,706 1 11½
CENTRAL HOSPITAL.							per day	
For each Foreigner	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	1 6 } 7 14 6
,, soldier, British	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 0
,, Maltese	...	...	...	...	...	...		0 5
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	...	...	...	each	2 0			— — —
,, native or British Subject	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	2 } 3 0 } 109 19 11	
HOSPITAL OF SANTO SPIRITO.								117 14 5
For each Foreigner	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	1 6 } 3 13 6
,, soldier, British	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 0
,, Maltese	...	...	...	...	...	...		0 5
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	...	...	...	each	2 0			— — —
,, native or British Subject	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	2 } 3 0 } 11 6 2	
								14 19 8
MANOEL HOSPITAL.								
For each Foreigner	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	1 6 } 11 11 0
,, British Merchant Seaman	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 0 28 16 0
,, British soldier and each member of his family	...	...	...	...	...	...		3 0 27 6 5
LUNATIC ASYLUM.								67 13 5
For each Foreigner	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	2 6 } 87 11 0
,, British Merchant Seaman	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 6 7 2 6
,, soldier, British	...	...	...	...	...	...		2 0
,, Maltese	...	...	...	...	...	...		0 5
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	...	...	each		2 0			6 8 0
,, native or British Subject	...	...	...	...	...	{ from ... to ...	2 } 3 0 } 1,293 14 8	
POOR HOUSE.								1,394 16 2
Aged and infirm paupers having no relatives able to assist them but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as special cases at	from ... to ...	2 } 1 6 } 150 18 6						
For each foreigner in the Lock Hospital	...	...	...	...	2 0	8 4 0		
								159 2 6
			Carried forward ...	...				3,460 8 1½

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—continued.											Amount collected
	Brought forward ...						s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
	{ from ... to ...						4	}		3,460 8 1½	
ORPHAN ASYLUM.											
Orphans, having no relatives able to assist them but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as special cases at							1 6	---			
CONNAUGHT HOSPITAL.								---			
For each Foreigner	{ from ... to ...	1 6	6 6 0		
,, soldier, British	3 0	---			
,, Maltese	2 0	---			
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	0 5	---			
,, native or British Subject	{ from ... to ...	2 0	---		
HOSPITAL AT GOZO.							3 0	26 1 10			
For each Foreigner	{ from ... to ...	1 6	32 7 10		
,, soldier, British	3 0	---			
,, Maltese	2 0	---			
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	0 5	---			
,, native or British Subject	{ from ... to ...	2 0	---		
Contagious Diseases Hospital at Gozo	3 0	15 17 4			
OSPIZIO AT GOZO.								---			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as special cases at							2	---			
Miscellaneous Reimbursements	1 6	21 13 9½			
Miscellaneous (Head XIII, Item 2)		---			
Fees levied under Ordinance No. II of 1856 and Ordinance No. VI of 1858.								21 13 9½			
OFFICE OF CONSULS FOR GOLD AND SILVERSMITHS.								3,530 7 0½			
For the assaying of any gold article	1 3	---			
,, silver	5	18 3 9			
For affixing the stamp to any gold article not exceeding ten shillings in value	0½	---			
,, silver	0½	56 12 5			
,, gold article exceeding ten	0½	1 13 3½			
,, silver	0½	28 12 7½			
For the weighing and valuing of any gold article not exceeding ten shillings in value	0½	5 8½			
,, silver	0½	18 2 9½			
,, gold article exceeding ten	0½	1 13 0½			
,, silver	0½	166 8 7½			
Total		294 0 11			
								3,838 5 10½			
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT											Amount collected
								£ s. d.			
Fees levied under the Statute of the University of Malta of 1898.								£ s. d.			
Government Authorities on 22,560 Educational of 1902, Educational 1617/03, 3,546 Educational of 1904, 731 Educational of 1905, Educational 766/1906, Educational 2760 1906, Educational 3237/1909, 5,081 Educational of 1910, Government Notices No. 230 of 12th November 1909, and No. 35 of 7th February 1913.								£ s. d.			
UNIVERSITY.								£ s. d.			
Examination Fees { Grade of Master, Mate, &c.	15 0	7 10 0			
Licence for Master or Engine Driver of Steam Launches	15 0	9 0 0			
YOUNG LADIES SECONDARY SCHOOL.								£ s. d.			
For each Student	16 8			
For every additional Student of the same family	8 4	290 0 0			
Student in Music (extra)	4 2	95 0 0			
Do. Singing (extra)	4 2	8 2 6			
Do. German (extra)	3 0	12 10 0			
Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., at Argotti Botanic Garden		9 0 0			
Sundry collections		67 3 4			
Carried forward		142 3 8			
								640 9 6			

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—continued.										Amount collected
										L s. d.
Brought forward										640 9 6
<i>Fees levied under the Statute of the University of Malta of 1898, as amended.</i>										
UNIVERSITY.										
Matriculation Examination Fees:—										
First Session ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	20 0	119 0 0
Second „ „ „	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	9 0	111 3 0
Examination in "Religion" only ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	9 0	6 6 0
Attendance Fees:—(In all Faculties)										
A. For Regular Students										
Lectures ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	298 10 0
Do. ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	— — —	* 650 16 8
Laboratory work ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	10 0	60 0 0
B. For Students under article 78										
Lectures ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	19 10 0
Special Course of Higher Mathematics ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	9 0	9 0 0
Certificate of Studies { under the seal of Office simple Matriculation ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	1 10 0
{ Registration fee ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	5 0	7 0 0
Attendance fee per annum ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	2 6	3 2 6
Fines ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	10 0	5 10 0
	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	2 6 6
LITERATURE AND SCIENCE.										
Annual Examination Fees:—										
First Session										
Candidates who have pursued their studies outside the University ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	60 0	12 0 0
Do. do. do. in do. ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	135 0 0
Second Session										
Candidates for examination in other courses ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	9 0	26 2 0
MEDICINE, LAW AND THEOLOGY.										
Each Session ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	† 167 10 0
Degrees										
A. For candidates who have pursued their studies in the University.										
D. Literature ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	6 0	— — —
Bachelor of Science ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	3 0	— — —
Bachelor of Engineering and Architecture ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	3 0	3 0 0
Bachelor of Canon Law ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	3 0	— — —
B. For Candidates who have pursued their studies outside the University.										
M.D. in accordance with Art. 236 ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	— — —
LYCEUM.										
Admission Fees:—										
Lower Course ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	5 0	43 5 0
Higher „ „ „	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	7 6	1 10 0
Special Courses ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	5 0	33 5 0
Supplementary examinations:—										
Lower Course ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	2 0	18 4 0
Higher „ „ „	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	2 6	37 5 0
Special Courses ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	10 0	9 0 0
Attendance Fees:—										
Lower Course ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	30 0	302 5 0
Higher „ „ „	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	50 0	345 0 0
Special Courses ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	20 0	106 6 8
Optional subjects:—										
Lyceum Students ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	10 0	15 0 0
Outside „ „ „	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	20 0	52 0 0
Certificate of Studies—simple..	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	— 2 6	6 15 0
Fines ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	— — —	15 18 6
	Total	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	— — —	3,254 19 4
POLICE DEPARTMENT										Amount collected
<i>Fees on Citations—Levied under Tariff A annexed to the Criminal Laws.</i>										L s. d.
1. For every notification of a citation to the defendant ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	4	
2. For every intimation to the complainant ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	4	
3. For every notification of a writ of summons to witnesses ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	4	
4. For every notification of a taxed bill of costs ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	7	
5. For every notice of a cause set down again for hearing ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	4	
6. The following transport fees are added to the above										181 19 10
If the person to whom the act is addressed resides at the Head Quarters of the Police Division from whom the act is issued ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	3 6	
If any other place, but within the limits of such Division ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	1 0	
If outside the limits of such Division or at sea in any place included within the territorial jurisdiction of the Island of Malta and its Dependencies ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	— — —	181 19 10
Carried forward ... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	— — —	181 19 10

* One student paid 16/8 in the second term.

† Whereof £1 extra fee.

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—Continued.							Amount collected
							L s. d.
			Brought forward	...	...	...	181 19 10
Fines on dogs	...	...	Levied under Ordinance No. XIII of 1910.	...	...	...	18 10 0
Fees for stamping meat	...	...	Levied under Government Notice No. 49 of 22nd June 1877.	...	...	...	5 1 6
Deposits of building materials in Streets	...	...	Levied under Government Notice No. 157 of 30th May, 1899	...	...	...	43 18 3
Fees under the Aliens Laws	...	...	Levied under Ordinance No. I of 1899.	...	...	...	5 0
Fees for use of Street Sockets	...	...	Levied according to Government Authority on "Works 9823 1892."	...	...	...	28 13 0
Fees under the Explosive Ordinance	...	...	Levied under Ordinance No. XII of 1904.	...	...	...	27 14 0
Temporary wine and spirit Licences	...	...	Levied under Government Notice No. 66 of 26th March, 1909.	...	...	...	5 17 6
Sale of Badges &c.	...	...	Levied according to Police Law (Vehicles) Government Notices No. 53 and No. 217 of 1900, No. 335 of 1910, and Government Authority on Police 3715 1906	...	...	...	824 11 3
Telephonic Messages	...	...	Levied under Government Notices No. 105 of 2nd May, 1898, and No. 11 of 10th January, 1899.	...	...	...	53 4 6
Permits, Certificates &c.	...	...	Levied under Government Notices No. 164 of 1909 and No. 239 of 1910.	...	...	...	1,432 12 2
Store rent—Rinella Powder Magazine	...	...	Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1870.	...	...	...	6 12 6
Refunds by virtue of Government Authority on L. G. 2837/1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 0 0
Miscellaneous receipts...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67 6 0
			Total	...	...	...	2,746 5 6
CORRADINO PRISON							Amount collected
							L s. d.
Fees levied under Government Authority on Prisons 3080/1911 and Audit 104/1903.							
Sale of stone and prison manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	300 7 8
Sale of produce of lands	...	...	...	...	...	...	174 1 2
Subsistence of Consular and Naval prisoners...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81 13 6
			Total	...	...	...	556 2 4
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT							Amount collected
HIS MAJESTY'S SUPERIOR COURTS VIZ:— Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court, and Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior Jurisdiction thereof							
TARIFF A.—Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior Jurisdiction thereof, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.							
No.							L s. d.
1.	For the presentation of schedules, protests, note, and all other acts of procedure excepting the note presented during the hearing of the case and the other acts in regard to which it is specially provided otherwise	...	...	...	...	each	1 0 285 18 0
2.	For the presentation of the note of appeal	...	...	...	...	"	2 6 62 2 6
3.	For the introduction of original acts into the Court of Appeal	...	...	...	...	"	1 6 23 6 6
4.	For the issue of citations, executive or precautionary warrants and counterwarrants	...	...	...	...	"	3 0 628 1 0
5.	For copies	...	...	for each page containing not less than 100 words	...		4 989 5 2
6.	For notification of acts	...	...	...	...	7	
7.	When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff	...	...	...	for each person	3 }	533 7 10
8.	For execution to be made by Marshals personally	...	...	...	each	2 6	171 0 0
			Carried forward	...	...	...	2,693 1 0

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

HIS MAJESTY'S SUPERIOR COURTS—continued								Amount collected
	TARIFF A.—continued.		Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
No.	For decrees ordering the sale by auction of immoveable property	...	...	...	each	5 0	51 5 0
10.	For decrees and banns for the appointment of Curators	...	...	...	"	5 0	72 0 0
11.	For note of biddings and <i>liberazioni</i> , and of auction held <i>in faciem loci</i>	...	...	...	"	10	10 6 8
12.	For each definitive sentence when a sum of money or a property is demanded:—				per £100	1 0 0		
	On the first £500 of the amount of the value demanded	...	...	...	"	13 4	
	On the next £500 ...	...	...	...	"	6 8	
	On any further sum ...	...	...	...	"	2 6	1,003 15 11
	For each declaration necessary to be made in a sentence	...	...	...	from ... to ...	1 8 0	
13.	For decrees admitting of appeal	...	...	...	each	5 0	2 10 0
14.	For decrees not admitting of appeal	...	...	...	"	2 6	58 2 6
15.	In cases of sentence of non-suit given in consequence of exceptions which do not affect the principal merit of the case	...	...	...	"	2 6	1 5 0
	In all other cases of sentences of non-suit	...	...	...	"	5 0	3 0 0
16.	In cases where a demand is admitted—provided that there be no contestation on the particular matter—one third of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff	...	...	...			43 10 3
17.	In transactions or when cases are given up at any period subsequent to their being put upon the list—one half of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff	...	...	...			57 11 11
18.	For determination of points of fact of law in cases of privileged claims, servitudes, ejectments, cession of property, <i>sposa</i> , assessments of estates, transfer of divisions of property where there is no dispute as to property itself, and in cases of deserted appeals, or ratifications of contracts, and of the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question	...	...	...	from ... to ...	2 6	717 19 0
19.	In suits in which it is questioned whether or not the real property be subject to entail, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed which shall in no case exceed the value of property itself.	...	...	...		1 0 0	
20.	In suits for the sale of an immoveable property liable to hypothecations, and in the possession of a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 18, saving always the fee for having the claim judicially recognized if there be room for the same.	...	...	...	
21.	In cases of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subjects in litigation for the space of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 18 of this Tariff.	...	...	...	
22.	In cases of filiation, and in other cases concerning the <i>status</i> of individuals, the cutting off an entail, division, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.	...	...	...	
	In suits for a division, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 12 of this Tariff.	...	...	...	
23.	In suits of vaunting, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.	...	...	...	
24.	In suits on the nullity or on the rescission of a contract or on adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on ground of <i>lesione</i> , as well as in suit for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is provided to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff.	...	...	...	
25.	In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction of abatement of canons or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff on the profit contained in the demand.	...	...	...	
26.	For decrees in a demand made by way of <i>ricorso</i>	...	...	...		2 6	396 7 6
27.	For the affixing of the seal of the Court	...	...	...		2 0	2 8 0
28.	For certificates	...	...	...		1 0	6 12 0
28a.	The fees payable in the Commercial Court for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure shall be fixed by the rule which, in accordance with article 28 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject.	...	...	...	
29.	For the examination of witnesses	...	...	...		6	49 8 0
ADD	Arrears of former years	...	...	...			5,169 2 9
		...	...	...			235 19 7
	Total under Tariff A (except No. 28a)	...	...	...			5,405 2 4
	Other receipts.							
	For bills of costs (4d. per page—Table of the 24th December 1825)	...	...	...		29 17 5	
	Fines levied by order of the Court	...	...	...		5 10 0	
	Fees in connection with immoveable property sales	...	...	...		57 14 0	
	For notes of hypothecation	...	...	...		19 8 0	
	For circular letters	...	...	...		1 3 0	
							113 12 5	
	Total	...	...	...			5,518 14 9
HIS MAJESTY'S COMMERCIAL COURT								Amount collected
Levied under No. 28a of Tariff A of the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854, and under Regulations in the Government Notices of 17th November 1857 and of 10th November 1890, Gazettes Nos. 1936 and 3421.								£ s. d.
For decree ordering the entry of sea protests	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	— 12 6
For each examination of each witness	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 16 0
* Fee to the judge surrogate	...	...	...	...	...	12 0	14 8 0
* For copies of sea protest and depositions of witnesses—for each page containing not less than 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	4	7 4 7
* Fee to the interpreter employed in cases of sea protest made by individuals, who wish to make their depositions in English and to have the same reduced into writing and then translated into Italian—for each page containing not less than 100 words, the Italian translation included ...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6	— — —
* Fee to the interpreters employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals of other nations ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— 10 0
	Total	...	...	...			24 11 1
DEDUCT	Fees not accountable to Government	...	...	...			22 2 7
	Total to the credit of Government...	...	...	...			2 8 6

* Not accounted for to Government.

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL OF HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT AND COURT OF Gozo when exercising the function of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction										Amount collected
No.										L s. d.
TARIFF E.—Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.										
1. For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property—the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property in the following manner, namely										
Under £10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
£10 and under £50 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0		123 10 6
£50 and upwards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0		
2. For decrees of authority to assign a dower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each	6		
3. For decrees of authority to assign a <i>patrimonio sacro</i> or supplement thereto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		
4. For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocates, Notaries, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	6		
5. For decrees for the registering of privileges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		— 10 0
6. For decrees ordering the contents of a <i>ricorso</i> to be notified to a party interested ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	6		4 17 0
7. For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		— 14 0
8. For decrees appointing <i>Periti</i> to make taxations, or <i>Periti</i> to examine accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		1 15 0
9. For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		3 4 0
10. For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		6 6 0
11. For decrees granting the bare possession of an inheritance, which is subject to entail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		— 4 0
12. For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	4 0		4 16 0
13. For decrees of delegation to affect voluntary sales by auction out of Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		— 6 0
14. For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		3 6 0
15. For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	8 0		
16. For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	4 0		3 4 0
17. For decrees ordering the issue of edicts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		
18. For administration of oaths ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		9 16 0
19. For the issue and posting up of the edicts— When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £10... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	9 0		
When it does exceed £10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	12 0		
20. For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	4 0		
21. For the compiling of notices to be published in periodical papers, and letters of publications ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		3 16 0
22. For original banns issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary actions and inhibition ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		6 5 0
23. For the presentations of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of note of protest; and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		21 12 0
24. For the presentation of answers to notified <i>ricorsi</i> and certificates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		11 12 0
25. For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	1 0		5 8 0
26. For affixing the seal of the Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	2 0		
27. For taxations ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each { from ...	1 0		
						to ...	"	5 0		— 14 0
28. The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...		56 0 3
29. For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	each { from ...	8 4			2 0 0
30. For <i>perizie</i> of taxation ...	...	...	...	...	...	to ...	1 0 5			
31. For revision of accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	" { from ...	4 0			10 15 0
32. For curatorships on the occasion of edicts ...	...	...	...	...	...	to ...	1 0 0			70 0 0
For curatorships in cases of acquittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	each	6 0			
						"	8 0			
It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to <i>Periti</i> , or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.										
When two or more <i>Periti</i> , or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff with any addition, which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.										
Total under Tariff E... ...										L 350 10 9
<i>Tasse and ipoteche</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L 5 3 5	
										355 14 2
DEDUCT.										
Fees under Nos. 30, 31 and 32 not accountable to Government. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L 80 15 0	
Total to the credit of Government ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L 274 19 2	

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

INFERIOR COURTS Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Country District Courts							Amount collected
No.							£ s. d.
TARIFF F.—Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in Registries of the Country District Courts levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.							
1. For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amounts or value	..	..	each	4	7	13	0
" " exceeding 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1	..	..	"	1 0	25	1	0
" " " £ 1	..	..	each £ 1	4	235	15	4
2. For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration	..	..	..	4	100	18	0
3. For deposit...	..	..	each	6	4	19	6
4. For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the act	..	..	..	1 0	8	14	0
5. For copies ...	..	..	for each page containing not less than 100 words	4	149	0	2
6. For the notification of every citation or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits	..	..	..	4	77	2	4
when the party resides in any other place	..	..	from .. to ..	2	112	15	8
7. When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified	..	..	..	2	4	0	8
8. For execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fee established in Nos. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively there shall be added ...	..	..	..	4	59	9	6
In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.							
9. The same fee established in the preceding numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal	..	..	..	
10. (a) For hire of vehicles, horse and boat, according to Tariffs B. C. and D.	..	..	..		381	16	6
Total under Tariff F.							1,167 5 8
ADD							
Other acts and affidavits	..	..	..	..	137	8	8
Fines of Court, &c.	..	..	..	..	21	10	0
(a) Not accounted for to Government.							
Total							1,326 4 4
ARCHIVES OF THE COURT							Amount collected
TARIFF L.—Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.							
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, <i>incartamento</i> , or other act	..	..	..	£ 9 2 6			
For copies, a fee equal to that fixed for copies in Tariff A.	..	..	..	11 18 1			
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy	..	..	..	— 2 10			
Tasse	..	..	..	
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand.*							
Total under Tariff L.							21 3 5
DEDUCT							
Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government	..	..	..	..	1 2	8	
Net Total	..	..	..		20	0	9
<i>Vide N.B.—at the foot of Tariff A. * See Ordinance No. VI of 1880.</i>							

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

HIS MAJESTY'S CRIMINAL COURT								Amount collected	
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24th December, 1825, under Tariff B, annexed to the Criminal Laws, and under Sec. 164 Army Act.</i>									
1. For every decree of the Criminal Court	3	9	19 13 9
2. For copies of acts of the Criminal Court, viz: for every page of 100 words	7		4 18 4
For copies of acts of the Court of Criminal Appeal, viz: for every page of 100 words	4		
3. For taxing costs incurred in the Criminal Court, viz: for each page of the account of costs	4		— 3 0
For taxing costs incurred in the Court of Criminal Appeal, for each taxed bill	3		
4. For every decree or sentence of the Court of Criminal Appeal	2	6	1 7 6
5. For the presentation of any petition or note	1	0	1 8 0
6. For certificates	3	0	— 3 0
 Fines (Multes)...									
	27 13 7
									35 5 0
Total			62 18 7

COURTS OF MAGISTRATES OF JUDICIAL POLICE OF THE ISLANDS OF MALTA AND GOZO AND COUNTRY DISTRICT COURTS											Amount collected
<i>Levied in Criminal Jurisdiction under Tariff B, annexed to the Code of Criminal Laws by Ordinance No. XI. of 1900, promulgated by Proclamation No. 10 of 4th July 1900, and under Tariff F, annexed to the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.</i>											
For every decree or sentence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	45 10 0
For Warrants	...	...	...	...	...	...	each £1		4		17 4
For Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	each		6		1 0
For the presentation of any petition or Nota	...	...	...	...	...	...	"		1	0	2 15 0
For Copies ...	...	...	...	for each page containing not less than 100 words					4		9 17 3
For the notification of every Citation or other Act	...	...	...	...	...	from ...	{ to ...	8	15	2	
For the execution of Warrants	...	...	...	...	...	each £1					4 14 6
For the formation of any taxed bill of costs	...	...	...	...	...	each		3	4	7	6
Other Acts...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	14	8
Miscellaneous receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			75 12 5
Refund of cost of publication of decisions on Sanitary cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			9 10 6
Fines and Forfeitures...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			2,354 5 4½
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...					2,439 8 3½

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT							Amount collected
				No. of tickets issued	Rate d.	L s. d.	L s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 179 dated 1st December 1892, as amended by Railway Notices dated 1st November, 1900, 24th March, 1905, and 16th May, 1910 respectively.							
FIRST CLASS.							
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point ...	...	...	1,067	3	13 6 9		
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point ...	...	...	2,056	2	17 2 8		
Between Birchircara and Attard	" "	"	90	3	1 2 6		
Between Attard and Museum	" "	"	479	3	5 19 9		
Between Valletta and Attard	...	...	4,689	5	97 13 9		
Between Birchircara and Museum	...	...	188	5	3 18 4		
Between Valletta and Museum	...	...	13,450	7	392 5 10		
THIRD CLASS.							531 9 7
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point ...	...	...	72,748	1½	454 13 6		
Between Birchircara and Attard	" "	"	2,498	1½	15 12 3		
Between Attard and Museum	" "	"	31,672	1½	197 19 0		
Between Valletta and Attard	...	...	43,319	2½	451 4 9½		
Between Birchircara and Museum	...	...	19,456	2½	202 13 4		
Between Valletta and Museum	...	...	151,525	3½	2,209 14 9½		
WORKMEN'S TICKET.							3,531 17 8
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point ...	...	...	255,485	1	1,064 10 5		
Between Birchircara and Museum	...	...	12,499	1½	78 2 4½		
Between Valletta or Hamrun and Attard or Museum	...	...	78,432	2	653 12 0		
MILITARY TICKETS (including students).							1,796 4 9½
One zone	...	...	11,217	1	46 14 9		
Two zones	...	...	3,381	1½	21 2 7½		
Three zones	...	...	23,896	2	199 2 8		
EXTRA FARES							267 0 0½
THIRD CLASS.							
Between Valletta and Birchircara	...	...	88	2	14 8		
Between Valletta and Attard	...	...	35	3	8 9		
Between Birchircara and Notabile	...	...	60	5	1 7 6		
Between Attard and Museum	...	...	49	4	16 4		
Between Valletta and Museum	...	...	2,538	6	63 9 0		
Carried forward	...	...	730,923	...	...		6,193 8 4

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—continued							Amount collected
EXTRA FARES—continued.		No. of tickets issued	Rate d.	L s. d.			L s. d.
Brought forward	730,923	...	...	...	...		6,193 8 4
FIRST CLASS. Between Valletta and Museum	189	6	4 14 6				4 14 6
Total Tickets issued	731,112						
OTHER RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS.							
Postal Service	50 0 0						
Proceeds from sale of Clinkers, &c.	5 13 0						
Miscellaneous... ...	68 2 53						
Total ...				L			123 15 54
							6,321 18 34
WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING PUBLIC WORKS SUB-DEPARTMENT							Amount collected
WATER WORKS BRANCH.							
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice dated 4th July, 1896 and W.W. 17277/1897.</i>				L s. d.			L s. d.
Laying house-services	1,541 14 4						
Rent of Meters	5,951 9 2						
Supply of Water	11,830 5 3						
Miscellaneous... ...	34 18 2						
ELECTRIC LIGHTING BRANCH.							
<i>Fees levied under Government Notices No. 122 of 14th June, 1895, No. 136 of 24th May, 1901, Notice of 19th August, 1907, 9th August, 1909 and Notice in Government Gazette No. 5,500 of 25th May 1912.</i>							
Payment by War Department	2,126 0 2						
Public Buildings	1,849 9 5						
Private Consumers	5,270 11 1						
Lighting the Streets and Harbours including Sliema	7,958 18 4						
Repayment on account of House Installation	852 10 8						
Rent of Meters	192 2 9						
Miscellaneous	68 15 10						
Total ...				L			18,318 8 3
							37,676 15 2
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT							Amount collected
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2nd March 1906.</i>				L s. d.			L s. d.
VESSELS IN QUARANTINE.							
Vessels anchoring in quarantine shall pay the following fees:—							
Steamers ... ... ...	...	...	per day	2 0			
Sailing ... ... ...	...	...	"	1 0			
HEALTH GUARDS.							
When on board a ship coming from an infected port ... ...	...	...	each	2 6			
When on board a ship not coming from an infected port ... ...	...	...	"	2 0			
When afloat ... ...	...	...	per each boat	5 0			
DISINFECTION OF SHIPS, LIGHTERS, &c.							21 13 0
Steam Vessels ... ... ...	...	...	each	2 0 0			
Sailing Vessels ... ... ...	...	...	"	1 0 0			
Lighters ... ... ...	...	...	"	2 6			
Boats ... ... ...	...	...	"	1 0			
When a ship is coaling in quarantine, for each portion of deck disinfected ...	...	...	"	2 0			
PASSENGERS IN QUARANTINE.							
First class Passengers, per day for attendance of Health Guards and use of furniture ...	...	...		* 2 0			
Second and Third class passengers, per day for do ...	...	...		6			
Children under 12 years are exempted from the payment of these dues ...	...	...		— — —	
VISITORS.							2 4 0
Visitors at the Lazaretto shall pay fees for attendance of a Health Guard at the following rates:—							
For half an hour ... ...	...	...	...	6			
For one hour ... ...	...	...	...	1 0			
For over one hour ... ...	...	...	...	2 0			
CATTLE.							
Bullocks, per head for the period of quarantine ... ...	...	...	...	2 0			
Bullocks, per head, per day after the expiration of the established period of quarantine ...	...	...	...	6			
Horses, Mules and Donkeys, per head, payable once ... ...	...	...	...	2 0			
Sheep, Goats, Swine, Dogs and other small animals, per head payable once ...	...	...	...	1 0			
Health Guards attending Cattle, each per day ... ...	...	...	...	2 3			
DISINFECTION OF ANIMALS IN QUARANTINE.							204 12 8
Bullocks, Sheep and Goats, per head ... ...	...	...	...	1			
Horses, Mules and Donkeys, per head ... ...	...	...	...	6			
Carried forward ...	...	...					228 9 8

* When the health guard is not victualled by the persons to whom he acts as guard the fee is 7d. a day extra—vide art. 19 of Government Notice No. 150 of 20th July 1895.

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—continued							Amount collected			
	Brought forward	L	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DISINFECTION OF MERCHANTISE.										
When disinfected by fumigation, per case or bundle	3	0	
When disinfected by Cor: sublimate, do do.	0	0	
									18	9 6
PASSENGERS NOT UNDERGOING QUARANTINE.										
For personal disinfection, for each Passenger	1	0	
For disinfection of luggage, per bundle	6	0	
STORE RENT ON MERCHANTISE IN QUARANTINE.										
For every period of three months or part thereof	10%	ad valorem	— — —
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 52 of 18th February, 1910.</i>										
CIVIL SLAUGHTERHOUSES OF MALTA AND GOZO.										
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS)										
Oxen	per head	* {	1	6
Pigs	"	2	6	1,316 2 6
Sheep and Goats...	"	1	3	822 6 3
Kids and Lambs...	"	1	0	341 4 0
							"	2	2	98 17 2
										2,578 12 11
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS)										
Oxen...	"	5	6	17 17 6
Pigs	"	3	0	1 19 0
Sheep and Goats...	"	2	6	5 17 6
Kids and Lambs...	"	1	0	— 2 0
										25 16 0
WEIGHING OF ANIMALS.										
All heads above one cantar	per cantar	4	256	3 1
All heads below one cantar	each	3	268	6 6
Hides	"	1	38	12 4
Kids and Lambs...	"	1	10	1 1
										573 3 0
For animals brought for slaughter and kept in the Slaughterhouse lair more than one night, a fee of 6d. per head per night after the first night will be levied	per head	6	1	8	6
For escorting to the Slaughterhouse animals in Quarantine a fee of 2s. 3d. shall be levied for each lot belonging to a different owner	per lot	2	3	11	18 6
Sausages or prepared meat	for every 2½ Rotoli	1	225	15	4
										225 15 4
MILITARY SLAUGHTERHOUSE										
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS)										
Oxen and Pigs	per head	1	0	116 8 0
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs	"	6	—	—
										116 8 0
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS)										
Oxen and Pigs	"	2	4	3 14 8
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs	"	2	0	—
										3 14 8
<i>Fees levied under Government Authority on Medical 3688/04.</i>										
NAVAL SLAUGHTERHOUSES.										
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS)										
Oxen and Pigs	"	(a)	1	0
Oxen and Pigs	"	(b)	9	21 10 6
										27 9 6
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS)										
Oxen and Pigs, when hot water is supplied by Civil Abattoir	"	(a)	2	4
Oxen and Pigs	"	(b)	2	1
										— 10 5
										— 15 1
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 106 of 12th May, 1905.</i>										
COOKED MEAT.										
When the weight of the carcases or portion of a carcase does not exceed one cantar		2	3	— — —
When the weight exceeds one cantar		4	6	— — —
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 8 of 10th January, 1896.</i>										
For every four quarters of imported frozen meat stamped at the same time		1	14	7
										1 14 7
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 107 of 29th April, 1910.</i>										
TRANSFER OF CORPSES AT THE ADDOLORATA CEMETERY FROM ONE GRAVE TO ANOTHER.										
Fee for supervision when the transfer is made during the first seven days of the months of January, April, July and October		1	0	4 13 0
Fee for supervision when the transfer is made on days other than those mentioned above by order of the Superintendent of Public Health		4	0	7 4 0
Fee payable, in addition to the fee for supervision, when the transfer is made by men employed by the Superintendent of Public Health		4	0	25 16 0
										37 13 0
Carried forward										
										3,851 8 3

* Stamping fee only.

(a) When hot water is available.

(b) When hot water is not available.

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT--continued							Amount collected
	Brought forward	...	...	s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 41 of 2nd March, 1906.</i>							
For certificates on the sanitary condition of:							
Room, Shop or Stable each Certificate	5	0					
House, lodging-house, or Cattle Pen... "	20	0	7	0	0		
Mezzanino, or House not containing more than five rooms "	7	6					
Transport expenses according to Tariff, to be charged whenever the place inspected is out of Valletta	...	...			
For use of cattle float per trip	1	0	2	9	0		7 0 0
For inspection of Cattle on exportation ... ... ...	...	...	...	...	...		2 9 0
<i>Food Stuffs etc.,</i>							
For every inspection involving Laboratory work	40	0	(a) 24	6	4		
For every inspection not involving Laboratory work	20	0	(a) 4	3	4		28 9 8
For exportation of hides and bones per Certificate	6		—	5	0		— 5 0
<i>Fees levied according to Government Authority on 2052/B of 1908.</i>							
For analysis of milk	10	0	—	—	—		
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 61 of 14th April, 1906.</i>							
For every six Fowls, Ducks, or Rabbits, killed and stamped at one time	1½						
For any smaller number per head	0½		{ 127	19	0		
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 164 of 3rd September 1909.</i>							
Permits ... ... ...	...	...	...	...	...		68 10 0
<i>Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 245 of 7th December, 1906.</i>							
Examination of goats intended for exportation per Certificate	5	0	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ... ... ...	...	...	...	...	...		16 6 8
(a) Including transport.			Total	...	...		4,156 16 5

MUSEUM				Amount collected
	No. of persons admitted	Rate d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Fees levied under Government Notice No. 85 of 25th May, 1906.</i>				
For visiting the Museum on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays ...	853	6	21	6 6
Do. do. on Saturdays	499	3	6	4 9
Sundays, free	4,653	...	—	—
<i>Fees levied according to Government Authority on 8/D of 1909.</i>				
For visiting the Museum	731	4	12	3 8
<i>Fees levied according to Government Authority on 239/L.G. of 1908.</i>				
For visiting the Catacombs and the Roman Villa on week days	653	3	8	3 3
For visiting the Hal Saflieni Hypogeum	874	6	21	17 0
<i>Fees levied according to Government Authorities on 2423 Miscellaneous of 1907 1701/Curator of 1908, 5571/Miscellaneous of 1910, 1096/Curator and 1259/Curator of 1910.</i>				
Sale of guide books and other reports ... ... ...	...	...	...	10 10 3
Total ... ... ...	...	...	...	80 5 5

GOVERNMENT EXPERIMENTAL FARMS				Amount collected
				£ s. d.
<i>Fees, etc. levied under Authorities on Education 391/1903 and Gozo 2261/09.</i>				
Proceeds from sale of vegetables, etc. from the Farms ... ... ...	...	...	...	149 0 7
Total ... ... ...	...	...	...	149 0 7

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT							Amount collected
	Levied under Government Notice No. 8 of 1910						£ s. d.
Sale of tickets—Palace Armoury	120 5 6
Sale of trees, plants, etc. from Public Plantations	32 6 1
Sale of fruit etc., of St. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens...	407 16 3
Total	560 7 10

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

							Amount collected
							£ s. d.
Recapitulation of the amount of Fees, Duties, &c., received in 1912-13.							
Lieutenant Governor's Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 17 0
Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,900 15 6½
Printing Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	443 10 8
Customs and Port Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	257,914 14 6
Receiver General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,522 12 5½
Charitable Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,838 5 10½
Educational Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,254 19 4
Police Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,746 5 6
Prisons...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556 2 4
Museum	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 5 5
Government Experimental Farms	...	...	...	...	...	...	149 0 7
							£ s. d.
Public Registry	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,756 15 10
Superior Courts—Tariff A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,518 14 9
Commercial Court—Tariff A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 8 6
Second Hall—Tariff E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	274 19 2
Courts of Judicial Police, Civil Branch—Tariff F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,326 4 4
Archives of the Courts—Tariff L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 0 9
His Majesty's Criminal Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	62 18 7
Courts of Judicial Police, Criminal Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,439 8 3½
							11,401 10 2½
Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	560 7 10
Railway Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,321 18 3½
Public Health Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,156 16 5
Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,676 15 2
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	360,870 17 1¾

B

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1912-1913.

REVENUE														
HEAD	I.	CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
	1.	Import duties—Grain ...	...	...	...	...	...	115,248	6	4			
	2.	Do. Wines ...	...	...	...	...	...	30,318	19	2			
	3.	Excise duties ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...		
	4.	Import duties—Beer ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,549	6	4			
	5.	Do. Spirits ...	...	...	...	...	...	30,894	4	8			
	6.	Do. Cattle ...	...	...	...	...	...	12,838	3	9			
	7.	Do. Petroleum ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,309	6	10			
	8.	Do. Sugar ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,785	8	6			
	9.	Do. Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	...	14,515	4	2			
	10.	Minor import duties ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,638	4	5			
											248,097	4	2	
"	II.	HARBOUR AND QUARANTINE DUES.												
	1.	Tonnage Dues ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,548	13	3			
	2.	Quarantine dues—Shipping ...	...	...	...	...	...	21	13	0			
	3.	Do. Cattle ...	...	...	...	...	...	204	12	8			
	4.	Do. Passengers ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	0			
	5.	Do. Goods ...	...	...	...	...	...	18	9	6			
											7,795	12	5	
"	III.	LICENCES, COURT FINES, &c.												
	1.	Wines and Spirits ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,951	11	1			
	2.	Sporting ...	...	...	...	...	...	980	0	0			
	3.	Auctioneers ...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0			
	4.	Superior Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15	0			
	5.	Courts of Judicial Police—Valletta ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	9	9			
	6.	Do. do. —Country Districts ...	...	...	...	...	...	666	0	3			
	7.	Gozo Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	109	5	4½			
	8.	Proceeds of sales of contraband goods and fines ...	...	...	...	...	...	21	13	2			
	9.	Police fines ...	...	...	...	...	...	18	10	0			
	10.	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	18	5	0			
											7,426	9	7½	
"	IV.	STAMP DUTIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,215	14	7½
"	V.	FEES OF COURT.												
	1.	Superior Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,630	18	3			
	2.	Courts of Judicial Police—Valletta ...	...	...	...	...	...	602	2	5			
	3.	Do. do. —Country Districts ...	...	...	...	...	...	347	16	10			
	4.	Gozo Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	255	19	6			
											6,836	17	0	
"	VI.	FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS.												
	A.	Fees of Office.												
		Lieutenant Governor's Office.												
	1.	Passports, Attestations, Certificates, &c.	...	...	344	2	0						
	2.	Examination fees paid by Candidates	...	...	2	15	0						
								346	17	0				
		Receiver General.												
	3.	Patents and Trade Mark fees ...	...	...	...	...	...		141	7	0		
		Customs and Port Department.												
	4.	Certificates ...	...	...	...	...	...	53	7	6			
	5.	Fees under Merchant Shipping Act ...	...	...	48	8	0						
	6.	Fees for the deposit of coals, &c. on wharves ...	...	...	37	14	3						
	7.	Fees for Surveys of Shipping ...	...	...	5	10	0						
	8.	Permits and licences ...	...	...	66	17	6						
								211	17	3				
		Museum.												
	9.	Admission fees ...	...	...	...	...	...		69	15	2		
		Public Registry.												
	10.	Public Registry Fees ...	...	...	1,525	5	5						
	11.	Fees in connection with Notarial Archives	...	...	28	18	8						
								1,554	4	1				
		Government Notary.												
	12.	Fees on Contracts ...	...	...	...	...	...		201	3	11		
		Carried forward	2,525	4	5		274,371	17	10

EXPENDITURE of 1912-1913—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE													
SERVICES					Personal Emoluments		Other Charges		Total				
HEAD					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF INTEREST AND BURTHENS	...	...	...	—	—	—	26,468	4	2	26,468	4	2
II.	PENSIONS	...	...	...	—	—	—	24,823	6	9	24,823	6	9
III.	THE GOVERNOR	...	...	...	3,779	4	7	405	17	4	4,185	1	11
IV.	COUNCILS	...	...	...	671	7	0	168	13	8	840	0	8
V.	LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR' DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	3,874	11	11	611	1	4½	4,485	13	3½
VI.	RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS	...	...	...	2,719	2	3	569	7	9	3,288	10	0
VII.	CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	11,540	0	1	2,605	18	5	14,145	18	6
VIII.	AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,581	19	11	58	6	4	2,640	6	3
Carried forward ...					25,166	5	9	55,710	15	9½	80,877	1	6½

REVENUE—*continued.*

	Brought forward ...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	... ...	... ...	2,525 4 5	274,371 17 10
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS—<i>cont.</i>				
A. Fees of Office—<i>cont.</i>				
Police.				
13. Citations	181 19 10			
14. Stamping meat	5 1 6			
15. Fees for depositing building materials in streets	43 18 3			
16. Fees under the Aliens law	0 5 0			
17. Fees for the use of streets sockets	28 13 0			
18. Fees under the explosives Ordinance	27 14 0			
19. Temporary Wine and Spirit Licences	5 17 6			
20. Permits, Certificates &c.	1,432 12 2			
			1,726 1 3	
Public Health Department.				
21. Abattoir fees	3,569 5 1			
22. Inspection of buildings	7 0 0			
23. Inspection of Cattle on exportation	54 8 10			
24. Stamping poultry and rabbits	127 19 0			
25. Permits, Certificates, &c.	134 17 8			
			3,893 10 7	
Charitable Institutions.				
26. Certificates	2 13 0			
27. Goldsmiths and Silversmiths fees	294 0 11			
			296 13 11	
Department of Public Instruction.				
28. Fees payable by Students (University & Lyceum)	1,851 7 4			
29. Fees payable by Students (Secondary School for Girls, Valletta)	414 12 6			
30. Examination fees	736 0 0			
31. Certificates	22 7 6			
			3,024 7 4	
32. Miscellaneous fees ... ... ...	... ...	22 11 4		
B. Reimbursements.				
Receiver General.				
1. Fees from Public Latrines	183 8 3			
2. Refund of cost of Savings Bank	249 10 7			
3. Refund of cost of Monte di Pietà	1,247 8 0			
4. Contribution by War Department towards upkeep of Governor's barge	143 0 0			
5. Payment by Contractors for emptying cesspits ...	30 0 0			
			1,853 6 10	
Customs and Port Department.				
6. Store rent, &c.	1,598 8 10			
7. Sale of Badges, &c.	2 14 0			
8. Pay of Customs Officers refunded by merchants	317 17 0			
9. Removal of goods from verandahs to bonded Stores	44 6 4			
			1,993 6 2	
Printing Office.				
10. Advertisements and sale of Gazette ...	193 19 10			
11. Sale of Publications	100 2 8			
11b. Sale of Maps of Malta	7 2 0			
12. Numbering, &c., Railway Tickets and Departmental forms, &c.	18 5 0			
13. Sale of School Books	124 1 2			
			443 10 8	
Courts of Judicial Police.				
14. Refund of cost of publication of decisions on sanitary cases ... ...	... ...		
Police.				
15. Sale of Badges, &c.	824 11 3			
16. Telephone messages	53 4 6			
17. Store rent of Rinella Powder Magazine ...	6 12 6			
18. Refund of salaries of Police Constables employed by private parties	50 0 0			
			934 8 3	
Carried forward ...	... ...	16,713 0 9		274,371 17 10

EXPENDITURE OF 1912-1913—*continued.*EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

SERVICES				Personal Emoluments			Other Charges			Total		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	25,166	5	9	55,710	15	9½	80,877	1	6½
HEAD	IX. PRINTING OFFICE	...	...	1,408	3	3	428	4	9	1,836	8	0
„	X. RAILWAY DEPARTMENT	...	...	3,410	5	0½	3,498	14	4	6,908	19	4½
„	XI. MUSEUM	...	...	306	0	1	174	13	10	480	13	11
„	XII. LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	18,800	3	6	2,616	7	4½	21,416	10	10½
„	XIII. POLICE	...	...	28,081	9	3	4,637	10	6	32,718	19	9
„	XIV. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	...	...	10,029	19	1	2,646	16	9½	12,676	15	10½
„	XV. PRISONS	...	...	1,854	4	4	4,058	0	7	5,912	4	11
„	XVI. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS	...	...	18,610	12	4	51,063	15	4	69,674	7	8
	Carried forward ...	...	...	107,667	2	7½	124,834	19	3½	232,502	1	11

REVENUE—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	16,713	0	9	274,371	17	10
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS—<i>cont.</i>											
	B. Reimbursements— <i>cont.</i>										
	Corradino Prison.										
19.	Sale of stone, and prison manufactures	...	300	7	8						
20.	Sale of produce of lands ...	...	174	1	2					
21.	Subsistence of Consular and Naval prisoners	...	81	13	6						
						556	2	4			
	Charitable Institutions.										
22.	Sale of produce of lands ...	...	1,541	13	11					
23.	Sale of offal, empty bottles, coal dust, old stores, &c. ....	...	138	1	11					
24.	Hospital and Asylum fees	...	1,824	5	1½						
25.	Sale of medicines	...	10	8	7¼						
						3,514	9	6½			
	Public Instruction.										
26.	Sale of plants, &c. from the Argotti Botanical Gardens	...	...	67	3	4				
	Agriculture.										
27.	Sale of vegetables from Experimental Farm	...	...	149	0	7				
	Public Works.										
28.	Sale of tickets—Palace Armoury	...	120	5	6						
29.	Sale of trees, plants, &c. from Public Plantations	...	32	6	1						
30.	Drainage maintenance—Contribution by Imperial Government	...	2,100	0	0						
31.	Sale of salt water supplied for flushing purposes ...	...	28	0	0					
32.	Contribution by War Department towards the maintenance of roads	...	19	17	6						
33.	Sale of fruit, &c. of S. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens...	...	407	16	3						
						2,708	5	4			
	Miscellaneous Reimbursements.										
34.	Miscellaneous	...	...	401	17	0½				
									24,109	18	11
” VII. POST OFFICE.											
1.	Sale of Stamps	...	...	...	...	16,683	16	4		
2.	Surcharged postage	...	...	...	...	312	4	8		
3.	Private Boxes	...	...	...	...	63	19	0		
4.	Commission on money orders issued	...	...	...	...	188	10	8		
5.	Do. on money orders paid	...	...	...	...	186	18	10		
6.	Do. on postal orders	...	...	...	...	126	17	6		
7.	Do. on postal orders (Local)...	...	...	...	...	—	—	3		
8.	Share of postage on Parcels inwards...	...	...	...	...	1,541	19	5½		
9.	Share of fees on Insured Letters inwards	...	...	...	...	9	5	1		
10.	International Transit Rates	...	...	...	...	2,735	4	8		
11.	Sale of sign boards to Stamp Agents	...	...	...	...	3	9	10		
12.	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	48	9	3		
									21,900	15	6½
” VIII. RAILWAY.											
1.	Sale of Tickets	...	...	...	...	6,198	2	10		
2.	Conveyance of Mails	...	...	...	...	50	0	0		
3.	Sale of Clinkers	...	...	...	...	5	13	0		
4.	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	68	2	5½		
									6,321	18	3½
	Carried forward				326,704	10	7

EXPENDITURE OF 1912-1913—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE												
SERVICES				Personal Emoluments			Other Charges		Total			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	...	...	107,667	2	7½	124,834	19	3½	232,502	1	11
HEAD XVII. PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	...	...	...	33,516	1	6	5,366	7	1½	38,882	8	7½
„ XVIII. PUBLIC LIBRARIES	...	...	...	500	13	3	229	19	3	730	12	6
„ XIX. POST OFFICE	...	...	...	6,936	6	6	11,109	6	11	18,045	13	5
„ XX. ECCLESIASTICAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	15	0	0	24	11	8	39	11	8
„ XXI. MILITARY EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	---	—	—	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
„ XXII. AGRICULTURE	...	...	...	173	0	0	576	19	0½	749	19	0½
„ XXIII. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	—	—	—	33,383	7	11	33,383	7	11
„ XXIV. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	10,345	1	7	7,318	7	11½	17,663	9	6½
Carried forward ...				159,153	5	5½	185,343	19	2	344,497	4	7½

REVENUE--continued.														
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
		Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	326,704	10	7	
HEAD	IX.	WATER SERVICE.												
	1.	Laying house services	...	...	...	...	...	1,541	14	4				
	2.	Rent of Meters	...	...	...	...	...	5,951	9	2				
	3.	Supply of Water	...	...	...	...	...	11,830	5	3				
	4.	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	34	18	2				
"	X.	ELECTRIC LIGHTING.									19,358	6	11	
	1.	Payment by War Department	...	...	...	...	...	2,125	0	2				
	2.	Public buildings	...	...	...	...	...	1,849	9	5				
	3.	Private consumers	...	...	...	...	...	5,270	11	1				
	4.	Lighting the Streets and Harbours, including Sliema	...	...	...	...	...	7,958	18	4				
	5.	Repayments on account of House Installations	...	...	...	...	...	852	10	8				
	6.	Rent of meters	...	...	...	...	...	192	2	9				
	7.	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	68	15	10				
"	XI.	RENTS.									18,318	8	3	
		A. Rural.												
	1.	Rents of lands, tenements, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	12,112	8	4				
	2.	Annuities redeemable and otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	1,528	7	53				
		B. Urban.												
	3.	Rents of houses and buildings	...	...	...	...	...	27,947	6	12				
		C. Pious Foundations.												
	4.	Rents of Property of the Monte di Pietà and other Pious Foundations	...	...	...	...	...	4,346	9	6				
"	XII.	INTEREST.									45,934	11	54	
		Dividends from investments in British and Colonial Securities, viz :												
	1.	Consols 2½%	...	...	...	...	...	6,711	19	8				
	2.	Victoria 4% Inscribed Stock	...	...	...	...	...	2,168	13	0				
	3.	Queensland 4% do.	...	...	...	...	...	3,032	2	4				
	4.	South Australia 4% do.	...	...	...	...	...	2,537	5	7				
	5.	New South Wales 4% do.	...	...	...	...	...	2,848	5	2				
	6.	British 2½% Annuities do.	...	...	...	...	...	149	3	0				
	7.	India 3% do.	...	...	...	...	...	152	5	2				
	8.	New South Wales 3½% do.	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	9				
	9.	Canada 3% do.	...	...	...	...	...	241	5	5				
	10.	Gold Coast 3% do.	...	...	...	...	...	308	15	0				
	11.	Ceylon 3% do.	...	...	...	...	...	898	17	6				
	12.	Trinidad 3% do.	...	...	...	...	...	308	15	0				
	13.	Interest at 5% on value of Furniture, Glass, etc., in the Governor's Palaces	...	...	...	...	...	62	0	2				
	14.	Savings Bank Profit	...	...	...	...	...	6,593	14	7				
	15.	Monte di Pietà Profit	...	...	...	...	...	1,811	15	5				
	16.	Interest on current account with the Anglo Egyptian Bank	...	...	...	...	...	293	8	10				
	17.	Interest on money advanced on loan to the Monte di Pietà at 3½%	...	...	...	...	...	2,270	14	6				
	18.	Interest on money deposited by Crown Agents at Bank rate varying	...	...	...	...	...	418	3	8				
	19.	Refund of Income Tax on Victoria 3½% stock sold in 1911	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	8				
"	XIII.	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.									30,832	14	5	
	1.	Payments for encroachments on Government Property	...	...	...	...	...	241	13	6				
	2.	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	406	19	0½				
											648	12	6½	
"	XIV.	LAND SALES.									441,797	4	1½	
	1.	Sale of Crown lands	...	...	...	...	...				237	19	11½	
		Total Revenue	...	...	...	...	...				442,035	4	1½	

EXPENDITURE OF 1912-1913—*continued.*EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

SERVICES	Personal Emoluments	Other Charges			Total		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	159,153 5 5½	185,343	19	2	344,497	4	7½
HEAD XXV. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING DEPARTMENT	8,279 6 0	18,061	5	1½	26,340	11	1½
,, XXVI. PUBLIC WORKS.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.							
I. Works and Buildings ... £ 18,256 7 4							
II. Roads, Streets and Bridges... 24,932 10 6	— — —	43,188	17	10	43,188	17	10
,, XXVII. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY							
I. Works and Buildings ... £ 12,887 16 5							
II. Roads, Streets and Bridges... 666 16 7	— — —	13,554	13	0	13,554	13	0
Total Expenditure ...	167,432 11 5½	260,148	15	1½	427,581	6	7

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Malta at the close of the year 1912-1913.

			Liabilities	Assets
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
INVESTMENTS.				
a/c Schedule "A":—				
In 2½% Consols ...		£ 113,593 13 4		
In the Monte di Pietà at 3½% ...		30,000 0 0	£ 143,593 13 4	
a/c Savings Bank.				
In British and Colonial Securities		£ 492,355 17 3		
In the Monte di Pietà at 3½% ...		39,525 19 9½	531,881 17 0½	
a/c Pappaffy Emigration Fund.				
In 2½% Consols ...		... ... 7,456 2 1		
Investments in the Monte di Pietà at 2% on account of the Immovable Property Fund, Pious Foundations		... 2,001 7 4½	... ...	684,932 19 9½
CASH.				
Receiver General's Chest ...		... ... 2,047 6 5½		
Assist. Secretary, Gozo ...		... ... 369 13 11½		
Anglo-Egyptian Bank ...		... ... 11,712 1 4		
Crown Agents, Current account ...		... ... 72 10 1		
Crown Agents, Advance account ...		... ... 29,000 0 0		
Imprests to Heads of Departments ...		... ... ...	... ...	43,201 11 10
Special advances ...		... ... ...		78 9 11
Water Works Stores ...		... ... ...		3,587 10 10
Depositors in Court ...		£ 59,109 6 8		1,387 18 4
Do. in the Dollar Investment Fund		7,237 10 0		
Do. in the 2½% Annuities Fund, Ord. VI of 1895 ...		320 0 0		
Monte di Pietà Current account ...		3,220 0 4½		
Immovable Property Fund, Pious Foundations		2,001 7 4½		
Administrators of Pappaffy Emigration Fund		121 9 5½		
Police Reward and Relief Fund ...		3,020 12 0½		
Other Deposits ...		5,594 6 0		
Savings Bank ...		... ... 536,924 14 5¾		
Pappaffy Emigration Fund ...		£ 10,025 0 0		
Less depreciation on £10,025. 0. 4 Consols, calculated at the market price on 31st March 1913 ...		2,568 17 11	7,456 2 1	
Drafts and Remittances ...		... ... ...	625,005 8 5½	
Liability for value of Water Works Stores ...		... ... ...	1,035 1 1	
Surplus ...		... ... ...	1,387 18 4	
Depreciation Fund—Depreciation in British and Colonial Securities held on account of Schedule A and of the Savings Bank, calculated at the market price on 31st March 1913 ...		... ... ...	627,428 7 10½	
Surplus ...		... ... ...	96,535 10 7	
Surplus ...		... ... ...	723,963 18 5½	733,188 10 8¾
Surplus ...		... ... ...	9,224 12 3½	
Surplus ...		... ... ...	733,188 10 8¾	733,188 10 8¾

Return of Revenue and Expenditure for the five preceding years.

	1907-8		1908-9		1909-10		1910-11		1911-12	
	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.
Revenue	438,347	15 8½	457,520	1 11½	436,200	1 9½	448,113	14 11½	442,035	4 1½
Expenditure	454,668	17 11½	445,013	14 7½	458,012	14 7½	467,783	6 9	427,581	6 7

Statement of Investments on 31st March, 1913.

Description of Stock	Amount of Stock £ s. d.	Cost Price £ s. d.	Market value on 31st March, 1913 £ s. d.
a/c SCHEDULE "A".			
2½ % Consols	121,859 8 0	113,593 13 4	90,632 18 7
a/c SAVINGS BANK			
2½ % Consols	144,288 14 6	142,048 6 6	107,314 14 9
2½ % Annuities	5,966 7 10	6,013 17 7	4,288 6 11
India 3 % Insd. (1948)	4,932 2 8	5,015 15 1	3,748 8 5
Canada 3 % Regd. (1938)	7,814 7 8	8,000 0 0	6,642 4 6
Ceylon 3 % Insd. (1940)	25,000 0 0	22,667 11 1	20,750 0 0
Gold Coast 3 % Insd. (1927-52)	10,000 0 0	9,042 11 0	8,000 0 0
Trinidad 3 % Insd. (1922-44)	10,000 0 0	9,342 11 0	8,100 0 0
New South Wales 4 % Insd. (1933)	69,188 13 10	80,003 17 0	69,534 12 8
Queensland 4 % Insd. (1915)	14,520 13 7	{ 80,604 4 7	{ 14,520 13 7
Do. do. (1924)	59,134 3 4	{ 69,581 13 5	{ 59,134 3 4
South-Australia 4 % Insd. (1882-84)	36,820 14 7	{ 36,452 10 5	{ 26,078 18 7
Do. do. (1916-36)	26,611 3 1		
Victoria 4 % Insd. (1920)	54,216 8 3	60,035 10 0	54,216 8 3
	468,493 9 4	492,355 17 3	418,781 1 5
Total Schedule "A" and Savings Bank ...	590,352 17 4	605,949 10 7	509,414 0 0
a/c PAPPAYY EMIGRATION FUND			
2½ % Consols	10,025 0 4	10,025 0 0	7,456 2 1
Total ...	600,377 17 8	615,974 10 7	516,870 2 1

C

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1912-1913.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue					Amount collected 1911-12	Amount collected 1912-13	Increase	Decrease
HEAD	I. Customs ...	...	...	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
"	II. Harbour and Quarantine Dues ...	...			250,864 19 3	248,097 4 2	— — —	2,767 15 1
"	III. Licences, Court Fines, &c. ...	...			8,249 11 10	7,795 12 5	— — —	453 19 5
"	IV. Stamp Duties ...	...	...	...	8,087 8 4	7,426 9 7½	— — —	660 18 8½
"	V. Fees of Court ...	...	...	...	4,274 11 7½	4,215 14 7½	— — —	58 17 0
"	VI. Fees of Office and Reimbursements ...	...			7,405 19 10	6,836 17 0	— — —	569 2 10
"	VII. Post Office ...	...	...	...	24,643 1 5½	24,109 18 11	— — —	533 2 6½
"	VIII. Railway ...	...	...	...	21,609 0 3½	21,900 15 6½	291 15 3	— — —
"	IX. Water Service ...	...	...	...	6,711 18 11½	6,321 18 3½	— — —	390 0 8
"	X. Electric Lighting ...	...	...	...	18,986 9 0	19,358 6 11	371 17 11	— — —
"	XI. Rents ...	...	...	...	18,657 1 8	18,318 8 3	— — —	338 13 5
"	XII. Interest ...	...	...	...	45,735 1 2½	45,934 11 5½	199 10 3	— — —
"	XIII. Miscellaneous Receipts ...	...	...		31,535 9 11	30,832 14 5	— — —	702 15 6
"	Total	...	...		1,120 6 0½	648 12 6½	— — —	471 13 6½
	Net decrease	...	...	...	447,880 19 5½	441,797 4 1½	863 3 5	6,946 18 8½
					232 15 6	237 19 11½	5 4 5½	— — —
					448,113 14 11½	442,035 4 1½	868 7 10½	6,946 18 8½
					...	...	...	6,078 10 10

OF REVENUE for 1911-12 and 1912-13.

General causes of Increase or Decrease above £ 100.

Attributable chiefly to reduced consumption of spirits and local manufacture of liquors, less rhum imported for the Navy Service, falling off in the importation of cattle due, partly, to disturbed conditions in the countries usually supplying this article and partly to the arrival of a cargo of frozen meat immediately after the closing of the financial year; also to less importation of petroleum owing to high prices prevailing during the year, and to smaller importation of leaf tobacco on account of the large stock of duty paid tobacco existing at the close of 1911-12. There was an appreciable increase in the importation of wheat, flour and wine due respectively to increase in the local milling of wheat for exportation, convenient prices of flour and discontinuance of locally manufactured artificial wine.

Due to decrease in quarantine dues attributable to the imposition of quarantine restrictions on arrivals from infected countries in 1911-12. Under tonnage dues there was an increase of £ 1,304 due to the larger number of steamers calling at this port, the prices of coals in Malta being cheaper than in the neighbouring ports.

Due chiefly to extraordinary fines inflicted by the Superior Courts in 1911-12 and to smaller amount received for fines inflicted by the Judicial Police Courts in 1912-13.

Due chiefly to a decrease in the importance of the cases dealt with in the Superior Courts.

Due to increase in sale of stamps and in number of surcharged correspondence received, and to larger commission received on money orders paid.

Due to lighter traffic and to receipt in 1911-12 of proceeds of sale of unserviceable stores.

Due principally to heavier consumption of water by the Naval Departments and private consumers generally.

Due chiefly to the substitution of metallic filament for carbon filament lamps in Streets and War Department buildings; smaller consumption of current by cinematographs and fewer additional services laid in 1912-13.

Due mainly to payment of arrears of previous years.

Due principally to sale of securities in 1912-13 and to larger profit realized by the Savings Bank in 1911-12 owing to the fact that income tax was refunded in that year on dividends received for the preceding two years.

Due chiefly to receipt in 1911-12 of proceeds of sale of dutiable goods under Customs Ordinance VII of 1909, and of fees on licences to lay tunny nets and to smaller value of Water Works Stores issued in 1912-13.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

HEAD	Heads of Expenditure	Amount expended 1911-12			Amount expended 1912-13			Increase	Decrease
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
	I. Interest and Burthens	22,596	1	0	26,468	4	2	3,872	3 2
"	II. Pensions	24,215	10	6	24,823	6	9	607	16 3
"	III. The Governor	4,229	8	3	4,185	1	11	— — —	44 6 4
"	IV. Councils	980	13	1	840	0	8	— — —	140 12 5
"	V. Lieut. Governor's Department ...	4,736	1	8	4,485	13	3½	— — —	250 8 4½
"	VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department	3,467	8	1	3,288	10	0	— — —	178 18 1
"	VII. Customs and Port Department ...	14,537	16	9	14,145	18	6	— — —	391 18 3
"	VIII. Audit Department...	2,581	13	2	2,640	6	3	58	13 1
"	IX. Printing Office	1,956	13	9	1,836	8	0	— — —	120 5 9
"	X. Railway Department	7,187	5	8	6,908	19	4½	— — —	278 6 3½
"	XI. Museum	717	2	3	480	13	11	— — —	236 8 4
"	XII. Legal Departments	21,876	2	0	21,416	10	10½	— — —	459 11 1½
"	XIII. Police	33,800	16	1	32,718	19	9	— — —	1,081 16 4
"	XIV. Public Health Department	14,883	9	3½	12,676	15	10½	— — —	2,206 13 5
"	XV. Prisons	5,116	1	9	5,912	4	11	796	3 2
"	XVI. Charitable Institutions	71,013	6	0	69,674	7	8	— — —	1,338 18 4
"	XVII. Public Instruction	40,062	9	0	38,882	8	7½	— — —	1,180 0 4½
"	XVIII. Public Libraries	844	18	10	730	12	6	— — —	114 6 4
"	XIX. Post Office	18,387	12	5	18,045	13	5	— — —	341 19 0
	Carried forward...	293,190	9	6½	290,160	16	5½	5,334	15 8
									8,364 8 9

OF EXPENDITURE for 1911-12 and 1912-13.

General causes of Increase or Decrease above £ 100.

Due to refund of income tax in 1912-13 on dividends received in 1911-12 on Savings Bank Investments owing to which more interest was paid to the Bank ; to payment towards Depreciation Fund "A" and to loss on sales of Colonial Securities.

Due to superannuation of some officers drawing high salaries, more gratuities granted and smaller number of deaths amongst pensioners than in 1911-12.

Due principally to the appointment of fewer commissioners in the election held in 1912 owing to several Districts remaining uncontested ; to re-organization of the establishment, and to the fact that there was only one Unofficial Member of the Executive Council during a portion of 1912-13.

Decrease chiefly due to re-organization of Establishment, and smaller expenditure on Postages, Telegrams, Transport and Stationery.

Due to smaller expenditure in 1912-13 on advertisements in English papers ; legal fees in cases of expropriation not provided for in special votes ; legal expenses for the recovery of revenue and purchase of Revenue Stamps, and to the fact that no supply of Savings Bank pass books was required during the year.

Decrease due principally to less quarantine restrictions and consequent decrease in the expenditure on extra assistance ; smaller expenditure on maintenance of vessels and to purchase of motor boats in 1911-12.

Due chiefly to less over-time work performed and less quantity of type purchased.

Due principally to more appointments vacant and less expenditure on renewals than in 1911-12.

Fewer exploration works carried out and fewer purchases of objects of antiquity during the year.

Due mainly to appointments of a Magistrate and a Registrar vacant during a portion of the year ; transfer of clerks drawing lower salaries ; less expenditure on Interpretations and Professional Attendance and on expenses of Inquests, and to purchase of furniture for the Public Registry in 1911-12.

Decrease due principally to vacancies in the ranks, non supply of blankets, appointment of Instructors vacant, less remounts and bicycles purchased, and economy on lighting and transport expenses.

Due to extraordinary expenses incurred in 1911-12 owing to prevalence of cholera.

Increase due to supply of blankets, more expenditure on rations and fuel owing to an increase in the population of the Prison, and greater quantity of stone blocks purchased in 1912-13.

Suppression of appointments consequent on the transfer of the Seamen's Hospital to the Zammit Clapp Hospital in August 1911 ; retirements of District Medical Officers and appointments at a lower rate of salary; less expenditure on uniforms owing to a stock of blue serge remaining available out of the supply in 1911-12; decreased expenditure on transport by District Medical Officers and on funerals of paupers; and less expenditure on Drugs, owing to diminution of alcoholic beverages as stimulants, and introduction in certain cases of cheaper chemical preparations of equivalent effect; to general retrenchments ; and larger expenditure incurred for the Manoel Hospital in 1911-12, owing to the outbreak of cholera and scarlet fever.

Attributable principally to provisional arrangements made in connection with certain vacant appointments of Teachers in the Lyceum and Secondary Schools; appointments vacant during a portion of the year; transfer of Inspector of Elementary Schools to another Department and appointment of an Acting Inspector at half the initial salary; retirements and deaths of Teachers, and appointments and promotions at initial salaries; non supply of dual desks within the year; less expenditure on several sub-heads owing to retrenchments; and payment in 1911-12 of grants to the first students in Medicine and Engineering and Architecture.

Retirement of a fourth class messenger; reduction of the vote for purchase of books and purchase of furniture in 1911-12.

Due to absence of the Post Master General on half pay and appointments vacant during a portion of the year; smaller supply of stamps, reduction in the rate of commission paid to Stamp Agents; and economies effected on several sub-heads.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure			Amount expended 1911-12	Amount expended 1912-13	Increase	Decrease
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward	...	293,190 9 6½	290,160 16 5½	5,334 15 8	8,364 8 9
HEAD	XX. Ecclesiastical Expenditure	...	59 18 2	39 11 8	— — —	20 6 6
"	XXI. Military Expenditure	...	5,000 0 0	2,500 0 0	— — —	2,500 0 0
"	XXII. Agriculture	...	856 9 1	749 19 0½	— — —	106 10 0½
"	XXIII. Miscellaneous Services	...	39,377 17 2½	33,383 7 11	— — —	5,994 9 3½
"	XXIV. Public Works Department	...	17,837 19 3	17,663 9 6½	— — —	174 9 8½
"	XXV. Water Works & Electric Lighting Department		30,237 16 0½	26,340 11 1½	— — —	3,897 4 11
"	XXVI. Public Works Annually Recurrent	...	48,991 19 9	43,188 17 10	— — —	5,803 1 11
"	XXVII. Public Works Extraordinary	...	32,230 17 8½	13,554 13 0	— — —	18,676 4 8½
	Total	...	467,783 6 9	427,581 6 7	5,334 15 8	45,536 15 10
	Net decrease	...	...	...	— — —	40,202 0 2

OF EXPENDITURE for 1911-12 and 1912-13—(cont.)

General causes of Increase or Decrease above £100.

Discontinuance from 1st October 1912 of contribution in aid of the Military Service.

Due to less expenditure on the Government Experimental Farm and to decrease in the extraordinary expenditure in connection with the destruction of the "Fluted Scale Insect".

Due mainly to decrease in the drawback paid to the Imperial Government and in the amount refunded for revenue overpaid; decrease in the expenditure on maintenance and repatriation of distressed Maltese abroad and on Sundry Charges; discontinuance of the Fire Insurance on the Theatre Royal, and to special expenditure in 1911-12 in connection with the Coronation festivities, the refugees from Tripoli, the Royal visit and the taking of the Census for 1911.

Due to vacant appointments.

Due to appointments vacant during a portion of the year ; decrease in applications for installations of water services and electric lighting ; less water meters purchased ; and to payment in 1911-12 for cost of providing and erecting a steam alternator and switchboard at the Electric Light Central Station.

Due to retrenchments. Only unavoidable works were carried out.

Less work in 1912-13.

D

PUBLIC DEBT.

1912-1913.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Amount of original Debt ("Massa Frumentaria") £102,533. 14. 3 †

Less—	Bought in by Government		
Amount repaid	since 1819	... ...	£ 21,394. 1. 8
	Otherwise fallen in...	...	„ 1,971. 7. 2
Amount forfeited	...	...	„ 87. 8. 3½
Loss of fractions...	...	...	„ — — 2½
			£ 23,452. 17. 3¾

Amount of Debt on 31st March 1913... ... £. 79,080. 16. 11¼ *

To whom due. Sundry shareholders.

Rate of interest. 2½ per cent. per annum.

When incurred and for what cause.

On 8th March 1805. By Proclamation of that date, an import duty on wines, &c. was re-established for the purpose of paying interest on private capitals invested in the fund known as the "Massa Frumentaria", which in 1798 was appropriated by the French Government then in occupation of these Islands.

Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made.

Proclamation of the 8th March 1805, referred to above.

By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 the shares were made transferable by certificate. The amount so transferred is £ 30,671. 10. 8½, of which £ 87. 8. 3½ has been forfeited.

Interest paid in 1912-13 £ 1,888. 15. 9.

† According to a revision of claims made in 1819.
* Whereof £ 800 due to the Public Library.

D_D

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

1912-1913.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

A contribution of £ 2,500 was paid to the Imperial Government by the Colony
on account of Military Defence.

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN for the Military Protection
of the Colony.

Vote	Head of Expenditure	Amount		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pay, &c. of the Army	263,243	5	1
2	Medical Establishment, Pay, &c.	4,495	10	0
3	Pay, Bounty, &c. of the Special Reserve, the Officers training Corps and the Reserve Division of the Militia	—	—	—
4	Militia, Pay, Bounty, &c.	13,767	17	5
5	Establishments for Military Education	2,365	15	2
6	Quartering, Transport and Remounts	29,453	0	9
7	Supplies and Clothing	138,580	4	5
8	Ordnance Department, Establishments and General Stores ...	8,481	5	4
9	Armament and Engineer Stores	65	10	4
10	Works and Buildings	42,095	13	5
11	Miscellaneous Effective Services	572	13	7
12	War Office and Army Accounts Department	3,828	9	5
13	Half Pay, Retired Pay, and other Non-effective charges for Officers	4,246	6	6
14	Pensions and other Non-effective charges for Warrant Officers, N.C. Officers and men, &c.	4,740	3	9
15	Civil Superannuation, Compensation, Compassionate Allowances, &c.	1,066	10	1
—	Balances Irrecoverable	2	7	8
—	Military Works Loan	—	—	—
	Total	517,004	12	11

E

LEGISLATION.

1912-1913.

LEGISLATION.

Date of the law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England
12th April, 1912.	ORDINANCES, 1912. No. III.—For permitting the erection of a Mortuary Chapel within a certain area.	30th April, 1912.
25th May, 1912.	No. IV.—To amend certain articles of the Police Laws.	17th June, 1912.
25th May, 1912.	No. V.—To amend Ordinance No. VIII of 1908 (The Fourth Sanitary Ordinance, 1908).	17th June, 1912.
7th June, 1912.	No. VI.—For applying a sum not exceeding £ 375,835. 14. 8 to the service of the financial year 1912-13.	17th June, 1912.

LEGISLATION.

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England in Gazette
1912.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
12th April.	No. III.—Promulgating Ordinance No. III of 1912.	12th April, 1912.
25th May.	No. IV.—Promulgating Ordinances No. IV and V of 1912.	25th May, 1912.
7th June.	No. V.—Promulgating Ordinance No. VI of 1912.	7th June, 1912.
28th June.	No. VI.—Proclaiming that "The Copyright Act, 1911", shall come into operation in these possessions from the 1st July 1912.	28th June, 1912.
19th July.	No. VII.—Dissolving the Council of Government.	19th July, 1912.
26th September.	No. VIII.—Notifying that His Excellency Major John Eugene Clauson, C.V.O., C.M.G., has assumed the Administration of the Government, during the temporary absence from the Island of His Excellency the Governor.	27th September, 1912.
24th October.	No. IX.—Ordering the observance of neutrality in and during the War between Turkey and Bulgaria, Turkey and Greece, Turkey and Montenegro, and Turkey and Servia.	25th October, 1912.
6th November.	No. X.—Notifying the resumption of the administration of the Government by His Excellency General Sir Henry Macleod Leslie Rundle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	8th November, 1912.
1913.		
17th March.	No. I.—Notifying that a Session of the Council of Government will be held on the 25th March 1913.	22nd March, 1913.

F

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1912-1913.

Qualifications for electors	Electoral Districts	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors
Under clause 18 of the Letters Patent of the 3rd June 1903, every male person is entitled to be registered as an elector, and when registered to vote at the election of a member of the Council, who has attained the age of twenty-one years, and is a British subject by birth or naturalization, and	I District East Valletta.	One	1,215
(1) is qualified by law in Malta and its Dependencies to serve as a common juror, whether he is or is not exempted by age, office, or profession from the obligation of serving as a juror; or	II District West Valletta, Sliema, St Julian's and Misida.	One	1,009
(2) is paying and has paid, for six months next before registration, rent for immovable property in Malta at the rate of at least six pounds by the year; or	III District Floriana, Hamrun, Pietà Curmi and Zebbug.	One	1,230
(3) is, in his own right or in right of his wife, in receipt from immovable property in Malta of a clear income of at least six pounds in the year, and has been entitled to such income for six months next before registration.	IV District Cospicua, Vittoriosa, Calcara, Zabbar and Marsascala.	One	889
	V District Senglea, Paula, Tarxien, Luca, Gudia, Asciak, Zeitun, Marrassirocco, San Giorgio a Mare and Birzebbugia.	One	1,672
	VI District Birchircara, Balzan, Lia, Attard, Gargur, Naxaro, Musta and Melleha.	One	772
	VII District Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Sigieui, Crendi, Micabiba, Zurrico, Bubakra, Safi and Chircop.	One	891
	VIII District Gozo and Comino.	One	1,134

For mode of election, vide Ordinance No. VII of 1904 as amended by Ordinances Nos. XII of 1905 and V of 1910.

FRANCHISE

Ordinary duration of Council and Sessions and Periods of Meeting	By what Acts regulated	Number of Voters at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks
<p>The ordinary duration of the Council is three years. At least one Session is held in every year, and there must not be an interval of 12 months between the last sitting of one Session and the first sitting of the next Session. As a rule sittings are held weekly, and a Session lasts about 8 months.</p>	<p>Letters Patent dated 3rd June, 1903 as amended by Letters Patent dated 15th April, 1904, 17th March, 1905, 18th June, 1907, and 17th December, 1909.</p>	<p>1st Electoral District 382 5th Electoral District 513</p>	<p>16th and 17th October, 1912.</p>	<p>Elections were held only in the First and Fifth Districts, the candidates in the other Districts having been returned unopposed. All the candidates resigned their seats shortly after election and the vacant seats were not filled during the year.</p>

G

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1912-1913.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
PRESIDENT			
His Excellency General Sir Henry Macleod Leslie Rundle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	21st Sept. 1909	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Major Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	4th July, 1911	<i>Ex-officio</i>	Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government.
Sir Vincent Frendo Azopardi, Kt., C.M.G., LL.D.	16th August, 1905	<i>Ex-officio</i>	Crown Advocate and Legal adviser to the military and naval authorities
Major General John Stewart Scott Barker, C.B.	24th April, 1912	17th May, 1912	General Officer Commanding Artillery Brigade—Malta Command.
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G....	25th June, 1903	15th July, 1903	Superintendent of Public Works.
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	25th June, 1903	15th July, 1903	Director of Public Instruction.
Tommaso Vella	25th June, 1903	15th July, 1903	Receiver General and Director of Contracts.
Giuseppe Caruana Scicluna, M.D.	10th Novem. 1905	6th December, 1905	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of Public Health Department.
Carmelo Pace Bardon...	3rd January, 1910	14th January, 1910	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions.
Col. Nicholas Grech Biancardi, C.V.O., C.M.G., A.D.C.	17th June, 1910	9th July, 1910	Collector of Customs.
Lt. Col. Ernest Percy Stuart Roupell, D.S.O.	8th July, 1911	31st July, 1911	Postmaster General.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.	—	—	—
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.			
Edgar Bonavia	1st April, 1912	...	Assistant Secretary to Government.

COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT.

RETURN of Members composing the Council of Government.

Name	When elected	For what place	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency General Sir Henry Macleod Leslie Rundle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>President</i>	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D., <i>Vice President</i>	Chief Justice and President of His Majesty's Court of Appeal.
Official Members.			
Major Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	...	<i>Ex-officio</i>	Lieutenant-Governor and Chief Secretary to Government.
Sir Vincent Frendo Azopardi, Kt., C.M.G., L.L.D.	...	<i>Ex-officio</i>	Crown Advocate and Legal adviser to the military and naval authorities.
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G....	Superintendent of Public Works.
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D.	Director of Public Instruction.
Tommaso Vella	Receiver General and Director of Contracts.
Giuseppe Caruana Scicluna, M.D.	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of Public Health Department.
Carmelo Pace Bardon	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions.
Col. Nicholas Grech Biancardi, C.V.O., C.M.G., A.D.C.	Collector of Customs.
Lt. Col. Ernest Percy Stuart Roupell, D.S.O.	Postmaster General.
Elected Members.			
—	—	1st Electoral District	—
—	—	2nd Do.	—
—	—	3rd Do.	—
—	—	4th Do.	—
—	—	5th Do.	—
—	—	6th Do.	—
—	—	7th Do.	—
—	—	8th Do.	—

Clerk of the Council.

Edgar Bonavia.

H

ESTABLISHMENTS

as on 1st April, 1913.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
A		
Abdilla, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Abela, Andrea ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Drainage Branch...	210
Abela, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Abela, Francesco ...	Pressman ...	24
Abela, Gio Maria ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Abela, Samuele ...	Warder, 2nd class ...	62
Agius, Albert ...	Clerk, 4th class, Elementary Schools	110
Agius, Mons. Alfonso Maria	Teacher of Latin and Italian, Lyceum	106
Agius, Alfred ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Health Department and Clerk of the Museum	50, 32
Agius, Bernarda ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Agius, Carmela ...	Do. do. do.	160
Agius, Carmelo ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	28
Agius, Carmelo ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Agius, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Lyceum	108
Agius, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Agius, Carmelo ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Agius, Carmelo ...	Stoker, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department	222
Agius, Emmanuele ...	Fatigueman, Printing Office	24
Agius, Emmanuele ...	Warder, 2nd class ...	62
Agius, Emmanuele ...	Fatigueman, University	104
Agius, Filippo ...	Postman, 1st class ...	192
Agius, Frank ...	Clerk, 4th class, Customs Department	10
Agius, Giovanni ...	Butcher, 3rd class ...	58
Agius, Giovanni ...	Gardener, St. Antonio Gardens...	202
Agius, Giuseppa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools...	178
Agius, Giuseppe ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Health Department	56
Agius, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	124
Agius, Giuseppe ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Agius, Ignazio ...	Labourer, Central Hospital	70
Agius, Innocenzo ...	Cook, Lunatic Asylum	86
Agius, Joseph ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	116
Agius, Loreta ...	Nurse, Poor House...	76
Agius, Luigi ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Agius, Maria ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools...	180
Agius, Maria Anna ...	Teacher of dress-cutting, Secondary School for Girls, and Technical and Manual Schools	108, 184
Agius, Marianna ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools...	178
Agius, Michel'Angelo	Cook, Hospital at Gozo	92
Agius, Nazareno ...	Store Fatigueman, Public Works Department	200
Agius, Paolina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Agius, Paolo ...	Searcher, Customs Department ...	12
Agius, Rosario ...	Night Guard and Packer of Goods, Monte di Pietà, Gozo	96
Agius, Salvatore ...	Fatigueman, Audit Office	22
Agius, Salvatore ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Agius, Salvatore ...	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	52
Agius, Salvatore ...	Gardener, Sa Maison Gardens ...	206
Agius, Salvatore ...	Storeman, Electric Lighting Department	220
Agius, Tancredi ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Agius, Thomas ...	Professor of Physics	102
Agius, Vincenzo ...	Servant, Connaught Hospital	72
Agius, Vincenzo ...	Servant, Poor House	76
Agius, Vincenzo ...	Fatigueman, University	104
Agius, Vincenzo ...	Boiler tender, Electric Lighting Department	224
Agius, Walter ...	Officer, 1st class, Landing and Warehousing Branch	10
Agius Galea, Giuseppe	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Amato, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Superior Courts	38
Amato, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Anastasi, Giuseppe ...	Assistant to Professor of Medicine	100
Annati, Federico ...	Laboratory Assistant, Public Health Department	54
Apap, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	124
Apap, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	142
Apap, Domenico ...	Marshal, Country District Courts	44
Apap, Emmanuele ...	Officer, 3rd class, Revenue Guards	14

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Apap, Giovanni ...	Turncock, Water Works Department ...	214
Apap, Nicola ...	Meter Reader, Water Works Department ...	214
Apap, Paolo ...	Butcher, 3rd class ...	58
Apap, Saveria ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Aquilina, Alfred ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class ...	52
Aquilina, Alice ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Aquilina, Antonio ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Court of Gozo ...	44
Aquilina, Clemente ...	Gardener, Public Plantations ...	208
Aquilina, Concetta ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Aquilina, Filippo ...	Fatigueman, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	4
Aquilina, Francesco ...	Gardener, Public Plantations ...	208
Aquilina, Gaetano ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Aquilina, Giulia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Aquilina, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Aquilina, Lorenza ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Aquilina, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	160
Aquilina, Olga ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Aquilina, Paolino ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36
Aquilina, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Aquilina, Raffaele ...	Caretaker of Archives, Superior Courts ...	36
Aquilina, Roger ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office ...	186
Aquilina, Rosa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	166
Aquilina, Spiridione ...	Assistant Cook, Central Hospital ...	65
Archer, Erminia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Arena, Joseph ...	Master, Probationary, Elementary Schools ...	116
Arena, Joseph ...	Assistant Enginer, Electric Lighting Department ...	220
Argento, Rosaria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Arrigo, Anthony ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Health Department ...	50
Arrigo, Edgar ...	Clerk, 1st cl., Assistant Clerk of the Councils & Translator of Ordinances ...	2, 4
Arrigo, Hugh ...	Postmaster, Sliema District ...	192
Arrigo, Joseph ...	Storekeeper, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Asciak, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Ascolese, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Aspinall, John V. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office ...	6
Attard, Angela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Attard, Angela ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Attard, Annunziata ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	154
Attard, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Attard, Carlo ...	Fatigueman, Monte di Pietà ...	96
Attard, Carlo ...	Engine Driver, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department ...	220
Attard, Carmela ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Attard, Carmelo ...	Mail Van Driver, Post Office ...	190
Attard, Ester ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Attard, Felice ...	Keeper of Pledges, Monte di Pietà, Gozo ...	96
Attard, Francesca ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	142
Attard, George ...	District Medical Officer, Gozo ...	96
Attard, Giorgio ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts... ...	42
Attard, Giovanni ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Public Health Department ...	58
Attard, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	166
Attard, Giuseppe ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department ...	28
Attard, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Attard, Joseph ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Customs Department ...	10
Attard, Lorenzo ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Attard, Lorenzo ...	Lamp cleaner, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Attard, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Attard, Paolo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Attard, Pietro Paolo ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Public Library, Gozo ...	184
Attard, Raffaele ...	Lamp trimmer, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Attard Bezzina, Antonio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Attard Camilleri, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	166
Attard Galea, Giuseppe ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	138
Attard Haber, Rev. G. ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Axiak, Carmelo ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Azopardi, Giuseppe Labrè ...	Servant, Santo Spirito, Hospital... ...	72
Azzopardi, Angela ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Azzopardi, Angelo ...	Servant, Santo Spirito Hospital...	72
Azzopardi, Anna ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Azzopardi, Antonia...	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	72
Azzopardi, Antonio...	Marshal, Superior Courts ...	36
Azzopardi, Emmanuele	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Azzopardi, Carmela	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Azzopardi, Carmela	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Azzopardi, Carmelo	Warden, 2nd class ...	62
Azzopardi, Carerina	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Azzopardi, Filippo ..	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Azzopardi, Giorgio ...	Servant, Poor House ...	76
Azzopardi, Giorgio ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Azzopardi, Giovanna	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Azzopardi, Giovanni	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Azzopardi, Giuseppe	Messenger, 3rd class, Councils ...	2
Azzopardi, Giuseppe	Messenger, 4th class, Audit Office	22
Azzopardi, Giuseppe	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Azzopardi, Giuseppe	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Azzopardi, Giusto ...	Apprentice, Lower Barracca Gardens ...	206
Azzopardi, Lorenzo	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Azzopardi, Pasquale	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Azzopardi, Raphael	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Azzopardi, Riccardo	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Azzopardi, Rosa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Azzopardi, Salvatore	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Azzopardi, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Azzopardi, Vincenza	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Azzopardi, Vincenzo	Wireman, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Azzopardi, Vincenzo	Meter Reader, Electric Lighting Department	224
B		
Bajona, Charles ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Bajona, Joseph ...	Clerk, 2nd class and Translator, Superior Courts ...	34
Baldacchino, Alfredo	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Baldacchino, Carmelo	Lamp cleaner, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Baldacchino, Edward	Engine Driver, Quarantine Branch ...	58
Baldacchino, Giacomo C.	District Medical Officer ...	94
Baldacchino, Giovanni	Assistant Armourer, Palace Armoury ...	202
Baldacchino, Joseph	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Baldacchino, Marianna	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Baldacchino, Mosè ...	Guardian, Quarantine Branch and Light Keeper, Manoel Island ...	20, 58
Baldacchino, Veneranda	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Ballucci, Salvatore ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Hospital at Gozo ...	90
Baluci, A. ...	Weighing Officer, Public Health Department, Gozo ...	56
Balzan, Antonia ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Balzan, Antonio ...	Gardener, Maglio Gardens ...	206
Balzan, Giovanni ...	Gardener, Argotti Botanical Gardens ...	104
Balzan, Rev. Rosario	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Bamber, Richard ...	Teacher of English, Lyceum ...	104
Barbara, Annunziato	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	138
Barbara, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Barbara, Emmanuele	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Railway Department ...	28
Barbara, Francesco...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	138
Barbaro, Maria Carmela	Attendant, Poor House ...	80
Barbaro Sant, Ramiro	Inspector of Police ...	46
Bardon, John H. ...	Govt. Veterinary Surgeon and Asst. Supt. of Slaughterhouse, Gozo ...	56
Bartoli, Angelo Alfredo	Teacher of Italian, Lyceum and Training School ...	104
Bartolo, Angelo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Bartolo, Annetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Bartolo, Benedetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Bartolo, Daniele ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Bartolo, Giuseppe ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Bartolo, Rogantino...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Bartolo, Salvatore ...	Keeper, Selmun Palace ...	202
Bartolo, Umberto ...	Storeman, Electric Lighting Department ...	220

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Beck, George ..	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office ...	22
Becker, Emil ..	Teacher of German, Lyceum and Secondary Schools for Girls ...	106
Bellanti, Paul Francis ..	Deputy Superintendent of Public Health and Stenographer, Councils...	2, 50
Belli, Virginia ..	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	158
Benedetti, Giovanna ..	Do. do. ...	164
Benett, Spiro ..	Postman, 2nd class ...	190
Benett, Vincenzo ..	Gatekeeper, Palace Armoury ...	202
Benjacar, Leo ..	Registrar of the Superior Courts and Supervisor of Translators ...	32
Bernard, Albert V.	Sanitary Medical Officer ...	50
Betts, Mary ..	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Bezzina, Alfonso ..	Assistant Chief Waiter and Assistant Storekeeper, Corradino Prison	60
Bezzina, Antonio ..	Revenue Guard ...	20
Bezzina, Antonio ..	Nurse, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Bezzina, Caterina ..	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Bezzina, Giorgio ..	Servant, Poor House ...	78
Bezzina, Giovanni ..	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Bezzina, Maria Concetta ..	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Bezzina, Salvatore ..	Labourer, Post Office ...	190
Biancardi, Hon. Col. N. G....	Collector of Customs ...	10
Bianchi, Antonia ..	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Bianchi, Giuseppe ..	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Bianco, Marianna ..	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Bonanno, Concetta ..	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Bonanno Ravaglia, Giuseppina	Teacher of Singing, Secondary School for Girls ...	108
Bonavia, Edgar ..	Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk of Councils ...	2, 4
Bonavia, Emmanuele ..	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36
Bonavia, Frederick ..	Surveyor, 1st class, Public Works Department ...	196
Bonavia, Giuseppe ..	District Medical Officer ...	94
Bonavia, Marianna ..	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Bonavia Attard, Carmela ..	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Bonavita, Vincent ..	Clerk, 4th class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	4
Bonello, Alfred ..	Clerk, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Bonello, Carmelo ..	Revenue Guard ...	20
Bonello, Concetta ..	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Bonello, Dolores ..	Do. do. ...	152
Bonello, Federico ..	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Bonello, Frederick ..	Clerk, 2nd class, & Accountant, Water Works & Electric Lighting Dept. ...	212
Bonello, Gaetano ..	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Bonello, George ..	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts ...	34
Bonello, Lorenzo, ..	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	82
Bonello, Mary ..	Assistant Mistress, Secondary School for Girls ...	108
Bonello, Matteo ..	Engine cleaner, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Bonello, Michele ..	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Bonello, Nicola ..	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department ...	30
Bonello, Paul ..	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Bonello, Rev. P. O.	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Bonello, Raffaele ..	Clerk, 1st class, Receiver General's Office ...	6
Bonello, Vincenzo ..	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	142
Bonett, Carmelo ..	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Bonett, John ..	Clerk, 2nd class, Post Office ...	186
Bonnici, Alfred ..	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Bonnici, Alfredo ..	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Bonnici, Alfredo ..	Messenger, 3rd class, University ...	104
Bonnici, Assunta ..	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Bonnici, Calcedonio...	Boiler tender, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
Bonnici, Carmela ..	Nurse, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Bonnici, Carmelo ..	Fatigueman, Superior Courts ...	38
Bonnici, Carmelo ..	Messenger and Stamper, 2nd class, Post Office ...	188
Bonnici, Rev. Emmanuele ..	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Bonnici, Emmanuele ..	Meter Reader, Water Works Department ...	214
Bonnici, Enrico ..	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Bonnici, Filippo ..	Apprentice, Maglio Gardens ...	206
Bonnici, Francesco ..	Rural Postman ...	194
Bonnici, Generoso ..	Turncock, Water Works Department ...	214
Bonnici, George Edgar ..	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE			Page in which the Office is described
Bonnicki, Gertrude ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	160
Bonnicki, Giorgio ...	Senior Revenue Guard	...	...	16
Bonnicki, Giovanni Maria ...	Cook, Poor House	...	...	74
Bonnicki, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	134
Bonnicki, Linda ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	152
Bonnicki, Lorenzo ...	Senior Revenue Guard	...	...	18
Bonnicki, Lucia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	150
Bonnicki, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	...	...	146
Bonnicki, Osualda ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	146
Bonnicki, Remigio ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office	...	...	186
Bonnicki, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	126
Bonnicki, Rev. Teodoro ...	Schoolmaster and Chaplain, Corradino Prison	...	...	60
Bonnicki, Teresa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	166
Bonnicki, Teresa ...	Labourer, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens	...	...	204
Borg, Alfonso ...	Boatman, Governor's Barge	...	...	2
Borg, Alfred ...	Inspector of Police	...	...	46
Borg, Angelo ...	Butcher, 2nd class	...	...	56
Borg, Annibale ...	Assistant Keeper, St. Elmo Lighthouse	...	...	20
Borg, Antonio ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum	...	...	88
Borg, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	...	...	122
Borg, Antonio ...	Turncock, Water Works Department	...	...	216
Borg, Antonio ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Water Works Department	...	...	216
Borg, Beniamino ...	Turncock, Water Works Department	...	...	216
Borg, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	160
Borg, Carmelo ...	Revenue Guard	...	...	18
Borg, Carmelo ...	Usher, Superior Courts	...	...	36
Borg, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts	...	...	44
Borg, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	132
Borg, Carmelo ...	Rural Postman	...	...	194
Borg, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	150
Borg, Dolores ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	174
Borg, Domenico ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Savings Bank	...	...	8
Borg, Edwige ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	150
Borg, Egisto ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	...	...	138
Borg, Federico ...	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	...	...	66
Borg, Filippo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	...	...	140
Borg, Rev. Francis ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	134
Borg, Gio. Batta ...	Labourer, Post Office	...	...	190
Borg, Gio. Carlo ...	District Medical Officer	...	...	92
Borg, Giorgina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	162
Borg, Giovanna ...	Attendant, Poor House	...	...	80
Borg, Giovanni ...	Assistant, 2nd class, Landing & Warehousing Branch	...	...	14
Borg, Gio. Maria ...	Warder, 1st class	...	...	62
Borg, Giuseppa ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	118
Borg, Giuseppe ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Superior Courts	...	...	38
Borg, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	126
Borg, Rev. Giuseppe ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	...	...	176
Borg, Giuseppe ...	Gardener, Public Plantations	...	...	208
Borg, Giuseppe ...	Turncock, Water Works Department	...	...	216
Borg, Giusto ...	Gardener, Valletta Main Ditch	...	...	206
Borg, Grazia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	154
Borg, Hector ...	Inspector of Police	...	...	46
Borg, John ...	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	...	...	22
Borg, John ...	Superintendent of Gardens and Plantations	...	...	202
Borg, Joseph ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	114
Borg, Lorenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	134
Borg, Luigi ...	Senior Revenue Guard	...	...	18
Borg, Luigi ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	...	...	84
Borg, Luigi ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	124
Borg, Luigi ...	Meter Account Keeper, Water Works Department	...	...	212
Borg, Marcello ...	Revenue Guard	...	...	18
Borg, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	...	...	146
Borg, Maria Assunta ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	174
Borg, Marianna ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	172
Borg, Maria Teresa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	172

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Borg, Michelangelo ...	Assistant Gardener, Poor House ...	76
Borg, Paolo ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office ...	8
Borg, Paolo ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department ...	28
Borg, Paolo ...	Field Labourer, Poor House ...	82
Borg, Paolo ...	Boy Sorter, Post Office ...	190
Borg, Paolo ...	Messenger, 4th class, Public Works Department ...	200
Borg, Pietro ...	Gardener, St. Antonio Gardens ...	202
Borg, Rosaria ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Borg, Salvatore ...	Assistant to Professor of Surgery ...	100
Borg, Salvatore ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department ...	200
Borg, Salvatore ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Water Works Department ...	216
Borg, Stella Maria ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Borg, Tancredi ...	Labourer, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department ...	212
Borg, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Borg, Ugo Pio ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Borg, Veneranda ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Borg, Vincenza ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Borg, Vincenzo ...	Nurse, Hospital for Infectious Diseases ...	90
Borg, William ...	Clerk, 4th class, Corradino Prison ...	60
Borg, William ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Borg Calleja, Carmela	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Borg Cardona, Alexander H.	Inspector of Police ...	46
Borg Cardona, George G. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Receiver General's Office ...	8
Borg Cardona, Joseph M. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Office of Charitable Institutions ...	64
Borg Cardona, Lewis ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office ...	186
Borg Curmi, Grazia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Borg Faremouth, Margaret ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Borg Flamingo, Federico ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Borg Gauci, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Borg Scicluna, Carmela	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Borg Zarb, Ettore ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Palace ...	2
Briffa, Alfred ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Briffa, Annunziato ...	Fatigueman, St. Antonio Palace ...	2
Briffa, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	154
Briffa, Dolores ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Briffa, Edward H. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Briffa, Giovanni ...	Stoker, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Briffa, Joseph ...	Clerk, 4th class, Office of Public Instruction ...	98
Briffa, Luigi ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Briffa, Paolo ...	Butcher, 3rd class ...	58
Briffa, Robert J. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	10
Briffa, Rosario ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Briffa, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Briffa, William John	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Briffa De Piro, Edward J. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Brincat, Antonia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Brincat, Carmelo ...	Caretaker, Valletta Museum ...	32
Brincat, Rosaria ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Bruno, Ugo ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department ...	26
Buccello, Giovanna ...	Caretaker, Secondary School for Girls ...	110
Buccia, Emilia ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Buccia, Veneranda ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Bugeja, Carmela ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Bugeja, Carmelo ...	Book-carrier, Water Works Department ...	218
Bugeja, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	142
Bugeja, Giuseppe ...	Caretaker, Rabato Catacombs ...	32
Bugeja, Giuseppe ...	Fatigueman, Police Office ...	48
Bugeja, Giuseppe ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Bugeja, John ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Registry ...	40
Bugeja, Margherita ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Bugeja, Riccarda ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	82
Bugeja, Rosa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Bugeja, Rosanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Bugeja, Salvatore ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	14
Bugeja, Salvatore ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Bugeja, Teresa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Bugeja, Tommaso ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Buhagiar, Antonia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Buhagiar, Antonio ...	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	214
Buhagiar, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Buhagiar, Rev. Carmelo ...	Teacher of Arithmetic and Mathematics, Lyceum	106
Buhagiar, Carmelo ...	Clerk, 4th class, Judicial Police Courts	42
Buhagiar, Edward ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	190
Buhagiar, Francesco ...	Assistant Mattress Maker, Poor House	74
Buhagiar, Gaetano ...	Fatigueman, Public Health Department	54
Buhagiar, Giuseppe ...	Boatman, Governor's Barge	2
Buhagiar, Isaac ...	Messenger, 4th class, Elementary Schools	112
Buhagiar, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Buhagiar, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Buhagiar, Maria Rosa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Buhagiar, Nicola ...	Manager and Engineer, Railway Department	26
Buhagiar, Nicola ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum	88
Buhagiar, Riccardo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Buhagiar, Salvatore ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department	26
Buhagiar, Salvatore ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Buhagiar, Vittoria ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Buhagiar Borg, Maria Carmela	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Buontempo, Carmelo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Busuttil, Alice ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Busuttil, Angelica ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Busuttil, Antonio ...	Boiler maker, Electric Lighting Department	222
Busuttil, Antonio G. ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	46
Busuttil, Antonio R. ...	District Medical Officer	94
Busuttil, Beatrice ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Busuttil, Carmela ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	118
Busuttil, Carmelo ...	Labourer, Public Plantations	208
Busuttil, Emilia ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	116
Busuttil, Godfrey ...	Clerk, 1st class, Post Office	186
Busuttil, Giovanni ...	Guardian and Gardener, Hastings Gardens	206
Busuttil, Giuseppe ...	Boiler maker, Water Works Department	216
Busuttil, Gustavo ...	District Medical Officer	94
Busuttil, Henrietta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Busuttil, Joseph E. ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	54
Busuttil, Maria Carmela ...	Attendant, Poor House	80
Busuttil, Marianna ...	Portress, Central Hospital	66
Busuttil, Marietta ...	Assistant Inspectress, Elementary Schools	110
Busuttil, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Busuttil, Nicola ...	Apprentice, Electric Lighting Department	224
Busuttil, Paolina ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Busuttil, Paolo ...	Deputy and Assistant Superintendent of Public Works	196
Busuttil, Salvatora ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	170
Busuttil, Susanna M. ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	116
Busuttil, Thomas ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	190
Busuttil, Vincenzo ...	Assistant Inspector, Elementary Schools	110
Busuttil Friggieri, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	168
Buttigieg, Angelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Buttigieg, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Buttigieg, Caterina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Buttigieg, Costanza ...	Midwife, Central Hospital	66
Buttigieg, Francesco ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	194
Buttigieg, Francis ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Buttigieg, Lorenza ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Buttigieg, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Buttigieg, Vincenzo ...	Labourer, Post Office	190
C		
Cachia, Agostino ...	Assistant Gardener, St. Paul's Nursery	208
Cachia, Albert ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Cachia, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Cachia, Giuseppe ...	Boiler Maker, Railway Department	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Cachia, Joseph ...	Messenger and Stamper, 2nd class, Post Office	188
Cachia, Lorenza ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Cachia, Oreste ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Poor House	74
Cachia, Pietro ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	142
Cachia, Rogantino ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	116
Cachia, Saveria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Cachia Calleja, Joseph ...	Keeper, Argotti Botanical Gardens	104
Cachia Zammit, Edward ...	Draughtsman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	196
Cachia Zammit, Richard ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Public Works Department	198
Cacopardo, Carmelo ...	Compositor, Printing Office	24
Calamatta, Carmelo ...	District Medical Officer	94
Call, Giuseppe ...	Teacher of Art Drawing, Lyceum	106
Call, Roger ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Public Works Department	198
Caligari, Edward ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Calleja, Agostino ...	Gate-keeper, Railway Department	28
Calleja, Amelia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Calleja, Angelo ...	Turncock Water Works Department	216
Calleja, Antonio ...	Foreman, 2nd class, Water Works Department	214
Calleja, Antonio E. ...	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	214
Calleja, Augusto ...	Assistant Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	98
Calleja, Concetta ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	178
Calleja, Edward ...	Assistant Quarantine Medical Officer	58
Calleja, Emmanuele ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Calleja, Francesco ...	Labourer, Public Health Department	54
Calleja, Giovanni ...	Labourer, Water Works Department	218
Calleja, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Poor House	76
Calleja, Giuseppina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Calleja, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Calleja, Mary Gertrude ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Calleja, Michele ...	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	52
Calleja, Pasquale ...	Inspector of Police	46
Calleja, Rev. Can. R. ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	176
Calleja, Salvatore ...	Postman, 2nd class	190
Calleja, Salvatore V. ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	52
Calleja, Walter ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	210
Calleja Gera, Paul ...	Clerk, 4th class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	4
Calleja Pugliesevich, G. ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	170
Callus, Francesco ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	68
Calnan, Arthur D. ...	Teacher of English, Lyceum	104
Camenzuli, Antonio ...	Assistant Keeper, Gozo Lighthouse	20
Camenzuli, Spiridione ...	Senior Revenue Guard	18
Camilleri, Albert E. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Superior Courts	34
Camilleri, Angela ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Camilleri, Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Customs Department	10
Camilleri, Antonia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Camilleri, Antonia ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Camilleri, Antonio ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Monte di Pietà	96
Camilleri, Assunta ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	166
Camilleri, Aurelio ...	Warder, 1st class	62
Camilleri, Aurelio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Camilleri, Bernarda ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Camilleri, Carmela ...	Attendant, Ospizio at Gozo	92
Camilleri, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	146
Camilleri, Carmelo ...	Revenue Guard	18
Camilleri, Carmelo ...	Compositor, Printing Office	24
Camilleri, Carmelo ...	Book-cleaner, Public Library	184
Camilleri, Carmelo ...	Lamp-cleaner, Electric Lighting Department	222
Camilleri, Caterina ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	180
Camilleri, Concetta ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	118
Camilleri, Edward L. ...	Postmaster, Notabile District	192
Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Registrar, Judicial Police Courts	42
Camilleri, Emmanuele, Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	Interpreter, Judicial Police Courts	42
Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	Clerk, 4th class, Post Office	188
Camilleri, Felice ...	Butcher, 1st class	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Camilleri, Feliciano ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Court of Gozo ...	44
Camilleri, Filippo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Camilleri, Fortunato ...	Keeper, "Ta' l'Imghajen" Cemetery, Gozo ...	60
Camilleri, Francesca ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Camilleri, Francesco ...	Lamp fitter, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Camilleri, Francis ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Camilleri, Frank ...	Clerk, 4th class, Post Office ...	188
Camilleri, Gaspare ...	Physician, Surgeon & Supt. Santo Spirito & Connaught Hospitals	70, 72
Camilleri, Gio. Maria ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Camilleri, Giorgio ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department ...	30
Camilleri, Giorgio ...	Clerk, 4th class, Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths	98
Camilleri, Gio. Paolo ...	Deputy Registrar, Superior Courts ...	34
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Servant, General Store, Charitable Institutions	64
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	District Medical Officer ...	94
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Postmaster, Cottonera District ...	192
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Gardener, Sa Maison Gardens ...	206
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Turncock, Water Works Department ...	216
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Lamp cleaner, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Camilleri, Giuseppina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Camilleri, Guglielmo ...	Engine cleaner, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Camilleri, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Camilleri, Lorenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Camilleri, Louis ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Office of Public Instruction	98
Camilleri, Luigi ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Malta ...	42
Camilleri, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Camilleri, Michele ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Camilleri, Michele ...	Fatigeman, Judicial Police Courts ...	44
Camilleri, Nicola ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Camilleri, Nicola ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	192
Camilleri, Nicola ...	Stoker, Water Works Department ...	218
Camilleri, Palma ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Camilleri, Paolina ...	Teacher of lace making, Technical and Manual Schools	184
Camilleri, Paolo ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Camilleri, Paolo ...	Warder, 2nd class ...	62
Camilleri, Pao'o ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	82
Camilleri, Paolo ...	Stoker, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department ...	220
Camilleri, Peter Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Camilleri, Rachele ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Camilleri, Raffaele ...	Fatigeman, Lyceum ...	108
Camilleri, Rosa ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Camilleri, Rosa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Camilleri, Salvatore ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Camilleri, Salvatore ...	Assistant Gardener, Argotti Botanical Gardens ...	104
Camilleri, Stella ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Camilleri, Teresa ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Camilleri, Vincent ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit Office ...	22
Camilleri, Vincenza ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Camilleri, Vincenzo ...	Pressman, Printing Office ...	24
Camilleri, Vincenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Camilleri Bajada, Maria ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Camilleri Borg, Rosa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Camilleri Buagiar, C. ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Camilleri Grech, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Camilleri Grech, M. C. ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Camilleri Mifsud, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Camilleri Stafrace, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Cannataci, Emmanuele ...	District Medical Officer ...	92
Carabott, Concetta ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Carabott, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Carabott, Mosè ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	138
Carbonaro, Carmela ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Carbonaro, Emmanuele ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department ...	30
Carbonaro, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Carbonaro, Giuseppe ...	Stoker, Water Works Department ...	218

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the office is described
Carbonaro, Publio ...	Overseer of Deliveries	14
Carbonaro, Rinaldo ...	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch	10
Carbone, H.H. Sir Joseph ...	Chief Justice & President, Court of Appeal, Vice Pres., Council of Govt. ...	2, 32
Cardona, Dolores ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	168
Cardona, Emmanuele ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Cardona, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Cardona, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Caruana, Adolphe ...	Clerk, 4th class, Assistant Secretary's Office, Gozo	6
Caruana, Andrew ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Caruana, Angelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Caruana, Beatrice ...	Assistant Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	110
Caruana, Benjamin ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Caruana, Carmelo ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	210
Caruana, Enrico ...	Surveyor, 1st class, & Inspector of Street Lighting, Public Works Dept. ...	196
Caruana, Ersilia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Caruana, Francesco ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Caruana, Gesualda ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Caruana, Gio. Batta ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Caruana, Giorgio ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	114
Caruana, Giovanni ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	78
Caruana, Giovanni, ...	Professor of Civil Law	100
Caruana, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Central Hospital	68
Caruana, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Connaught Hospital	72
Caruana, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Poor House	78
Caruana, John ...	Deputy Registrar, Superior Courts	34
Caruana, John ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Caruana, Lorenzo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	178
Caruana, Luigia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Caruana, Maddalena ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Caruana, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Caruana, Natalia ...	Do. do. do. ...	158
Caruana, Nicolina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Caruana, Paolo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Caruana, Salvatore ...	Labourer, Slaughter-house	58
Caruana, Salvatore ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Caruana, Susanna ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Caruana, Vincenzo ...	Fitter, 2nd class, Water Works Department	212
Caruana Melosa, Salvatore ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	114
Caruana Scicluna, Hon. G ...	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of Public Health ...	50
Caruana Sinerco, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Caruana Spiteri, Andrea ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Caruana Spiteri, Vincenzo ...	Do. do. ...	140
Caruana Zahra M. ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Casha, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	120
Casha, Giuseppe ...	Rent Collector, Valletta Market	8
Casha, Salvatore ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	28
Casolani, Frank ...	Clerk, 4th class, Customs Department	10
Casolani, Henry ...	Clerk, 2nd class, and Translator, Superior Courts	34
Casolani, John ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts	36
Casolani, Louis ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	46
Casolani, Michael Lewis ...	Notary to Government	40
Cassar, Alfredo ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Public Works Department	200
Cassar, Andrea ...	District Account Keeper, Public Works Department	198
Cassar, Carmelo ...	Servant, Poor House	78
Cassar, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Cassar, Felice ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	78
Cassar, G. Gerardo ...	Fitter, 1st class, Water Works Department	212
Cassar, Giorgio ...	Draughtsman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	196
Cassar, Giuditta ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Usher, Superior Courts	36
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Lunatic Asylum	88
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Labourer, Post Office	190
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Gardener, Public Plantations	208
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Blacksmith, Water Works Department	218
Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Lamp trimmer, Electric Lighting Department	222

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Cassar, Grazia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Cassar, Isidoro ...	Lecturer on Materia Medica ...	102
Cassar, Lorenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Cassar, Luigi ...	Do. do. do.	126
Cassar, Michele ...	Overseer, Public Health Department ...	54
Cassar, Nicolina ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	80
Cassar, Paolina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Cassar, Paul ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Registry...	40
Cassar, Pio ...	Assistant Engine Driver, Electric Lighting Department ...	220
Cassar, Rosina ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Cassar, Salvatore ...	Surgeon, Central Hospital and Professor of Surgery ...	64, 100
Cassar Mercieca, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Castillo, Hector ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office ...	22
Castillo, Roger ...	Clerk, 3rd class, P.W.Dept.& Clerk in charge of Patents & Trademarks	198
Castillo, Tancred ...	District Medical Officer ...	94
Castillo, Timoleone ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit Office ...	22
Catania, Alfonso ...	Stoker, 1st class, Railway Department ...	28
Catania, Andrea ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Catania, Bernardo ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Catania, Carmelo ...	Do, do. Do.	122
Catania, Giovanni ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Catrò, Carlo ...	Keeper of drapery pledges, Monte di Pieta ...	96
Cauchi, Alberto ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Audit Office ...	22
Cauchi, Angelo ...	Archivist of Notarial Acts and Government Notary, Gozo	44
Cauchi, Angelo ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	70
Cauchi, Antonia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Cauchi, Assunta ...	Do. do.	172
Cauchi, Carmelo ...	Assistant Keeper, Tignè Lighthouse ...	20
Cauchi, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Cauchi, Caterina ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Cauchi, Gerardo ...	Bill Collector, Water Works Department ...	214
Cauchi, Lorenzo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Cauchi, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Cauchi, M. Carmela ...	Do. do. do.	164
Cauchi, Maurizio ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Works Department ...	198
Cauchi, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Cauchi, Thomas ...	District Medical Officer, Gozo ...	96
Cauchi Caruana, M. Assunta ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Ceci, Ruggiero ...	Mattress Maker, Central Hospital ...	70
Cefai, Giovanni M. ...	Porter, Central Hospital ...	66
Cefai, Giuseppa ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	118
Cefai, Giuseppe ...	Porter, Hospital at Gozo ...	92
Cefai, Paola ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Cesareo, Alberto ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Health Department ...	50
Cesareo, Attilio ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Cesareo, Eugenio ...	Clerk, 2nd class and Translator, Superior Courts	34
Charbon, Alfonso Maria ...	Apothecary and Medical Storekeeper, Central Hospital ...	66
Chetcuti, Emilia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Chetcuti, Gaetano ...	Engine cleaner, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Chetcuti, Giuseppe ...	Labourer, Addolorata Cemetery...	60
Chetcuti, Luigi ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Chetcuti, Pietro Paolo ...	Rural, Postman ...	194
Chetcuti, Riccardo ...	Assistant Foreman, Water Works Department	214
Chevalier, Giorgio ...	Postman, 1st class ...	188
Chircop, Carmelo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	142
Chircop, Filippo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Chircop, Filippo ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Electric Lighting Department...	220
Chircop, Loreta ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Ciancio, Giuseppe ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Ciantar, Giuseppe ...	Fatigueman, Public Registry ...	40
Ciantar, Ludgarda ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Ciantar, M. Anna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Ciantar, Michael ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Superior Courts ...	34
Ciantar, Nicola ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Ciantar Raffaele ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Ciappara, Carlo ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Ciappara, Marco ...	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch ...	10
Ciappara, Salvatore ...	Gardener, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens ...	204
Cilia, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Cilia, Giuseppe ...	Senior Revenue Guard ...	16
Cilia, Luigi ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Cilia, Maria Assunta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	166
Cilia, Paolo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Cilia La Corte, Maria ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Cini, Giulia ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Cini, Maria ...	Attendant, Ospizio di Gzira ...	92
Cini, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Cini, Salvatore ...	Grave digger, Addolorata Cemetery ...	60
Cini, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Clauson, H. H. Sir John E ...	Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government ...	4
Coleiro, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Coleiro, Lorenzo ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Gardens ...	202
Collins, Mary Esther ...	Head Mistress, Sec. School for Girls & Teacher in Training School ...	108
Conti, Antonio ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	70
Conti Agius, Anacleto ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Copperstone, Ester ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Cordina, Antonio ...	Engine Driver, 1st class, Railway Department ...	26
Cordina, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Cortis, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Cortis, Paolo ...	Overseer of the Fortifications at Notabile ...	202
Cost, Salvatore ...	Officer, 2nd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Costa, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Costa, Pasquale ...	Assistant Engine Driver, Public Health Department ...	58
Costanzi, Carlo Alberto ...	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch ...	10
Cousin, Carmelo ...	Nurse, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Cremona, Adriano ...	Sanitary Medical Officer, Gozo ...	54
Cremona, Anthony ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class ...	52
Cremona, Anthony ...	District Medical Officer, Gozo ...	96
Cremona, Francesco ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	192
Cremona, Giuseppe ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Gozo ...	44
Cremona, Grazia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	158
Cremona, Salvatore ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Cremona, Salvatore ...	Assistant Director of the Public Registry ...	40
Cremona, Salvatore ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs Department ...	10
Cremona, Salvatore ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Assistant Secretary's Office, Gozo ...	6
Critien, Joseph H. ...	Consul for Gold and Silversmiths ...	98
Cristiano, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Cristiano, Giuseppe ...	Lamp fitter, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Cristiano, Spiridione ...	Pressman ...	24
Critien, Attilio ...	Sanitary Medical Officer ...	50
Critien, Edward ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class ...	54
Critien, Emidio ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Cunningham Thomas ...	Stamper, Public Health Department ...	54
Curmí, Costantino ...	Deputy Registrar, Superior Courts ...	32
Curmí, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Curmí, George ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts ...	34
Curmí, Giuseppe ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Curmí, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Curmí, Henry ...	Clerk, 4th class, Monte di Pietà ...	96
Curmí, Tancré ...	Superintendent of Police ...	46
Cuschieri, Rev. Anastasio ...	Professor of Logic and Philosophy ...	102
Cuschieri, Andrea ...	Gardener, Upper Barracca Gardens ...	206
Cuschieri, Carlo ...	Turncock, Water Works Department ...	216
Cuschieri, Edward ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Cuschieri, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Cutajar, Alfonso ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Cutajar, Angelo ...	Gardener, Poor House ...	76
Cutajar, Antonio ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Cutajar, Emilio ...	Assistant Cook, Poor House ...	74
Cutajar, Francesco ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Court of Gozo ...	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Officer is described
Cutajar, Giorgio ...	Clerk, 1st class, Customs Department ...	10
Cutajar, Giovanni ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Monte di Pietà ...	95
Cutajar, Giuseppe ...	Foreman plate layer, Railway Department ...	28
Cutajar, Rev. Lorenzo ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Cutajar, M. Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Cutajar, Rosalia ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Cutajar, Sapienza ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Cutajar, Teodoro ...	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department ...	214
D		
Dalli, Andrea ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	142
Dalli, Angelo ...	Servant, Poor House ...	78
Dalli, Consiglio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	138
Dalli, Paolo ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Dalmas, Spiridione ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Dandria, Achille G. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36
Danza, Paolo ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Registry ...	40
Danza Schmitt, Paolo ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Darmanin, Franc. Saverio ...	Assistant Quarantine Medical Officer ...	58
Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe ...	Officer, 2nd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Dear, Ignazia ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Debarro, M. Aurora ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Debattista, Francesco ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Debattista Francesco ...	Assistant Gardener, Gzira Gardens ...	206
Debattista, Paola ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Debattista, Paolo ...	Caretaker, Verdala Palace ...	2
Debono, Agata ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Debono, Anthony J. ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Lunatic Asylum ...	82
Debono, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Debono, Carmelo ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department ...	30
Debono, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 1st class, Police Office ...	48
Debono, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Debono, Francesco ...	Prof. of Hygiene, Natural History & Forensic Medicine & Insp. of Agric. ...	100, 196
Debono, Giorgio ...	Prof. of Midwifery and Gynecology and Accoucheur ...	100
Debono, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	142
Debono, Giuseppe ...	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch ...	10
Debono, Giuseppe ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Poor House ...	74
Debono, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Debono, Lorenzo ...	Messenger, 4th class, Monte di Pietà ...	96
Debono, Louis ...	District Medical Officer ...	94
Debono Paul A. ...	Officer, 2nd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Debono, Pietro Paolo ...	Assistant to Professor of Anatomy and Histology ...	100
Debono, Salvatore ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Debono, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Debono, Valentino ...	Cartman, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens ...	204
Debono, Vincenzo ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department ...	30
Debono, Vincenzo ...	Marshal, Superior Courts ...	36
Debono Bartolo, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	166
Debono Borg, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	138
Decelis, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Decesare, Arthur ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office ...	186
Decesare, Peter Paul ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieut. Governor's Office, Stenographer, Council of Government and Teacher of Typewriting, Lyceum ...	2, 4, 108
Dedomenico, Gioacchino ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	54
Degabriele, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Degabriele, Giuseppe ...	Revenue Guard ...	18
Degabriele, Paolo ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Degiorgio, Carmelo ...	Engine Driver, 1st class, Railway Department ...	26
Degiorgio, Emmanuele ...	Registrar, 1st Country District Court ...	44
Degiorgio, Fortunato ...	Carpenter, Railway Department ...	30
Degiorgio, Giorgina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Degiorgio, Martha ...	Do. do. ...	168
De Giorgio, Salvatore ...	Fitter, Railway Department ...	28
Degiovanni, Carmelo ...	Nurse, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Deguara, Angelo ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Deguara, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	78
Deguara, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Deguara, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Poor House	76
Delali, George S. ...	Clerk, 1st class, Post Office	186
Delia, Antonio ...	Timekeeper and Storekeeper, Slaughter House ...	58
Delia, Cesare ...	Usher, Superior Courts	36
Delia, Giuseppe ...	Caretaker, Valletta Museum	32
Delia, Vincenzo ...	Servant, Central Hospital	70
Delicata, Salvatore ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Delucca, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Demarco, Alfred ...	Store Clerk, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department ...	212
Demarco, Beatrice ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	168
Demarco, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Engine Driver, Electric Lighting Department ...	220
Demarco, Leonilda ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	160
Demarco, Vincenzo...	Messenger, 1st class and Custodian, Valletta Palace ...	2
Demartino, Edward...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	54
Demicoli, Gioacchino	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Demicoli, Margherita	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	182
D'Emmanuele, Joseph	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Denaro, Alfred ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Office of Charitable Institutions ...	64
Depasquale, Annetto	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	126
Depasquale, Gioacchino	Officer, 3rd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Desira, Nazareno ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Diacono, Lilly ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Diacono Reynaud, Anthony...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Diedo, Carmelo' ...	Revenue Guard	20
Dimech, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Dimech, Antonio ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	182
Dimech, Carmela. ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	150
Dimech, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	154
Dimech, Giuseppe ...	Marshal, Country District Courts ...	44
Dimech, Riccarda ...	Attendant, Poor House	80
Dimech, Rosaria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Dimech, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Dingli, Anna ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Dingli, Innocenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Dingli, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Dingli, Spiridione ...	Storekeeper, Elementary Schools ...	112
Dingli Farrugia, John M. ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Doublesin, Pio ...	Attendant, Valletta Dispensary	94
Doublet, Albert ...	Clerk, 4th class, Post Office	188
Doublet, Alfonso ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary School's ...	132
Doublet, Emmanuele	Fitter, 2nd class, Water Works Department...	212
Doublet, Louis ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Dowling, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Drago, Alfonso ...	Surveyor, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	196
Duca, Giuseppe ...	Master of Lineal and Technical Drawing, Technical & Manual Schools	182
Duplock, William ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	68
E		
Ebejer, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Ebejer, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	138
Ebejer, Paul... ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	4
Ebejer, Pubblio ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department ...	200
Ebejer Mascoli, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Ellul, Antonia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Ellul, Francesca ...	Do. do.	174
Ellul, Francesca ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	180
Ellul, Francesco ...	Inspector of Police	46
Ellul, Gio. Maria ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Ellul, Giorgio ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	178
Ellul, Giuseppe ...	Fatigueman, Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths...	98
Ellul, Giuseppe ...	Foreman of Works, 1st class, Public Works Department ...	200
Ellul, Giuseppe ...	Labourer, Water Works Department ...	218
Ellul, Maria Assunta	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Ellul, Salvatore ...	Caretaker, Hagar Kim ...	32
Ellul, Spiridione ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Ellul Inglott, Paolina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Engerer, Lieut.Col.Henry W.	Deputy Postmaster General ...	186
Enriquez, Carmelo ...	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	70
Enriquez, Gioacchino ...	Door-keeper, Valletta Museum ...	32
Fynaud, Giuseppe ...	Messenger, 4th class, Public Health Department	50
F		
Fabri, Antonio ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Facciol, Gio Batta ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Fallon, Daniel ...	Professor of English Literature ...	102
Falzon, Agostino ...	Assistant Keeper, Delimara Lighthouse ...	20
Falzon, Annunziata ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Falzon, Antonio ...	Account Keeper, Water Works Department...	212
Falzon, Carmelo ...	Marshal, Country District Courts ...	44
Falzon, Elisa ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Falzon, Giuseppe ...	Messenger, 4th class, Public Health Department	50
Falzon, Giuseppe ...	Butcher, 1st class ...	56
Falzon, Joachim ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Falzon, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Falzon, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Falzon, Paolo ...	Postman, 1st class ...	188
Falzon, Pietro Paolo ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Falzon, Rosina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	176
Falzon, Ruggero ...	Account Keeper, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	212
Falzon, Vittoria ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Farrugia, Antonio ...	Sorter, Post Office ...	188
Farrugia, Antonio ...	Assistant Meter Account Keeper, Water Works Department	212
Farrugia, Benedetto ...	Servant, Poor House ...	76
Farrugia, Carlo ...	Draughtsman, 1st class, Public Works Department	196
Farrugia, Carmela ...	Chief Laundress, Central Hospital ...	70
Farrugia, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, Secondary School for Girls ...	108
Farrugia, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Farrugia, Carmelo ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Farrugia, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Farrugia, Carmelo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Farrugia, Carmelo ...	Turncock, Water Works Department ...	216
Farrugia, Carmelo ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Water Works Department	216
Farrugia, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Farrugia, Clotilde ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Farrugia, Elia ...	Attendant, Orphan Asylum ...	90
Farrugia, Elvira ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Farrugia, Federico ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Farrugia, Filippo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Farrugia, Francesca ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Farrugia, Francesco Saverio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Farrugia, Gaetana ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Farrugia, Gaetano ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Farrugia, Gaetano ...	Apprentice, Maglio Gardens ...	206
Farrugia, Giorgio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	142
Farrugia, Giovanna ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Farrugia, Giovanni ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Farrugia, Giuseppa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Farrugia, Giuseppe ...	Senior Revenue Guard ...	18
Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe ...	Chaplain, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Farrugia, Mons. Giuseppe ...	Teacher of Latin, Secondary School for Boys, and Librarian Gozo	110, 184
Farrugia, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	120
Farrugia, Canon Giuseppe ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Farrugia, Giuseppe ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Farrugia, Giuseppina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Farrugia, Rev. Can. J. M. ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Farrugia, John ...	Clerk, 4th class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Farrugia, Joseph ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts ...	34
Farrugia, Lorenzo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	176

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Farrugia, Loreta ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Farrugia, Maria Dolores ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Farrugia, Mariano ...	Overseer of Deliveries	12
Farrugia, Michele ...	Mattress Maker and Tailor, Hospital at Gozo	92
Farrugia, Michele ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Farrugia, Orazio ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Farrugia, Paul ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Post Office	186
Farrugia, Raffaele ...	Tailor, Charitable Institutions	64
Farrugia, Riccarda ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Farrugia, Rocco ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	114
Farrugia, Roger ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	22
Farrugia, Rosaria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Farrugia, Salvatore ...	Stamper, Public Health Department	54
Farrugia, Salvatore ...	Bill Collector, Water Works Department	214
Farrugia, Spiridione ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Water Works Department	216
Farrugia, Tancredi ...	Compositor, Printing Office	24
Farrugia Bonnici J. ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Farrugia Borg, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Farrugia Galea, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	170
Faurè, Antonia ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	118
Faurè, Emilia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Faurè, Filiberto ...	Servant, Central Hospital	70
Fauzza, Paolo ...	Nurse, Poor House	76
Fava, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Fava, Dorotea ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Felice, John ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	52
Felice, Teresa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Fenech, Alberto ...	Foreman of Works, 1st class, Public Works Department	200
Fenech, Alexander ...	Appraiser of pledges, Monte di Pietà, Gozo	96
Fenech, Alfredo ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Railway Department	28
Fenech, Alfredo ...	Stamper, Public Health Department	54
Fenech, Angelo ...	Mechanical Assistant in Physical, Chemical and Hygiene Laboratories	104
Fenech, Angelo ...	Rural Postman	194
Fenech, Anthony ...	Clerk, 4th class, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	212
Fenech, Antonio ...	Fatigueman, Superior Courts	38
Fenech, Antonio ...	Porter, Poor House	74
Fenech, Aristeo ...	Compositor, Printing Office	24
Fenech, Carmela ...	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	72
Fenech, Carmelo ...	Senior Revenue Guard	16
Fenech, Carmelo ...	Registrar, 2nd Country District Court	44
Fenech, Carmelo ...	Rural Postman	194
Fenech, Emilia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146
Fenech, Emmanuele ...	Storekeeper, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	212
Fenech, Felice ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	178
Fenech, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Fenech, Giulia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Fenech, Giuseppe ...	Gardener, Boschetto Gardens	204
Fenech, Joseph M. ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Fenech, Ludgarda ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Fenech, M. ...	Labourer, Addolorata Cemetery	60
Fenech, Maddalena ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Fenech, Maria Stella ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Fenech, Paolo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	78
Fenech, Paolo ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Gardens	202
Fenech, Pietro ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Fenech, Spiridione ...	Caretaker, Public Plantations	208
Fenech, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Fenech, Vincenzo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	78
Fenech Sammut, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Ferrante, Antonio ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Central Hospital	70
Ferrante, Francesco Saverio ...	Assistant Engineer, Drainage Branch	210
Ferris, Clotilde ...	Assistant Inspectress, Elementary Schools	110
Ferris, Godfrey ...	Deputy Comptroller of Charitable Institutions	64
Fiorini, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Fiorini, Gabriele ...	Turncock, Water Works Department	216

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Fisher, John Campbell	Auditor	22
Fiteni, Annibale	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Malta	42
Flamingo, Annetta	Senior Assistant Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	108
Fleri, Amelia	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Fleri, Lawrence	Caretaker, Halsafieni Hypogeum	32
Fleri, Ramiro	Senior Revenue Guard	16
Fletcher, John	Messenger and Stamper, 1st class, Post Office	192
Flores, Carmelo	Overseer of Deliveries	12
Flores, Carmelo J.	Teacher of Mathematics, Secondary School for Boys, Gozo	110
Flores, Giuseppe	Revenue Guard	18
Flores, Renzo	Teacher of Writing, Lyceum	106
Fonde, Eugenio	Messenger, 3rd class, Public Works Department	200
Formosa, Antonio	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Formosa, Carmela	Assistant Mistress 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Formosa, Carmelo	Clerk, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts	42
Formosa, George V.	Storeman, Electric Lighting Department	220
Formosa, Gioacchina	Attendant, Poor House	80
Formosa, Giovanni	Nurse, Ospizio at Gozo	92
Formosa, Mons. Giovanni	Professor of Dogmatic Theology	100
Formosa, Henry	Monitor, Elementary Schools	142
Formosa, Lorenzo	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Formosa, Lorenzo	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Formosa, Luigi	Nurse, Poor House	76
Formosa, Ursola	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	182
Formosa, Vincenzo	Senior Revenue Guard	16
Formosa, Vincenzo	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	25
Formosa, Bonnici, M.	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Frendo, Carmelo	Gardener, Public Plantations	208
Frendo, Giovanni	Gardener, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens	204
Frendo, Grazia	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	180
Frendo, Mary	Assistant Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	108
Frendo, Paolo	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	28
Frendo, Paolo	Gardener, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens	204
Frendo Azopardi, J.	Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police	46
Frendo Azopardi, Hon. Sir V.	Crown Advocate	38
Fripp, William C.	Assistant Engineer, Electric Lighting Department	220
Frisk, Paolo	Monitor, Elementary Schools	142
G		
Gaffiero, Antonio	Officer, 2nd class, Revenue Guards	14
Galdes, Albert	Clerk 4th class, and Transcriber, Superior Courts	34
Galdes, Angelo	Stoker, 2nd class, Water Works Department	216
Galdes, Arturo	Master of Lineal and Technical Drawing, Technical & Manual Schools	182
Galdes, Carmelo	Labourer, Water Works Department	218
Galdes, Domenica	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Galdes, Giuseppe	Postman, 2nd class	190
Galdes, Joseph	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Galdes, Michael	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office	186
Galea, Anthony	Officer in charge of the Printing Office, Teacher of Phonography and Stenographer of the Council of Government	2, 24, 106
Galea, Antonia	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Galea, Antonio	Senior Revenue Guard	16
Galea, Antonio	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Galea, Arthur	Clerk, 2nd class, Office of Charitable Institutions	64
Galea, Carmela	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Galea, Carmelo	Warder, 2nd class	62
Galea, Carmelo T.	Messenger 3rd class, Receiver General's Office	8
Galea, Caterina	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Galea, Edoardo	Assistant Storekeeper, Customs Department	10
Galea, Emmanuela	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Galea, Emmanuele	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Galea, Emmanuele	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Galea, Emmanuele	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Galea, Emmanuele	Fatigueman, Public Library	184
Galea, Emmanuele	Messenger and Stamper, 2nd class, Post Office	188

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Galea, Filomena	Servant, Lunatic Asylum	88
Galea, Filomena	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Galea, Frederick R.	Clerk, 2nd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Galea, Giovanna	Mistress, Probationary, Elementary Schools ...	120
Galea, Giuseppa	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Galea, Giuseppe	Messenger, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office	8
Galea, Giuseppe	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	176
Galea, Giuseppe	Gardener, Maglio Gardens ...	206
Galea, Giuseppe	Meter Reader, Water Works Department ...	214
Galea, Giuseppe	Plasterer, Water Works Department ...	218
Galea, Joseph	Messenger, 4th class, Public Health Department	50
Galea, Lorenzo	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Galea, M. Teresa	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Galea, Mario	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	70
Galea, Matteo	Turncock, Water Works Department	216
Galea, Michele	Messenger, 2nd class, Lyceum ...	108
Galea, Rev. Michele	Master, Probationary, Elementary Schools ...	116
Galea, Michele	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Galea, Oreste	Messenger, 3rd class, Printing Office	24
Galea, Paolo	Senior Revenue Guard ...	16
Galea, Paolo	Fatigueman, Public Registry ...	40
Galea, Paolo	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Galea, Robert V.	Lecturer on Engineering, Architecture and Mathematics, and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing	102
Galea, Salvatore	Officer, 2nd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Galea, Salvatore	Weighing Officer, Public Health Department	56
Galea, Salvatore	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Galea Camilleri, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Galea Fava, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	135
Galea Formosa, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Galea Galea, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Galizia, James A. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	196
Galizia, Joseph S. ...	Junior Surgeon, Central Hospital	66
Gambin, Giuseppe ...	Butcher, 1st class ...	56
Ganado, Robert F. ...	Advocate for the Poor, Malta ...	38
Garroni, Daniele Antonio ...	Clerk, 1st class, Elementary Schools' Office ...	110
Gasan, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Gatt, Alfonso ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Gatt, Angelo ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Gatt, Antonio ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Gatt, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Gatt, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	124
Gatt, Edgar ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Railway Department	26
Gatt, Edward Albert ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Health Department	50
Gatt, Emmanuele ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Gardens	204
Gatt, Francesca ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Gatt, Giovanni ...	Servant, Poor House ...	78
Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Head Keeper, Gozo Lighthouse ...	20
Gatt, Giuseppe ...	Labourer, Boschetto Gardens ...	204
Gatt, Godfrey J. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Receiver General's Office ...	8
Gatt, John Lewis ...	Lecturer on Applied Mechanics and Geometry	102
Gatt, Joseph... ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Gatt, Joseph... ...	Master of Lineal and Technical Drawing, Technical & Manual Schools	182
Gatt, Hon. Lorenzo ...	Superintendent of Public Works ...	196
Gatt, Maria	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Gatt, Maria	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Gatt, Ruggero ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Gatt Rutter, Joseph ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Savings Bank ...	8
Gatt Zerafa, Joseph... ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Gauci, Agostino	Fatigueman, Lyceum ...	108
Gauci, Antonia	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Gauci, Carmela	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Gauci, Carmelo	Inspector of Police ...	46
Gauci, Carmelo	Fatigueman, Public Health Department ...	50
Gauci, Carmelo	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Gauci, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Gauci, Emmanuele ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Gardens	204
Gauci, Francesco ...	Senior, Revenue Guard	16
Gauci, Francesco ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Gauci, Giorgio ...	Do. do. do.	134
Gauci, Giovanni ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Gauci, Giuseppe ...	Stamping Officer, Public Health Department	56
Gauci, Giuseppe ...	Stoker, Water Works Department	216
Gauci, Joseph ...	Postmaster, Gozo	192
Gauci, Luigi ...	Pressman	24
Gauci, Mons. Paolo ...	Spiritual Director, Lyceum	108
Gauci, Vittorio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Gauci Abela, Carmela	Monitress, Elementary Schools	170
Genovese, Concetta...	Do. do.	172
Genovese, Paolo ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	34
Genovese, Paolo ...	Office Keeper, Notabile Post Office	192
Gera, Alfredo ...	Clerk, 2nd class and Translator, Superior Courts	34
Gera, Antonio ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department	26
Gera, Giacomo ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Registry...	40
Gera, Salvatore ...	Do. do.	40
Gera de Petri, Arthur	Clerk, 3rd class, Receiver General's Office	8
Germani, Cesare ...	Overseer of Deliveries	12
Ghigo, Maria Teresa	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Ghigo, Nicolina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Ghio, Carmelo ...	District Medical Officer	94
Ghio, John B. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Crown Advocate's Office	38
Ghirxi, William ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Giglio, Alfonso ...	Teacher of Translation, Lyceum, Head Teacher of Italian in Training School, and Visiting Teacher of Italian in Secondary School for Girls	106
Giglio, Anthony ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Post Office	186
Giordano, Joseph ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Giordano, Paolo ...	Clerk in charge of accounts, Elementary Schools' Office	110
Giordimaina, Carmela	Nurse, Hospital for Infectious Diseases	90
Giordimaina, Vincenzo	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Giordmajna, Carmelo	Gardener, St. Paul's Nursery	208
Gouder, Tancred ...	Deputy Registrar, Superior Courts	32
Grasso, Paolo ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Central Hospital	70
Gravagna, Rev. Alfredo	Chaplain, Hospital at Gozo	90
Gravagna, Ludovina	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	118
Grech, Alfred ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department	26
Grech, Carmela ...	Caretaker, Secondary School for Girls	110
Grech, Carmelo ...	Senior, Revenue Guard	16
Grech, Carmelo ...	Gardener, St. Antonio Gardens	202
Grech, Carmelo ...	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	214
Grech, Charles ...	Officer, 2nd class, Revenue Guards	14
Grech, Charles ...	Storekeeper, Railway Department	26
Grech, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Grech, Dolores ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Grech, Francesca ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Grech, Gaspard ...	Clerk, 1st class, Post Office	186
Grech, Giorgio ...	Gardener, Public Plantations, Gozo	208
Grech, Giuditta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Grech, Giuseppa ...	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	72
Grech, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Grech, Giuseppe ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Grech, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Grech, Giuseppe ...	Nurseryman, Public Plantations	208
Grech, Isacco ...	Labourer, Upper Barracca Gardens	206
Grech, John ...	Lightkeeper, St. Elmo, Breakwater	20
Grech, Joseph ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	138
Grech, Lawrence ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Grech, Luigi... ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Court of Gozo	44
Grech, Luigi... ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Grech, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Grech, Marianna ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	180

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Grech, Maria Concetta ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	80
Grech, Mary J. ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Grech, Michelangelo ...	Marshal, Court of Gozo ...	44
Grech, Michele ...	Servant, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Grech, Michele ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	120
Grech, Michele ...	Foreman of Works, 1st class, Public Works Department ...	290
Gr ch, Nicola ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Grech, Paolo ...	Head Keeper, Delimara Lighthouse ...	20
Grech, Paolo ...	Gatekeeper, Rail way Department ...	30
Grech, P. Paolo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Grech, Salvatore ...	Officer, 3rd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Grech, Salvatore ...	Caretaker, Public Plantations ...	208
Grech, Salvatore ...	Bill Collector, Water Works Department ...	214
Grech, Spiro ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Grech, Vincenza ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Grech, Vittoria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	160
Grech Cumbo, Ciro...	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office ...	186
Grech Gatt, Salvatore ...	Chief Warden ...	60
Grech Micallef, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	166
Grech Micallef, Lawrence ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Greshon, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Greshon, Sarah ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Grima, Assuero ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Grima, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Grima, Mons. Carmelo ...	Professor of Moral Theology ...	100
Grima, Carmelo ...	Gardener, Gzira Gardens ...	206
Grima, Emmanuele ...	Labourer, St. Antonio Gardens ...	202
Grima, George ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Receiver General's Office ...	8
Grima, Giuseppe ...	Gate Keeper and Labourer, Gozo Slaughterhouse ...	58
Grima, Grazio ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementars Schools ...	124
Grima, Innocenza ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Grima, Ludgarda ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Grima, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	160
Grima, Paolo ...	Assistant Medical Officer, Hospital at Gozo ...	90
Griseti, Alfonso ...	Senior Revenue Guard ...	16
Griseti, Carmelo ...	Gauger, Customs Department ...	12
Griseti, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Grungo, Emmanuele ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit Office ...	22
Gulia, Giuseppe ...	Boy Sorter, Post Office ...	190
Gulia, Samuele ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	112
Gusman, Luigi ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
H		
Haber, Giovanni ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Hare, Alfred P. ...	Translator, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Hawse, M. Anna ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Hili, Giuseppe ...	Courier between Malta and Gozo and Mail Porter ...	6, 194
Hili, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Poor House ...	78
Hili, Maria ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Holland, Patrick ...	Superintendent, Corradino Prison ...	60
Huber, Herbert W...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Registry ...	40
Huber, John... ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36
Huber, Joseph ...	Deputy Receiver General & Director of Contracts & Manager of the Savings Bank	6, 8
Huber, Silvio ...	Lamp fitter, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Huntingford, Carrie...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	120
I		
Iliff, Percy ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Registry ...	40
Inglott, Amedeo Francesco ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	48
Inglott, Ercole ...	Officer, 3rd class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Inguanez, Vincenzo ...	Fitter, 1st class, Water Works Department ...	212
Ittar, Stefano ...	Rural Postman ...	194

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
J		
Jaccarini, Fortunata...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Jaccarini, Francesco	District Medical Officer	94
K		
Kelly, Mary ...	Mistress, Secondary School for Girls and Teacher in Training School	108
Kysson, Alfonso Maria	Ward Master, Poor House	74
L		
Laferla, Emmanuele	Messenger, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	4
Laferla, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	146
Laferla, Gaetano ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	52
Laferla, Gio. Nicola	Nurse, Poor House	70
Laferla, Giulia, ...	Attendant, Poor House	80
Laferla, John ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Laferla, Salvatore ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Public Registry	42
Laferla, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Lanfranco, Angela ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	142
Lanfranco, Antonio...	Storekeeper, Santo Spirito Hospital	70
Lanzon, Emmanuele	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Lanzon, Francis ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office	6
Lanzon, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Lanzon, Paolo ...	Postman, 2nd class, Gozo	192
Lanzon, Prassede ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	142
Lapira, Arthur ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department	26
Lapira, Gustave ...	Chief Sorter, Post Office	188
Lapira, Roberto ...	Assistant Registrar and Supervisor of Translators, Superior Courts	32
Lapira, Ruggero ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	46
Lapira, Ugo ...	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch	10
Laurenza, Vincenzo	Teacher of Italian, Lyceum and Training School	104
Leach, Cyril ...	Teacher of English, Lyceum, Curator of University Laboratories, and Officer in Charge of the Meteorological Observatory and Teacher in Training School	104
Leonardi, Emmanuele	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	214
Leonardi, Vincenzo...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	178
Leopardi, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	142
Lewis, George ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Superior Courts	38
Lia, Francesco ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	140
Listino, William ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Locano, Giovanni ...	Pressman	24
Longobardo, Luigi ...	Stoker, 1st class, Railway Department	28
Lopez, Giorgio ...	Coxswain, Governor's Barge	2
Lubrano, Salvatore ...	Weighing Officer, Public Health Department	50
Lucas, David ...	Messenger, 4th class, Water Works & Electric Lighting Department	212
Lacchese, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Ludgarda, M. (sister)	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	118
Lungaro, Rosario ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Printing Office	24
Lupi, Alfred... ...	Assistant Apothecary, Central Hospital	66
Lupi, Valentino ...	Officer in charge, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	210
Lupi Grech, Paul ...	Deputy Registrar, Superior Courts	32
M		
Macfarlane, Alexander M. ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon & Superintendent of Slaughter House	56
Maempel, Luigi Pio ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Post Office	186
Magri, Emmanuele ...	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department	214
Magri, Francesco ...	Surveyor, 1st class, Public Works Department	196
Magri, Giorgio ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Water Works Department	212
Magri, Olga... ...	Assistant Mistress, Secondary School for Girls	108
Magri, Pio ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Magri Grech, Giovanni	Marshal, Judicial Police Courts	42
Magro, Hon. Prof. Enrico ...	Director of Public Instruction	98
Magro, Salvatore ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	82
Mallia, Angiolina ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	180
Mallia, Anna ...	Attendant, Poor House	80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Mallia, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Mallia, Carmelo ...	Surveyor, 1st class, and Inspector of Drains, Public Works Department	196, 210
Mallia, Carmelo ...	Labourer, Addolorata Cemetery ...	60
Mallia, Enrico ...	Sorter, Post Office ...	188
Mallia, Rev. Francesco X. ...	Chaplain, Lunatic Asylum ...	82
Mallia, Gio. Maria ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Mallia, Giuseppa ...	Portress and Servant, Corradino Prison ...	62
Mallia, Grazia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Mallia, Innocenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Mallia, Lorenzo ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Mallia, Maria ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Mallia, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Mallia, Michele ...	Labourer, Public Plantations ...	208
Mallia, Nicola ...	Warder, 1st class ...	60
Mallia, Roger ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department ...	26
Mallia, Vincenzo ...	Servant, Poor House ...	76
Malija, William ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Mamo, Federico ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Mamo, Giuditta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Mamo, Giuseppe ...	Labourer, Public Plantations ...	208
Mamo, Ignazio ...	Guardian, Palace Armoury ...	202
Mamo, Maria C. ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Mamo, Paolo ...	Inspector of Police ...	46
Mamo, Rosanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Mamo, Spiridione ...	Stoker, 1st class, Railway Department ...	28
Manduca, Rev. Salv. dei Conti	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools ...	176
Mangani, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Mangion, Angela ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Mangion, Carmelo ...	Assistant Laundryman, Poor House ...	82
Mangion, Edgar ...	Bill Collector, Water Works Department ...	214
Mangion, Egidio ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department ...	26
Mangion, Francesco Saverio	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Mangion, Giovanni ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Mangion, Giuseppe ...	Cook, Central Hospital ...	66
Mangion, Paolo ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Mangion, Raffaela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	166
Mangion, Rosario ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	138
Mangion, Salvatore ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	82
Manzoni, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Public Registry ...	40
Manzoni, Emilia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Marguerat, Daniele ...	District Medical Officer, Gozo ...	96
Marguerat, Samuel ...	District Medical Officer ...	94
Marmarà, Giuseppe ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Survey Branch, Public Works Department ...	210
Marras, Alfredo ...	Resident Medical Superintendent, Central Hospital ...	66
Martin, William O. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Water Works Department ...	212
Masini, Agostino ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	54
Masini, Rev. Francesco ...	Chaplain, Poor House ...	74
Masini, Giorgia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Mattei, Charles ...	Sanitary Medical Officer ...	50
Meilak, Carmelo ...	Lamp Trimmer, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Meilak, Concetta ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Meilak, Giorgio ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department ...	30
Meilak, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Meilak, Giuseppe ...	Council Messenger & Messenger, 2nd class, Lieut. Governor's Office	2, 4
Meilak, Grazia ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Meilak, Salvatore ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Meli, Edoardo ...	Gauger, Customs Department ...	12
Meli, Giuseppe ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	48
Mercieca, Ambrogio ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Malta ...	42
Mercieca, Anthony ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Mercieca, Carmelo ...	Guardian, Court of Gozo ...	44
Mercieca, Carmelo ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Mercieca, Felice ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs Department ...	10
Mercieca, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	166
Mercieca, Marianna ...	Do. do. do.	154

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Mercieca, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Mercieca, Tancredi ...	Assistant Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	56
Mercieca, Vincenzo ...	Engineer, 1st class Surveyor, Water Works Department ...	212
Messina, Gaetano ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Superior Courts ...	38
Micali, Attilio ...	Teacher of Italian, Lyceum ...	106
Micallef, Albert E. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Water Works & Electric Lighting Department ...	212
Micallef, Alessandro ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Micallef, Antonia ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	142
Micallef, Antonio ...	Judge ...	32
Micallef, Antonio ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Micallef, Antonio ...	Master of Modelling and Woodcarving, Technical and Manual Schools	182
Micallef, Benedetto ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Micallef, Bernardina ...	Portress, Poor House ...	74
Micallef, Carmelo ...	Clerk, 4th class and Transcriber, Superior Courts ...	34
Micallef, Carmelo ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	70
Micallef, Carmelo ...	Assistant Barber and Pather, Poor House ...	74
Micallef, Carmelo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Micallef, Domenico ...	Boiler tender, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
Micallef, Elisa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Micallef, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Micallef, Ermanno ...	Superintendent, Poor House ...	74
Micallef, Faustino ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	192
Micallef, Francesco ...	Meter Fitter, Water Works Department ...	218
Micallef, Giacinto ...	Storekeeper, Corradino Prison ...	60
Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office ...	8
Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Inspector of Police ...	46
Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Postman, 1st class ...	192
Micallef, Graziella ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Micallef, Joseph ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Micallef, Lorenzo ...	Assistant Stamping Officer, Public Health Department ...	56
Micallef, Luigi ...	Assistant, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch ...	14
Micallef, Marianna ...	Nurse, Hospital at Gozo ...	92
Micallef, Marianna ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Micallef, M'Angelo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Micallef, Paolo ...	Assistant Government Analyst ...	50
Micallef, Paul ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	54
Micallef, Raffaele ...	Compositor, Printing Office ...	24
Micallef, Roger G. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Water Works Department ...	212
Micallef, Salvatore ...	Fatigueman, Valletta Palace ...	2
Micallef, Stefano ...	Judge ...	32
Micallef, Vincenzo ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Micallef, William ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36
Micallef Browne, Joseph ...	Storekeeper, Orphan Asylum ...	90
Micallef Eynaud, Alfred ...	Clerk, 4th class, Public Works Department ...	198
Micallef Goggi, John ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	126
Mifsud, Alfred ...	Boy, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
Mifsud, Mons. Alfredo ...	Librarian, Malta ...	184
Mifsud, Camillo ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Malta ...	42
Mifsud, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Mifsud, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	Pointsman and Labourar, Railway Department ...	30
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	Physician, Central Hospital and Professor of Medicine ...	64, 100
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	Mattress Maker, Poor House ...	74
Mifsud, Carmelo ...	Gardener, Boschetto Gardens ...	204
Mifsud, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Mifsud, Consolato ...	Keeper, Public Plantations ...	208
Mifsud, Edward R. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office ...	4
Mifsud, Filippo ...	District Account Keeper, Public Works Department ...	198
Mifsud, Gaetano ...	Head Gardener, Boschetto Gardens ...	204
Mifsud, Gio. Battista, ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Malta ...	42
Mifsud, Gio. Maria ...	Gardener, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens ...	204
Mifsud, Giovanni ...	Warder, 2nd class ...	62
Mifsud, Giuseppe ...	Head Gardener, St. Antonio Gardens ...	202

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Mifsud, Grazio ...	Gardener, St. Antonio Gardens ...	202
Mifsud, Henry ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts	36
Mifsud, Henry ...	District Medical Officer	94
Mifsud, John ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Mifsud, Lorenza ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Mifsud, Luigi ...	Engine Driver, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department	220
Mifsud, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Mifsud, Paolina ...	Do. do. do.	158
Mifsud, Paolo ...	District Account Keeper, Public Works Department	198
Mifsud, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Mifsud, Speranza ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Mifsud, Tommaso ...	Gardener, Boschetto Gardens ...	204
Mifsud Bonnici, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Customs Department	10
Mifsud Bonnici, John ...	Storekeeper, Electric Lighting Department	220
Mifsud Bonnici, Rachele ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Mifsud Bonnici, Robert ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Central Hospital	66
Mifsud Bonnici, Salvatore ...	Chief Attendant, Leper Hospital...	78
Mifsud Bonnici, Vincenzo ...	Storekeeper, Central Hospital ...	66
Mifsud Dalmas, G. ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Mifsud Ellul, Rev. G. ...	Assistant Superintendent and Clerk, Orphan Asylum	88
Mitsud Ellul, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	124
Mifsud Ellul, Salvatore ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Mifsud Tommasi, Paolo ...	Master of Lineal and Technical Drawing, Technical & Manual Schools	182
Mifsud Tonna, Maria ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Miggiani, Rosario ...	Assistant Engineer, Electric Lighting Department	220
Milanes, Vincenzo ...	District Medical Officer	94
Millard, William C. ...	Assistant Secretary to Government, Gozo	6
Miller, Hector ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	52
Miruzzi, Antonio ...	Bandmaster, Orphan Asylum	90
Miruzzi, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Mitrovich, Paul ...	Clerk 1st class, Superior Courts	34
Mizzi, Agostino ...	Boy, Electric Lighting Department	224
Mizzi, Carmela ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	118
Mizzi, Concetta ...	Nurse, Hospital at Gozo	92
Mizzi, Lorenzo ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	120
Mizzi, Orade ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Mizzi, Rosario ...	District Medical Officer	94
Mizzi, Salvatore ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Superior Courts	38
Mizzi, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Mizzi, Salvatore ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Water Works & Electric Lighting Department	212
Mizzi, Saverio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Mizzi Buttigieg, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Mizzi Catania, Carmela ...	Do. do. do.	158
Mompalao De Piro, Charles ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Monte di Pietà	96
Mompalao De Piro, Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Water Works & Electric Lighting Department	212
Montanaro, Albert E. ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	52
Montanaro, Annetto ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Gozo	44
Montanaro, Antonietta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Montanaro, Arturo ...	Compositor, Printing Office	24
Montanaro, William J. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Police Office	46
Moretti, Teresa ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	118
Mugliett, Carmelo ...	Carpenter, Poor House	76
Mula, Rosaria ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Muller, Godfrey E. ...	Engineer, Electric Lighting Department, Inspector of Tramways and Lift and Officer in Charge of Shone Ejectors	196, 210, 220
Munro, Teresa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Muscat, Alfonso ...	Porter, Connaught Hospital	72
Muscat, Alfredo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Muscat, Andrea ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Muscat, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Muscat, Carmelo ...	Gate keeper, Railway Department	28
Muscat, Carmelo ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	192
Muscat, Carmelo ...	Head Gardener, Public Plantations	208
Muscat, Eugenio ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	210
Muscat, Francesco ...	Gate Keeper and Guard, Slaughter House ...	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Muscat, Generoso ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Muscat, Giovanni ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office ...	8
Muscat, Giovanni ...	Gardener, Public Plantations ...	208
Muscat, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Muscat, Giuseppe ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	14
Muscat, Giuseppe ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Muscat, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Muscat, Giuseppe ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	190
Muscat, Lorenzo ...	Assistan Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	128
Muscat, Lorenzo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Muscat, Luigi ...	Foreman, 1st class, Water Works Department ...	214
Muscat, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	158
Muscat, Michele ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Muscat, Pasquale ...	Guardian, Addolorata Cemetery ...	60
Muscat, Raffaele ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Muscat, Salvatore ...	Grave Digger, Addolorata Cemetery ...	60
Muscat, Salvatore ...	Resident Assistant Physician, Surgeon, and Supt. Connaught Hospital	72
Muscat, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	126
Muscat, Spiridione ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Garden ...	202
Muscat, Valentino ...	Foreman of Works, 1st class, Public Works Department ...	200
Muscat, Vincenzo ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Muscat, Vincenzo ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Muscat Gauci, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elelmentary Schools ...	168
Musù, Michele ...	Gate Keeper, Addolorata Cemetery ...	60
N		
Nais, Alfred ...	Messenger 3rd class, Public Health Department ...	50
Nais, Gio. Andea ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Public Registry ...	40
Naudi, Alfred ...	Keeper of gold and silver pledges ...	96
Naudi, Alfredo Maria ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	48
Naudi, Carmelo ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department ...	30
Naudi, Enrico ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	12
Naudi, Giuseppina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Navarro, Elia ...	Assistant, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch ...	14
Nixon, W. F. ...	Lecturer on Mathematics and Practical Engineering, University, and on Marine and Electrical Engineering, Lyceum	102
O		
Overend, Salvatore ...	Apprentice, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
P		
Pace, Angela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Pace, Annetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Pace, Antonio ...	Custodian, St. Antonio Palace ...	2
Pace, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Pace, Carmelo ...	Boatman, Governor's Barge ...	2
Pace, Carmelo ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department ...	30
Pace, Carmelo ...	Labourer, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens ...	204
Pace, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	160
Pace, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	142
Pace, Emilia ...	Midwife, Central Hospital ...	68
Pace, Filippo ...	Postman, 1st class ...	190
Pace, Francesco ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	126
Pace, Gaetano ...	Fatigueman, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department ...	212
Pace, Gio. Battista ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Pace, Giovanna ...	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	72
Pace, Giovanna ...	Monitress Elementary Schools ...	168
Pace, Giovanni ...	Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges ...	96
Pace, Giovanni ...	Postman, 1st class ...	188
Pace, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Poor House ...	78
Pace, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Pace, Giuseppe ...	Surveyor, 1st class Public Works Department ...	196
Pace, Giuseppe ...	Boy, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
Pace, Godfrey ...	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges ...	96

LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Pace, John ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Assistant Secretary's Office, Gozo	6
Pace, Joseph ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts	42
Pace, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Pace, Lorenzo ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office	22
Pace, Luigi ...	Assistant Keeper, Gozo Lighthouse	20
Pace, Maddalena ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	170
Pace, Maria Anna ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	116
Pace, Nicola ...	Servant, Connaught Hospital	72
Pace, Paolo ...	Stamper, Public Health Department	54
Pace, Orazio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Pace, Paolo ...	Fatigueman, Charitable Institutions	64
Pace, Paolo ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	114
Pace, Spiridione ...	Servant, Central Hospital	68
Pace, Teresina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	174
Pace, Vincenzo ...	Messenger, 1st class, Crown Advocate's Office	38
Pace, Vittoria ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Pace Bardon, Attilio ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Health Department	50
Pace Bardon, Hon. Carmelo	Comptroller, Charitable Institutions	64
Pace Bonello, Henry ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts	36
Pace Bugeja, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Pace Redding, Carmelo ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Railway Department	26
Padovani, Maddalena ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	168
Palmier, Attilio ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	116
Palmier, Carmelo ...	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	52
Palmier, Emmanuela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Palmier, Paolo ...	Messenger and Stamper, 2nd class, Post Office	192
Pandolfino, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Pandolfino, Carmelo ...	Clerk, Office of Public Instruction	98
Pandolfino, Josephine ...	Assistant Mistress, Secondary School	110
Parlato, Henry ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	4
Parnis, Alfredo ...	Judge	32
Parnis, Giovanni ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Parnis, Maria Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Parnis, William H. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Lieutenant-Governor's Office	4
Peace, Ludgarda ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Peace, Thomas ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	116
Pellegrini, Alfredo ...	Pressman	24
Pellegrini, Emmanuele ...	Compositor, Printing Office	24
Penza, Annetto ...	Gardener, Argotti Gardens	104
Penza, Carmelo ...	Gardener, Argotti Gardens	104
Penza, Giuseppe ...	Chief Laundryman, Poor House	82
Penza, Giuseppe ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	142
Peralta, Alphonse Hugh ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Receiver General's Office	8
Peralta, Roger E. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Office of Charitable Institutions	64
Perez, Rev. Carmelo ...	Chaplain, Central Hospital	66
Perini, Edward ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department	26
Petrocochino, Eustratio Luca ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs Department	10
Pirotta, Godfrey ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Pisani, Antonia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Pisani, Anthony ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Pisani, Giuseppe ...	Turncock, Water Works Department	216
Pisani, Lazzaro ...	Master of Drawing, Technical and Manual Schools	182
Pisani, Nazareno ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	142
Pitrè, Oreste ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	52
Pizzuto, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Pizzuto, Emmanuele ...	Bill Collector, Electric Lighting Department	224
Pizzuto, Ernesto ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit Office	22
Pizzuto, Paolo ...	Postman, 2nd class	190
Podestà, Arthur ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	52
Porsella, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Portanier, Alessandro ...	Overseer of Deliveries	12
Portanier, Emmanuele ...	Storekeeper, Lunatic Asylum	82
Portanier, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Portelli, Antonio ...	Overseer of Deliveries	12

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Portelli, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Portelli, Elisa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Portelli, Enrico ...	Warder, 2nd class ...	62
Portelli, Frank ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts	34
Portelli, Giorgio ...	Gauger, Customs Department ...	12
Portelli, Giorgio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Portelli, Giovanni ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	120
Portelli, Giuseppe ...	Caretaker, Notabile Museum ...	32
Portelli, Giuseppe ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Gardens	204
Portelli, Luigi ...	Stoker, Water Works Department	216
Portelli, M. Antonia...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Portelli, Paolo ...	Revenue Guard ...	18
Portelli, Paolo ...	Fatigueman, Elementary Schools Office	112
Portelli, Rosario ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Public Library	184
Portelli, Salvatore ...	Resident Assistant Superintendent, Poor House	74
Portelli Carbone, Alfonso ...	Junior Physician, Central Hospital	64
Portelli Carbone, G. Agostino	Assistant Keeper of Government and Notarial Archives	40
Portelli Sultana, Giovanni ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Preziosi, A. de' Conti ...	Registrar, 3rd Country District Court	44
Preziosi, Luigi ...	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	66
Psaila, Anna ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Psaila, Antonio ...	Book carrier, Water Works Department	218
Psaila, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Psaila Cumbo, Rev. Joseph...	Instructor in Religion, Lyceum, and Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	108, 176
Pulis, Salvatore ...	Keeper of Pathological Laboratory, Central Hospital	70
Pullicino, Camilla ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	146
Pullicino, Giovanni ...	Judge and Supervisor of Translators	32
Pullicino, Paolo ...	Labourer, St. Antonio Gardens ...	202
Q		
Quattromani, M. A....	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
R		
Radmilli, Ludgarda...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Randon, Lewis J. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Water Works & Electric Lighting Department	212
Randon, Luigi A. ...	Professor of Criminal Law	100
Rapinet, Fredrick E.	Clerk, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office	6
Rapinet, Richard ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Post Office	186
Refalo, Loretta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Refalo, M'Angelo ...	Assistant Crown Advocate, Malta, and Professor of Commercial Law	38, 100
Reynolds, Francis J...	Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government	4
Reynolds, John ...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction	98
Ricca, Luigi... ...	Fitter, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	210
Rizzo, Carmelo ...	Sanitary Engineer	50
Rizzo, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Rizzo, Edmund ...	Deputy Registrar, Superior Courts	32
Rizzo, Emmanuele ...	Pressman	24
Rizzo, Francesco ...	Substation Fitter, Electric Lighting Department	222
Rizzo, Giorgio ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Rizzo, Joseph ...	Overseer of Deliveries	12
Rizzo, Lorenzo ...	Sorter, Post Office	188
Rizzo, Paolo ...	Stoker, 1st class, Railway Department	28
Rizzo, Vincent ...	Deputy Auditor General	22
Rizzo, Vincent R. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Water Works Department	212
Rizzo Cassar, Carmela	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Rizzo Marich, Frederick	Assistant Government Analyst	50
Rodenas, John ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts...	42
Roncali, George ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Receiver General's Office	6
Roncali, Zaccaria ...	Judge	32
Ross, Francesco S. ...	Assistant Quarantine Medical Officer	58
Rossi, Hector ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Rossignaud, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Rossignaud, Franc. Saverio	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	34
Rossignaud, Gaetano ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Rosso, Giovanni ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	68
Roupell, Lt.Col. E.P.S. ...	Postmaster General ...	186
Rowley, Thomas ...	Teacher of Geography etc. Lyceum & Teacher of French, Sec. School	106
Ruggier, Antonio ...	Senior Revenue Guard	16
Ruggier, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Rundle, Gen. Sir Henry M.L.	Governor	2
Rutter, John T. ...	District Medical Officer	94
Rutter, Henry ...	Clerk, 4th class, and Transcriber, Superior Courts	31
Rutter, William ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Superior Courts	34
S		
Sacco, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Sacco, Giovanna ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Sacco, Leonardo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Sacco, Paola ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Saetta, Giuseppe ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	210
Saetta, Salvatore ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	54
Saguna, Anna ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	68
Said, Antonio ...	Nurse and Ward Keeper, Gozo Hospital	92
Said, Antonio ...	Nurse, Gozo Hospital	92
Said, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Said, Antonio ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Said, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Said, Emmanuele ...	Warder, Gozo Prison	62
Said, Emmanuele ...	Labourer, Post Office	190
Said, Giovanni ...	District Account Keeper, Public Works Department	198
Said, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Said, Michele ...	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	52
Said, Nicola ...	Surveyor, 1st class, and Sanitary Engineer, Gozo	54, 196
Said, Ruggero ...	District Medical Officer	94
Salerno, Giuseppe ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	210
Saliba, Adriano ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Saliba, Angela ...	Attendant, Poor House	80
Saliba, Caterina ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	158
Saliba, Francesco ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Saliba, Giovanni ...	Barber and Bather, Ospizio, Gozo	92
Saliba, Giovanni ...	Lamp fitter, Electric Lighting Department	222
Saliba, Giuseppe ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Saliba, Giuseppe ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	190
Saliba, Giuseppe ...	Foreman, 2nd class, Drainage Branch	210
Saliba, M. Anna ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Saliba, Margherita ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	160
Saliba, Paolo ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	192
Saliba, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Salinas, Alfredo ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	190
Salimone, Alberto ...	Interpreter of the Civil Courts	36
Samut, Carmelo ...	Pathologist, Central Hospital and Professor of Anatomy & Histology	64, 100
Samut, Robert ...	Lecturer on Physiology	100
Samut Tagliasferro, Stephen	Clerk, 4th class, Public Works Department	198
Sammut, Alessandro ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts	36
Sammut, Airelia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Sammut, Andrea ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	112
Sammut, Andrea ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	210
Sammut, Carlo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	84
Sammut, Carmela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Sammut, Carmela ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Sammut, Carmelo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	78
Sammut, Carmelo ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	114
Sammut, Carmelo ...	Foreman of Works, 1st class, Public Works Department	200
Sammut, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	146

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Sammut, Dolores ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Sammut, Edgar ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Audit Office ...	22
Sammut, Emmanuele ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	200
Sammut, Francesco ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Sammut, Francesco ...	Labourer, Water Works Department ...	218
Sammut, Giorgio ...	Resident Superintendent, Orphan Asylum ...	88
Sammut, Giuseppe ...	Boy Sorter, Post Office ...	190
Sammut, Grazia ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Sammut, Ludovica ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Sammut, Luigi ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Sammut, Massimo ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	70
Sammut, Nicola ...	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class ...	52
Sammut, Oscar ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Customs Department	10
Sammut, Pacifico ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	116
Sammut, Paolo ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	70
Sammut, Paolo ...	Apprentice, Hastings Gardens ...	206
Sammut, Rosina ...	Chief Laundress, Poor House ...	82
Sammut, Salvatore ...	Mason, Public Health Department ...	54
Sammut, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Sammut, Salvatore ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Sammut, Saverio ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Sammut, Susanna ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Sammut, Teresa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Sammut, Vincenzo ...	Collector of Rents, Melleha ...	8
Sammut, Vincenzo ...	Marshal, Superior Courts ...	36
Sammut Azzopardi, Caterina	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Sammut Borg, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Sammut Pace, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Sances, Antonio ...	Warder, 1st class ...	60
Sanfilippo, Francesco ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Sant, Henry ...	Surveyor, 2nd class, Public Works Department	196
Sant, Liberata ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	80
Sant, Lorenzo ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Sant, Maria ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Sant, Martha ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Sant, Paolo ...	Gate keeper, Railway Department ...	28
Sant, Susanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Sant Fournier, Charles ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Superior Courts ...	34
Sapiano, Carmelo ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	192
Sapiano, Costanzo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	112
Sapiano, Gio. Andrea ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	112
Sapiano, Giuseppe ...	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	72
Sapiano, Paolo ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	68
Sargent, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Satariano, Charles ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Satariano, Michele ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch, Public Works Department	210
Sciberras, Rev. F. M. ...	Professor of Latin Literature ...	102
Sciberras, Salvatore ...	Gardener, Public Plantations, Gozo ...	208
Scerri, Carmelo ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Scerri, Carmelo ...	Assistant Stamping Officer, Public Health Department ...	56
Scerri, Carmelo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Scerri, Francesca ...	Do. do. ...	182
Scerri, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	156
Scerri, Giuseppa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Scerri, Maria ...	Do. do. ...	180
Scerri, Paolo ...	Barber and Bather, Leper Hospital ...	78
Scerri, Saverina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Scerri, Teresa ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	86
Scerri, Vincent ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Scerri, Vincenzo ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Schembri, Francesco ...	Apprentice, St. Antonio Gardens ...	204
Schembri, Giuseppa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Schembri, Giuseppe ...	Foreman, 2nd class, Drainage Branch ...	210
Schembri, Joseph ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE			Page in which the Office is described
Schembri, Maria Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	158
Schembri, Michelina ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	118
Schembri, Paolo ...	Grave Digger, Addolorata Cemetery	...	...	60
Schembri, Paolo ...	Armourer, Palace Armoury	...	...	202
Schembri, Raphael ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	136
Schembri, Robert ...	Foreman, 2nd class, Electric Lighting Department	...	...	222
Schembri, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	126
Schembri, Salvatore ...	Assistant Master of Drawing, Technical and Manual Schools	...	...	184
Schembri, Vincenzo ...	Fatigueman, Public Works Department	...	...	200
Schembri, Vincenzo ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital	...	...	78
Schiedà, Francesco Saverio...	Inspector of Police...	...	...	46
Schiedà, Teresa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	162
Schiedà, Vincenza ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	168
Schinias, Costantino G. ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts	...	...	35
Schinias, Francis G....	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Works Department...	...	...	198
Schrantz, Albert G. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Audit Office	...	...	22
Sciberras, Carmelo ...	Postman, 1st class,	...	...	190
Sciberras, Caterina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	170
Sciberras, Francesco ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	112
Sciberras, Gioacchino ...	Boatman, Governor's Barge	...	...	2
Sciberras, Giuseppe ...	Overseer of Deliveries	...	...	12
Sciberras, Giuseppe ...	Warder, 2nd class	...	...	62
Sciberras, Lucrezio...	Turncock, Water Works Department	...	...	216
Sciberras, M. Giuseppa	Monitress, Elementary Schools	...	...	168
Sciberras, Spiridione ...	Assistant Cook, Lunatic Asylum...	...	...	88
Scicluna, Alfonso ...	Butcher, 2nd class	...	...	56
Scicluna, Arturo ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	124
Scicluna, Assuero ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	132
Scicluna, Assunta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	162
Scicluna, Carmelo ...	Postman, 2nd class ...	...	...	192
Scicluna, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	148
Scicluna, Emmanuele ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	...	...	140
Scicluna, Gio. Andrea ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	128
Scicluna, Giorgia ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	152
Scicluna, Giuditta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	152
Scicluna, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	146
Scicluna, Grazia ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	164
Scicluna, Hannibal...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Library	...	...	184
Scicluna, Lawrence...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	...	...	140
Scicluna, Leone ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	128
Scicluna, M....	Grave Digger, Addolorata Cemetery	...	...	60
Scicluna, Paolo ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	...	...	54
Scicluna, Pietro ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	114
Scicluna, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	138
Scicluna, Spiridione ...	Labourer, Post Office	...	...	190
Scicluna, Vittoria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	154
Sciortino, Alfred F....	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Health Department ...	...	...	50
Sciortino, Charles B. ...	Clerk, 1st class, Audit Office	...	...	22
Sciortino, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	150
Scolaro, Francesco,...	District Medical Officer,	...	...	94
Scolaro, Joseph ...	Officer in charge of General Store, Charitable Institutions	...	...	64
Sebhlani, Rev. George ...	Teacher of Arabic, Lyceum	...	...	106
Semini, Joseph A. ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class	...	...	52
Seguna, Caterina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools...	...	...	170
Seguna, Giuseppe ...	Warder, 2nd class	...	...	62
Seguna, Publio ...	Warder, 2nd class	...	...	62
Serge, Achille F. ...	Porter and Ward Master, Orphan Asylum	...	...	90
Short, Joseph ...	Apprentice, Electric Lighting Department	...	...	224
Sillato, Carmelo ...	Labourer, Maglio Gardens	...	...	206
Sistito, William ...	Rural Postman	...	...	194
Soler, Enrico Vincenzo ...	Inspector of Police ..	...	...	46
Somerville, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	162
Somerville Cassar, William	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	...	...	132
Speranza, Rev. Gioacchino...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	...	...	176

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Spiteri, Alfonso M. ...	Master, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Spiteri, Andrea ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department	209
Spiteri, Angelica ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Spiteri, Candida ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Spiteri, Carmela ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	50
Spiteri, Carmelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Spiteri, Domenico ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Spiteri, Elisa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	174
Spiteri, Emmanuele ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Crown Advocate's Office	38
Spiteri, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Spiteri, Filomena ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	156
Spiteri, Genoveffa ...	Attendant, Quarantine Branch ...	58
Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	68
Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	Draughtsman, 2nd class, Public Works Department	196
Spiteri, Guglielmo ...	Engine Driver, 2nd class, Water Works Department	216
Spiteri, Joseph ...	Messenger, 4th class, Elementary Schools Office	112
Spiteri, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Spiteri, Luigi ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Spiteri, Maria ...	Attendant, Ospizio, Gozo ...	92
Spiteri, Oreste ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Spiteri, Paolo ...	Bill Collector, Water Works Department ...	214
Spiteri, Riccardo ...	Caretaker, and attendant of the Anatomical Theatre	104
Spiteri, Salvatore ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Spiteri, Silvio ...	*Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	138
Spiteri, Vittoria ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Spiteri Bonnici, E. ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	134
Spiteri Sacco, Carmelo ...	Do. do. do.	138
Spiteri Sacco, Paolo ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	142
Staines, Edgar ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Superior Courts	34
Staines, George ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Public Works Department	193
Stellini, Giuseppe ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum ...	88
Stivala, Andrea ...	Caretaker, Public Plantations ...	208
Stivala, William ...	Overseer of Deliveries ...	14
Sullivan, Benvenuta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Sultana, Alexander ...	Assistant Government Analyst ...	50
Sultana, Alfredo ...	Lecturer on Political Economy and Statistics...	102
Sultana, Salvatore ...	Stoker, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department	222
T		
Tabone, Alessandro ...	Registrar, Court of Gozo ...	44
Tabone, Bernardo ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Tabone, Clemente ...	Stoker, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department	220
Tabone, Faustina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Tabone, Francesca ...	Do. do. do.	152
Tabone, Giuseppe ...	Pointsman and Labourer, Railway Department	30
Tabone, Gregorio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Tabone, Joseph ...	Do. do. do.	138
Tabone, Lucia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	172
Tabone, Matteo ...	Workman in charge of water works and drainage, Poor House	82
Tabone, Nicolò ...	Physician, Surgeon and Superintendent, Gozo Hospital	90
Tabone, Speranza ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class Elementary Schools	162
Tagliaferro, Costantino ...	Clerk, 4th class, Monte di Pietà ...	96
Tagliaferro, Giuseppe ...	Meter Fitter, Water Works Department	218
Tagliana, Luigi ...	Butcher, 3rd class ...	58
Taliana, Grazia ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	182
Tanti, Antonio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Tanti, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Tanti, Carmelo ...	Assistant Laundryman, Poor House ...	82
Tanti, Giuseppe ...	Revenue Guard ...	20
Tanti, Marianna ...	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Tanti, Riccardo ...	Barber and Bather, Poor House...	74
Tanti, Vincent ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136

LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Terribile, Elvira ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Terribile, Emmanuele ...	Warder, 1st class	62
Terribile, Vincent ...	Clerk, 4th class, Office of Public Instruction	98
Testa, Emmanuele ...	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	214
Testa, Emilia ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	116
Testa, Giuseppe ...	Sorter, Post Office	188
Teuma, Achille ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Teuma, Antonio ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	28
Teuma, Calcedonio ...	Do. do.	30
Teuma Castelletti, Contino J.	Colonial Aide-de-Camp	2
Teuma Castelletti, Reverend Count F. S.	Chaplain, Orphan Asylum	88
Theuma, Francesca ...	Assistant, Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Theuma, Giuseppe ...	Boy, Electric Lighting Department	224
Theuma, Vincent ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	54
Toglia, Luigi ...	Inspector of Police	46
Toledo, Raphael ...	Resident Assistant Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	82
Tonna, Alphonse ...	Chief Clerk, Assistant Secretary's Office, Gozo	6
Tonna, Attilio ...	Storekeeper, Poor House	74
Tonna, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	154
Tonna, Daniele ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools	142
Tonna, Edgar ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	130
Tonna, Edward A. ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Tonna, Francesco ...	Labourer, Electric Lighting Department	224
Tonna, Gioacchino ...	Servant, Poor House	76
Tonna, Rachele ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Tonna, Rosa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Tonna Barthet, Blanche	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	118
Tonna Barthet, Valentin	Teacher of French, Lyceum	106
Toriglia, Goffredo ...	Stoker, 2nd class, Water Works Department	216
Tortell, Alexander A. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Post Office	186
Tortell, Frederick ...	Clerk, 2nd class and Accountant, Public Works Department	198
Trapani, Alfonso ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Office of Charitable Institutions	64
Trapani, John L. ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Receiver General's Office	8
Trevisan, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	152
Triolo, Olga ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	164
Triolo, Salvatore ...	Warder, 2nd class	62
Trionfi, Carmelo ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Monte di Pietà	96
Turner, James ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Customs Department	10
U		
Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo ...	Physician and Surgeon (non-resident) Lunatic Asylum and Lecturer on Mental Diseases	82, 102
V		
Valletta, Salvatore ...	Postman, 2nd class	190
Varglien, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Vassallo, Alfredo ...	Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmology	64, 102
Vassallo, Andrea ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	196
Vassallo, Antonio ...	Assistant Cook and Servant, Gozo Hospital	92
Vassallo, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	126
Vassallo, Carmela ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Vassallo, Carmelo ...	Master, 1st class, Elementary Schools	112
Vassallo, Carmelo ...	Coal trimmer, Electric Lighting Department	224
Vassallo, Cesare ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	132
Vassallo, Domenico ...	District Account Keeper, Public Works Department	198
Vassallo, Mons. Emmanuele	Lecturer on Canon Law	100
Vassallo, Enrico C. ...	Professor of International and Constitutional Law	100
Vassallo, Filippa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Vassallo, Fortunata ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum	88
Vassallo, Frederick ...	Ticket Clerk, Railway Department	26
Vassallo, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Vassallo, Giovanni ...	Clerk, 2nd class and Translator, Court of Gozo	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Vassallo, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Vassallo, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	166
Vassallo, Giuseppe ...	Overseer of Deliveries	12
Vassallo, Giuseppe ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	28
Vassallo, Giuseppe ...	District Medical Officer	92
Vassallo, Grazio ...	Nurse, Connaught Hospital	72
Vassallo, Gustavo ...	Meter Reader, Water Works Department	214
Vassallo, Inez ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	154
Vassallo, Lucia ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Vassallo, Maddalena	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Vassallo, Maria ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	116
Vassallo, Marianna ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Vassallo, Ottilia ...	Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	120
Vassallo, Paolina ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	148
Vassallo, Pubblio ...	Coal trimmer, Electric Lighting Department	224
Vassallo, Robert ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	48
Vassallo, Rosa ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	86
Vassallo, Mons. Vincenzo	Ecclesiastic in charge of Government Churches	196
Vassallo, William ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Registry	40
Vassallo, Yole ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	118
Vella, Alessandro ...	Teacher of Arithmetic and Book-keeping, Lyceum	106
Vella, Alfredo ...	Porter, Railway Department	30
Vella, Andrea ...	Postman, 2nd class	192
Vella, Angelo ...	Teacher of Arithmetic and Mathematics, Lyceum	106
Vella, Angelo ...	Rural Postman	194
Vella, Annunziato ...	Usher, Superior Courts	36
Vella, Anthony ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	128
Vella, Antonio ...	Engine Driver, 1st class, Railway Department	26
Vella, Antonio ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	82
Vella, Rev. Antonio	Chaplain, Ospizio, Gozo	92
Vella, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	150
Vella, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 2nd class, Superior Courts	36
Vella, Carmelo ...	Marshal, Judicial Police Courts	42
Vella, Carmelo ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Office of Public Instruction	98
Vella, Concetta ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	162
Vella, Elia ...	Porter, Railway Department	30
Vella, Emmanuele ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class	54
Vella, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital	66
Vella, Eugenio ...	Legal Procurator and Clerk, Crown Advocate's Office	38
Vella, Evangelista ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	168
Vella, Filippa ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	170
Vella, Francesco ...	Appraiser of drapery pledges	96
Vella, Francesco ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	130
Vella, Gaetano ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	82
Vella, Gio. Batta ...	Book cleaner, Public Library	184
Vella, Giorgina ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	168
Vella, Giorgio ...	Fatigueman, Gozo Prison	62
Vella, Giovanna ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools	118
Vella, Giovanni ...	Gardener and Mason, Lunatic Asylum	88
Vella, Giovanni ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools	136
Vella, Giuseppe ...	Light Keeper, Ricasoli Breakwater	20
Vella, Giuseppe ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Superior Courts	38
Vella, Giuseppe ...	Inspector of Police	46
Vella, Giuseppe ...	Sanitary Inspector, 2nd class	52
Vella, Giuseppe ...	Porter and Carpenter, Lunatic Asylum	86
Vella, Giuseppe ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools	122
Vella, Grazio ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	28
Vella, Luigi ...	Teacher of Music, Secondary School for Girls	108
Vella, Maria ...	Servant, Lunatic Asylum	88
Vella, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools	144
Vella, Melita ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Vella, Michele ...	Turncock, Water Works Department	216
Vella, Paola ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools	172
Vella, Paolo ...	Gardener, Experimental Farm	196

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Vella, Paolo... ...	Stoker, Water Works Department	218
Vella, Rev. Paolo Antonio ...	Teacher of Latin, Lyceum	106
Vella, Paolo Vincenzo ...	Registrar, Judicial Police Courts... ...	42
Vella, Rosina	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Vella, Salvatore	Chief Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	82
Vella, Spiridione	Nurse, Ospizio, Gozo ...	92
Vella, Teresina	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Vella, Hon. Tommaso ...	Receiver General and Director of Contracts ...	6
Vella, Ursola	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Vella, Vincenza	Nurse, Poor House ...	76
Vella, Vincenza	Chief Laundress, Ospizio, Gozo ...	92
Vella, Vincenzo	Quarantine Medical Officer and Medical Officer in charge of Hospital [for Infectious Diseases	58, 90
Vella, Rev. Vincenzo ...	Chaplain, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	70
Vella, Vittorio	Nurse, Connaught Hospital ...	72
Vella Bezzina, Francesco ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	142
Vella Calleja, M. A. ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Vella Fiorini, M. A....	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	152
Vella Galea, Antonio ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Vella Scicluna, F. ...	Do. do. do.	132
Vella Tanti, Alfred ...	Clerk, 4th class, Central Hospital ...	66
Vella Zarb, Inez ...	Mistress Probationary, Elementary Schools ...	120
Verzin, Benedetto ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Verzin, Rosina	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Vidal, Joseph	Usher, Superior Courts ...	36
W		
Warrington, Walter ...	District Account Keeper, Public Works Department ...	198
Watts, William ...	Engine Driver, 1st class, Drainage Branch ...	210
West, Fortunato ...	Servant, Orphan Asylum ...	90
Wettinger, Albert L. ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Wettinger, Cesare Augusto .	Assistant Storekeeper, Customs Department...	10
Wettinger, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	134
Wickman, Riccardo...	Senior Revenue Guard ...	16
Williams, Michelina ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Woods, Samuel ...	Usher, Superior Courts ...	36
Wootton, Beatrice ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	118
Wootton, Ethel ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
X		
Xerri, Emmanuele ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Xerri, Giovanni ...	Health Guard ...	58
Xerri, Joseph ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	138
Xerri, Margherita ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Xerri, Maria Anna ...	Do. do. do.	142
Xerri, Maria Rosa ...	Do. do. do.	144
Xerry, John Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	122
Xerry De Caro, Francis	Clerk, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Xiberras, Angela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	160
Xiberras, Maria ...	Do. do. do.	160
Xicluna, Elisa ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Xuereb, Costantino ...	Sanitary Inspector, 3rd class ...	52
Xuereb, Cristino ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	126
Xuereb, Deodato ...	Do. do. do.	128
Xuereb, Emmanuele ...	Master of Modelling and Woodcarving, Technical and Manual Schools	184
Xuereb, Francesco ...	Apprentice, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
Xuereb, Giuseppe ...	Clerk, Police Office and Keeper of Prison, Gozo ...	46, 62
Xuereb, Joseph ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Printing Office...	24
Xuereb, Henry ...	Sanitary Inspector, 1st class ...	52
Xuereb, Leone ...	Storekeeper, Gozo Hospital ...	90
Xuereb, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Xuereb, Maria A. ...	Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	116

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Xuereb, Maretta ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Xuereb, Michel'Angelo ...	Assistant Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor, Gozo ...	38
Xuereb, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Xuereb, Peter ...	Clerk, 3rd class, Government Notary's Office ...	40
Xuereb, Peter ...	Assistant Medical Officer, Central Hospital ...	66
Xuereb, Richard ...	Postman, 1st class ...	192
Xuereb, Rosa ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	156
Xuereb, Spiridione ...	Caretaker, Theatre Royal ...	202
Xuereb, Teresa ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Z		
Zahra, Antonio ...	Butcher, 3rd class ...	56
Zahra, Emmanuela ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	168
Zahra, Francesca ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	166
Zahra, Francesco Saverio ...	Draughtsman, 3rd class, Public Works Department ...	198
Zahra, Francis ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	126
Zahra, Giuseppe ...	Porter, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	70
Zahra, Giuseppe ...	Turncock, Water Works Department ...	216
Zahra, Maddalena ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	146
Zahra, Michele ...	Teacher of Nurses, Central Hospital ...	66
Zahra, Michele ...	Storeman, Water Works Department ...	218
Zahra, Paolo ...	Gardener, Central Hospital ...	70
Zahra, Pietro Paolo...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	70
Zahra, Pubblio ...	Mail Van Driver, Post Office ...	190
Zammit, Andrea ...	District Medical Officer ...	92
Zammit, Antonia ...	Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	116
Zammit, Antonio ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	84
Zammit, Arturo ...	Messenger, 3rd class, Judicial Police Courts ...	42
Zammit, Bernarda ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	158
Zammit, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Zammit, Carmelo ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	48
Zammit, Carmelo ...	Messenger and Stamper, 2nd class, Post Office ...	188
Zammit, Carmelo ...	Fitter, 1st class, Electric Lighting Department ...	222
Zammit, Carmelo ...	Apprentice, Electric Lighting Department ...	224
Zammit, Caterina ...	Labourer, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens ...	204
Zammit, Consiglio ...	Book carrier, Water Works Department ...	218
Zammit, Domenico ...	Attendant, Leper Hospital ...	78
Zammit, Emmanuele ...	Meter Reader, Water Works Department ...	214
Zammit, Federico ...	Customs Officer and Postmaster, Migiarro, Gozo ...	14, 194
Zammit, Filippa ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	80
Zammit, Filippo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	132
Zammit, Filomena ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	166
Zammit, Francesco ...	Senior, Revenue Guard ...	18
Zammit, Francesco ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Zammit, Giovanna ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	162
Zammit, Giovanni ...	Officer, 2nd class, Landing and Warehousing Branch ...	10
Zammit, Giovanni ...	Clerk, 4th class, Superior Courts ...	36
Zammit, Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	154
Zammit, Giuseppa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	178
Zammit, Giuseppe ...	Head Keeper, St. Elmo Lighthouse ...	20
Zammit, Giuseppe ...	Director of Public Registry & Keeper of Govt. & Not. Archives ...	40
Zammit, Giuseppe ...	District Medical Officer ...	94
Zammit, Giuseppe ...	Rural Postman ...	194
Zammit, Giuseppe ...	Book carrier, Water Works Department ...	218
Zammit, Hannibal ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Zammit, Maria ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	180
Zammit, Maria ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	158
Zammit, Marianna ...	Do. do. dc.	156
Zammit, Matilde ...	Do. do. do.	162
Zammit, Nicola ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	124
Zammit, Paolo ...	Foreman of Works, 2nd class, Public Works Department ...	200
Zammit, Pietro ...	Master, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	114
Zammit, Raffaele ...	Butcher, 2nd class ...	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in which the Office is described
Zammit, Rev. Salvatore ...	Chaplain, Central Hospital and Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	66, 176
Zammit, Salvatore ...	Assistant Teacher, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Zammit, Salvatore ...	Head Gardener, S. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens ...	204
Zammit, Stefano ...	Warder, 1st class ...	62
Zammit, Temistocle ...	Government Analyst, Professor of Chemistry and Curator of the Museum	32, 50, 102
Zammit, Violetta ...	Monitress, Elementary Schools ...	170
Zammit, Bugeja, G. ...	Do. do. ...	168
Zanghi, Charles A. ...	Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery ...	100
Zanghi, John C. ...	Clerk, 2nd class, Government Notary's Office ...	40
Zarb, Alberto ...	Porter, Central Hospital ...	66
Zarb, Antonio ...	Monitor, Elementary Schools ...	140
Zarb, Dolores ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	164
Zarb, Filomena ...	Do. do. do. ...	154
Zarb Gio. Batta ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	136
Zarb, Maria Giuseppa ...	Assistant Mistress, 1st class, Elementary Schools ...	144
Zarb Mallin, Gioacchino ...	Officer, 1st class, Revenue Guards ...	14
Zerafa, Angelo ...	Assistant Teacher, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	130
Zerafa, Carmelo ...	Meter Fitter, Water Works Department ...	218
Zerafa, Lorenzo ...	Warder, 1st class ...	62
Zerafa, Marianna ...	Assistant Mistress, 2nd class, Elementary Schools ...	148
Zerillo, Carmela ...	Assistant Mistress, 3rd class, Elementary Schools ...	158

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head III. The Governor.					
Governor (a)	General Sir Henry M. Leslie Rundle, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, D.S.O. (b)	Sept. 21, 1909	By Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 3rd August 1909	3,000 0 0	
Colonial-Aide-Camp	Capt. Teuma Castelletti, Contino J., M.V.O., K.O.M.M.	Jan. 4, 1908		300 0 0	
Messenger First class (£50 by £2 biennally to £70) and Custodian of the Valletta Palace (£10)	Demarco, Vincenzo ...	Jan. 1, 1886		80 0 0	
Messenger, First class (£50 by £2 bien. to £70)	Vacant	... ...		50 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Borg Zarb, Ettore ...	July 1, 1903		34 0 0	
Custodian St. Antonio Palace, and Police Constable Fatigueman Valletta Palace ...	Pace, Antonio ...	June 23, 1875		10 0 0	
Do. St. Antonio Palace	Micallef, Salvatore ...	Dec. 1, 1883		36 10 0	
Caretaker Verdala Palace ...	Briffa, Annunziato ...	July 1, 1905	The Governor	36 10 0	
Coxwain of the Governor's barge at 2s. 8d. a day	Debattista, Paolo ...	Nov. 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Boatman of the Governor's barge, at 2s. a day	Lopez, Giorgio ...	Feb. 17, 1899		48 13 4	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Alfonso (c) ...	April 1, 1904		36 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Giuseppe ...	June 1, 1905		36 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Sciberras, Gioacchino ...	Jan. 1, 1906		36 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Carmelo ...	Nov. 8, 1906		36 10 0	
Head IV. Councils.					
Vice-President of the Council of Government	Carbone, His Honour Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. LL.D.	Jan. 17, 1898	The Crown	150 0 0	
Unofficial Members of the Executive Council, two at £300 each	Vacant	... ...	By Governor's Warrant	600 0 0	
Clerk of Councils	Bonavia, Edgar ...	April 1, 1912		(d) — — —	
Assist. Clerk of the Council of Government (£50) and Translator of Ordinances (£30)	Arrigo, Edgar ...	March 24, 1902		80 0 0	
Stenographer	Bellanti, Paul Francis ...	Jan. 1, 1884		150 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Anthony ...	June 1, 1911		55 0 0	
Do.	De Cesare, Peter Paul ...	June 1, 1911		30 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Azzopardi, Giuseppe ...	June 1, 1908		32 0 0	
Messenger	Meilak, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 18, 1902		10 0 0	

(a) The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, of the Council of Government of Malta, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(b) Assumed the Government of these Islands on 30th September, 1909.

(c) Between 26th January 1896 and 31st March 1904 was employed as Boatman to His Excellency the Governor and paid by the War Dept.

(d) Salary provided for under Head V.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Valletta & Verdala Palaces	Commander-in-Chief of the Troops, General in His Majesty's Army	26th September to 5th November 1912	... ...	Sept. 21, 1909
...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	Forage allowance at 1s. 5d. per day	Jan. 4, 1908
...	Quarters in the Palace	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1865
...
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	£42. 11. 8 as Police Constable.	... ...	£13. 13. 9 Personal allowance	June 1, 1872
...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	July 1, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	Dec. 1, 1896
...	April 1, 1904
...	June 1, 1905
...	Jan. 1, 1906
...	Nov. 8, 1906
...	£1,000 as Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...
...	£240 as First class Clerk.	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886 Oct. 22, 1887
...	£250 as First class Clerk, and £50 as Deputy Superintendent of Public Health	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	£250 as First class Clerk, £50 as Officer in charge of the Printing Office and £40. 16. 0 as Teacher of Phonography in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	£180 as Second class Clerk and £31. 16 as Teacher of Typewriting in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	Aug. 1, 1907
...	£50 as Second class Messenger, Lieutenant Governor's Office	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary £ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Office.					
Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government	Clauson, His Honour Major Sir John Eugene, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., R.E.	July 4, 1911	By Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 20th April 1911.	1,300 0 0	
Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk of the Executive & Legislative Councils	Bonavia, Edgar ...	April 1, 1912		400 0 0	
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government	Reynolds, Francis J...	May 11, 1912		350 0 0	
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Arrigo, Edgar ...	May 10, 1910		240 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Mifsud, Edward R. ...	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. ...	De Cesare, Peter Paul	Nov. 1, 1905		180 0 0	
Do. ...	Parlato, Henry ...	May 17, 1906		170 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Calleja Gera, Paul ...	June 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. ...	Bonavita, Vincent ...	July 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. ...	Parnis, William H. ...	Jan. 1, 1913		50 0 0	
Messenger, First class (£50 by £2 bien. to £70)	Vacant	... ...		50 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £1 bien. to £50)	Meilak, Giuseppe ...	Feb. 22, 1901		50 0 0	
Do. ...	Labadiè, Emmanuele	April 1, 1908		44 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Ebejer, Paul ...	Dec. 1, 1903		34 0 0	
Fatigueman	Aquilina, Filippo ...	Dec. 1, 1904	The Governor	27 7 6	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils	5th July to 28th August 1912.	£300 per annum, Duty Allowance	July 4, 1911
...	19th to 25th Sept. 1912.	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	8th Aug. to 5th Sept. 1912.	£2 as examiner London Chamber of Commerce and Board of Education Exam- inations, at £1 for each exam., and £5 for acting as Assist. Superint. at the Science and Art. & other Local Examinations.	Feb. 20, 1891
...	£50 as Assistant Clerk of the Council of Government, and £30 as Translator of Ordinances	... ...	£2 for examining Lyceum students in Shorthand and Typewriting, at £1 for each subject.	Oct. 22, 1887
...	3rd to 20th Oct. 1912.	... ...	Dec. 1, 1892
...	£31. 16 as Teacher of Typewriting and £30 as Stenographer to the Council of Govern- ment.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	27th June to 10th July 1912.	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	June 1, 1906
...	Jan. 8, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1913
...
...	£10 as Messenger to the Council.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	£2.14.0 for cleaning the Office typewriters, at 4s. 6d. per mensem.	April 1, 1902
...	£9 for cleaning Council Chamber and Council Of- fice, at the rate of 15s. per mensem.	Dec. 1, 1904

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Office—continued					
Assistant Secretary Gozo.					
Assistant Secretary to Govt. for Gozo	Millard, William C. ...	... Aug. 5, 1909	The Secretary of State	350 0 0	
Chief Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Tonna, Alphonse ...	... July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Pace, John ...	... Feb. 21, 1908		90 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £10 after each ten years' service to £70)	Caruana, Adolphe ...	... July 1, 1903	The Governor	70 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Cremona, Salvatore...	... March 17, 1910		31 0 0	
Courier between Malta and Gozo (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Hili, Giuseppe ...	... Dec. 1, 1883		50 0 0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department.					
Receiver General and Director of Contracts.					
Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Vella, Hon. Tommaso ...	June 1, 1911	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts (£50) and Accountant (£220 by £10 to £250)	Huber, Joseph ...	Jan. 19, 1904		300 0 0	
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Bonello, Raffaele ...	June 12, 1903	The Governor	250 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Rapinet, Frederick E. ...	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do.	Roncali, Giorgio ...	Sept. 1, 1902		180 0 0	
Do.	Aspinall, John V. ...	June 18, 1903		180 0 0	
Do.	Lanzon, Francis ...	April 1, 1910		130 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	March 29, 1886
...	Nov. 12, 1891
...	June 4, 1900
...	April 1, 1903
...	£5 Personal allowance.	April 10, 1908
...	...	£36 as Mail Porter.	...	...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	16th July to 5th September 1912.	...	May 16, 1866
...	...	Manager of the Savings Bank.	16th to 30th May 1912.	...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	27th August to 29th Sept. 1912.	...	July 1, 1879
...	June 15, 1891
...	Dec. 21, 1892
...	...	16s. p. day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	...	...	Jan. 12, 1891
...	Aug. 26, 1895

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department—continued					
Receiver General and Director of Contracts—continued					
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Trapani, John L. ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do.	Gera de Petri, Arthur ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do.	Grima, George ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do.	Peralta, Alphonse Hugh ...	June 15, 1906		95 0 0	
Do.	Giatt, Godfrey J. ...	Dec. 23, 1911		70 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 triennially to £60)	Borg Cardona, George G. ...	Aug. 7, 1911		50 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bien. to £50)	Borg, Paolo ...	Jan. 1, 1886		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Giuseppe ...	April 5, 1907	The Governor	44 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Giovanni ...	Oct. 1, 1907		44 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1911		42 0 0	
Do. Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Galea, Carmelo T. ...	April 1, 1909		32 0 0	
Collector of rents at Melleha ...	Sammut, Vincenzo ...	Oct. 17, 1907		20 0 0	
Rent Collector Valletta Market ...	Casha, Giuseppe (a) ...	June 1, 1900		22 0 0	
Savings Bank.					
Manager	Huber, Joseph ...	July 1, 1892		— — —	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Gatt Rutter, Joseph ...	May. 10, 1910		130 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Borg, Domenico ...	Sept. 6, 1901		35 0 0	

(a) Receives commission at 2½ % on the amount collected.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
...	Allowance of 2s. a day when paying wages in the country.	Sept. 11, 1896
...	June 23, 1899
...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	26th April to 13th May 1912.	...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	Aug. 4, 1905
...	Aug. 7, 1911
...	£15 Personal allowance	Aug. 13, 1870
...	Allowance of 1s. a day when attending payments of wages in the country	May 14, 1878
...	Do. do. do.	Sept. 1, 1886
...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	Jan. 25, 1904
...	Oct. 17, 1907
...	...	Pension of 1s. 7½d. as late Sergeant Land Police.	...	...	April 3, 1871
...	...	£50 as Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts, and £250 as Ac- countant, Receiver General's Office.	16th to 30th May 1912.	...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	28th June to 31st July 1912.	...	July 20, 1899
...	29th August to 5th September 1912.	...	Aug. 12, 1894

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Department.					
Customs and Port Branch.					
OFFICE.					
Collector of Customs	Biancardi, Hon. Colonel Nicholas G., C.V.O., C.M.G., A.D.C.	June 11, 1910	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Assist. Collector of Customs (£300 by £10 to £350)	Briffa, Robert Joseph ...	April 1, 1910		330 0 0	
Chief Clerk (£250 by £10 to £300)	Camilleri, Anthony ...	May 1, 1910		270 0 0	
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Cutajar, Giorgio ...	Nov. 1, 1905		250 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Turner, James ...	Jan. 1, 1901		(a) 180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mercieca, Felice ...	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Sammut, Oscar ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Petrocochino, Eustratio Luca	March 26, 1909		85 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cremona, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1910		75 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Agius, Frank ...	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Casolani, Frank ...	Aug. 1, 1910		50 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Attard, Joseph ...	Oct. 1, 1903		(b) 34 0 0	
LANDING AND WAREHOUSING OFFICERS.					
First class Officer (£220 by £10 to £250)	Agius, Walter ...	April 1, 1910		250 0 0	
Second class Officer (£110 by £10 to £180)	Lapira, Ugo ...	April 1, 1910		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Debono, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1910		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Giovanni ...	April 1, 1910		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ciappara, Marco ...	April 1, 1910		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Costanzi, Carlo Alberto ...	April 1, 1910		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Carbonaro, Rinaldo ...	April 1, 1910		140 0 0	
Third class Officers (£65 by £5 to £100)	Six (c) ...	—		— — —	
Assistant Storekeeper (redundant) (£60 by £4 to £120)	Wettinger, Cesare Augusto	June 1, 1883		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Giuseppe (d)	Jan. 21, 1884		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Edoardo ...	Sept. 1, 1897		112 0 0	

(a) Subject to a reduction of £12 for occupation of quarters.

(b) Subject to a reduction of £4 for occupation of quarters.

(c) Appointments temporarily filled by redundant officers.

(d) Temporarily filling appointments of Third Class officers.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Ex Officio Superintendent of Ports. Is also Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.	3rd August to 3rd October 1912.	... ...	Sept. 23, 1892
—	13th to 26th July 1912.	... ...	Jan. 15, 1884
3 14 6 (e)	March 29, 1886
3 4 — (e)	£ 7. 0. 3 risk money al- lowance	Sept. 16, 1881
—	£ 20 for compilation of Statistics	Oct. 20, 1890
20 16 — (e)	£ 20 for compilation o f Statistics, £ 6. 15. 4 (20% commission on sale of Admiralty Charts) (f)	June 1, 1893
1 — — (e)	£ 19 9 risk money al- lowance	Sept. 9, 1899
2 14 6 (e)	£ 10 for compilation of Statistics	Aug. 27, 1903
— 6 — (e)	July 1, 1904
— 14 — (e)	Feb. 21, 1908
— 1 6 (e)	Aug. 1, 1910
—	3rd to 18th April 1912.	... ...	April 15, 1903
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 8; 1877
...	£ 30 Personal Allowance	Jan. 1, 1883
2 2 0 (e)	Sept. 16, 1886
1 6 0 (e)	Aug. 25, 1890
2 10 0 (e)	Dec. 1, 1893
...	31st July to 5th August 1912.	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
1 12 0 (e)	Feb. 25, 1892
...
2 11 0 (e)	June 1, 1883
1 17 0 (e)	Jan. 21, 1884
—	6th June to 18th July 1912.	... ...	Sept. 1, 1897

(e) Paid by Merchants and others for attendance given outside the legal hours.

(f) Paid by the Agents in London. The Officer is personally responsible for the stock in hand.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Department—cont.					
Customs and Port Branch—cont.					
LANDING AND WAREHOUSING OFFICERS—cont.					
Gauger (redundant) £60 by £4 to £120)	Griscti, Carmelo ...	May 1, 1889		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Meli, Edoardo ...	Sept. 1, 1903		88 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Giorgio ...	March 1, 1905		100 0 0	
Searcher (supernumerary) £60 by £4 to £120)	Agius, Paolo (b) ...	Nov. 1, 1901		96 0 0	
First class Assistants (£50 by £1.10 to £65)	Fifteen (c) ...	... ...		— — —
Overseer of Deliveries (redundant) (£50 by £2.10 bienn. to £70)	Cuschieri, Edward ...	Sept. 16, 1886		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ciantar, Nicola ...	Sept. 16, 1886		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Pietro Paolo	April 14, 1895		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Pasquale	April 1, 1907	(d) The Governor	67 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Flores, Carmelo ...	Sept. 15, 1899		65 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Enrico ...	March 16, 1900		65 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Paolo ...	March 16, 1900		65 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Antonio ...	April 1, 1907		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Mariano ...	Sept. 1, 1901		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1907		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Naudi, Enrico ...	Sept. 1, 1901		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1907		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Portanier, Alessandro	Nov. 1, 1901		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Germani, Cesare ...	April 1, 1907		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Vincenzo ...	Nov. 1, 1904		60 0 0	
Do. (supernumerary) ...	Ciappara, Carlo ...	Nov. 1, 1904		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sciberras, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1906		57 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Joseph ...	April 1, 1906		57 10 0	

(a) Temporarily filling appointments of Third Class Officers.

(b) The services of these Officers will be dispensed with when opportunity occurs.

(c) Appointments temporarily filled by redundant overseers of deliveries.

(d) Subject to a reduction of £8 for occupation of quarters.

(e) Temporarily filling appointments of First Class Assistants.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
— 1 6	(f) ...	...	...	...	May 1, 1889
— 7 0	(f) ...	...	...	...	Aug. 3, 1891
3 6	6 (f) ...	...	...	...	May 1, 1878
1 15	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	April 7, 1890
...
— 12 0	(f) ...	...	...	...	Sept. 16, 1886
4 16	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Sept. 16, 1886
— 3 0	(f) ...	...	...	...	April 14, 1895
4 8	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Feb. 1, 1899
5 4	6 (f) ...	...	...	...	Dec. 3, 1895
7 4	6 (f) ...	...	...	...	Aug. 25, 1890
— 1 6	(f) ...	...	...	...	June 16, 1897
6 0	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	May 1, 1887
4 3	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Dec. 1, 1889
1 14	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Aug. 1, 1894
— 4 0	(f) ...	...	...	...	May 27, 1895
2 14	6 (f) ...	...	...	...	July 6, 1897
— 1 0	(f) ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1900
5 3	6 (f) ...	...	...	...	Nov. 2, 1892
6 1	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1900
3 12	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Sept. 16, 1899
2 14	6 (f) Quarters (non pensionable)	...	...	...	Sept. 25, 1897
4 13	0 (f) ...	...	...	...	Dec. 2, 1904

(f) Paid by Merchants and others for attendance given outside the legal hours.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—continued					
Customs and Port Branch—continued					
LANDING AND WAREHOUSING OFFICERS—continued					
Overseer of Deliveries (supernumerary) £50 by £2.10 bien. to £70)	Carbonaro, Publio ...	April 1, 1906		57 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Stivala, William ...	April 1, 1907		57 10 0	
Do (redundant) do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1907		57 10 0	
Do. do. do. ...	Bugeja, Salvatore ...	June 1, 1906		67 10 0	
Second class Assistant (£40 by £1 to £50)	Two (c) ... ...	... ...		— — —
Do. do. ...	Borg, Giovanni ...	April 1, 1910		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Luigi ...	April 1, 1910		43 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Navarro, Elia ...	April 1, 1910		43 0 0	
Customs Officer and Postmaster at Migiarro (Gozo)	Zammit, Federico ...	May 1, 1910		40 0 0	
REVENUE GUARDS.					
First class Officer (£220 by £10 to £250)	Zarb Mallin, Gioacchino ...	April 1, 1910		250 0 0	
Second class Officer (£110 by £10 to £180)	Gaffiero, Antonio ...	June 1, 1910		170 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cost, Salvatore ...	June 1, 1910	The Governor	130 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe	June 1, 1910		130 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Salvatore ...	Jan. 4, 1911		130 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Charles ...	June 1, 1911		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Debono, Paul A. ...	July 14, 1912		110 0 0	
Third class officer (£65 by £5 to £100)	Apap, Emmanuele ...	June 1, 1910		90 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Salvatore ...	April 8, 1911		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Depasquale, Gioacchino ...	June 1, 1911		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Inglott, Ercole ...	July 14, 1912		65 0 0	

(a) The services of these Officers will be dispensed with when opportunity occurs.

(b) Temporarily filling appointments of Second Class Assistants.

(c) Appointments temporarily filled by redundant Overseers of deliveries.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Aug. 4, 1904
— — 6(d)	March 1, 1906
3 10 0(d)	July 20, 1888
4 4 6(d)	July 25, 1890
...
4 15 0(d)	26th August to 11th September 1912.	... ...	Jan. 5, 1906
7 7 6(d)	Nov. 1, 1904
4 0 0(d)	Nov. 1, 1904
4 12 0(d) Quarters (non pensionable)	Receives £40 from Post Office.		... ...	... ...	Oct. 7, 1897
£5. 10 for surveys of shipping.	17th August to 5th September 1912.	£2.5.0 at 5s. p. candidate as Examiner in Navigation.	Aug. 25, 1890
...	£2. 7. 6 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £4. 16. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	Jan. 2, 1889
...	£3 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and 14s. subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	Nov. 15, 1890
...	£1. 10. 0 for night visits at 2/6 per visit.	Aug. 25, 1890
...	24th July to 31st Oct. 1912.	£2. 10. 0 subsistence al- lowance at 2s. a day (e)	Jan. 4, 1911
...	£3. 7. 6 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £5.4.0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	Nov. 21, 1894
...	£3. 0. 0 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £2. 18. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	June 16, 1897
...	£3. 10. 0 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £1. 18. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	Dec. 9, 1890
...	£3. 10. 0 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £2. 8. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	March 20, 1893
...	£3. 10. 0 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £3. 14. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	Dec. 13, 1888
...	£2. 5. 0 for night visits at 2/6 per visit and £3. 14. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (e)	Oct. 1, 1894

(d) Paid by Merchants and others for attendance given outside the legal hours.

(e) When absent from home on duty.

Office	Name				Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary					
							£ s. d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid				
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept—continued												
Customs and Port Branch—continued												
REVENUE GUARDS—continued												
Senior Guard (£50 by £1.10 to £65)	Gauci, Francesco	...	...	...	June 1, 1910	The Governor	59 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Griscti, Alfonso	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		59 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Ruggier, Antonio	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		59 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Carmelo	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		53 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Fleri, Ramiro	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		53 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Galea, Antonio	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		53 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Giorgio	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		51 10 0		
Do. do. ...	Grech, Carmelo	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		50 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Formosa, Vincenzo	...	...	...	June 1, 1910		57 10 0		
Do. do. ...	Galea, Paolo...	...	...	...	April 8, 1911		53 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Wickman, Ricardo	...	...	...	April 8, 1911		53 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Cilia, Giuseppe	...	...	...	April 8, 1911		56 0 0		

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		
					£	s.	d.
...	£10 Personal allowance	Sept.	7,	1889
...	£10 Personal allowance and £2. 2. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance	Aug.	25,	1890
...	£10 Personal allowance	April	5,	1894
6 13 6 (a)...	£10 Personal allowance and £2. 3. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance	May	21,	1897
...	£10 Personal allowance, £2. 5. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance and £0. 12. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (b)	June	2,	1897
...	£10 Personal allowance and £7. 18. 0 subsistence allowance at 2s. a day (b)	Nov.	21,	1890
...	£10 Personal allowance, £7. 14. 2 subsistence al- lowance at 10d. a day (b), and £6. 1. 8 duty allowance at 4d. a day when employed as Engine driver	Sept.	8,	1891
...	£10 Personal allowance, £2. 8. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance, & £5. 19. 8 duty allowance at 4d. a day when employed as Engine driver	July	14,	1896
...	£2. 8. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance, and 5/10 duty allowance (£6 per annum) for substi- tuting the keepers of lights on Breakwater	Aug.	20,	1890
...	£2. 6. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance	Nov.	3,	1900
...	£2. 0. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance, £4. 6. 8 subsistence allow- ance at 10d. a day (b), and £6. 1. 8 duty allowance at 4d. a day when employed as Engine driver	Dec.	20,	1888
...	£1. 13. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance and £3. 18. 4 subsistence allowance at 10d. a day (b)	Sept.	24,	1890

(a) Paid by Merchants and others for attendance given outside the legal hours.
(b) When absent from home on duty.

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—continued							
Customs and Port Branch—continued							
REVENUE GUARDS—continued							
Senior Guard (£50 by £1.10 to £65)	Zammit, Francesco ...	...	...	April 8, 1911	The Governor	56 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Lorenzo ...	...	...	April 8, 1911	The Governor	54 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Giuseppe ...	...	...	April 8, 1911	The Governor	56 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camenzuli, Spiridione	...	...	April 8, 1911	The Governor	57 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Luigi ...	...	...	July 14, 1912	The Governor	53 0 0	
Constables, Marine Police, (2s. 4d. to 3s. 1d. per diem including merit and efficiency pay)	Fifty-six (redundant) (a) ...	...	...	...	The Collector of Customs	2836 7 1	
Guards (£40 by £1 to £50) ...	Fifty-six (b) ...	...	...	...	The Governor	— — —	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Degabriele, Giuseppe	...	...	April 7, 1911	The Governor	41 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Carmelo	...	...	April 7, 1911	The Governor	41 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Carmelo	...	...	April 7, 1911	The Governor	41 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Paolo	...	...	April 7, 1911	The Governor	41 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Marcello	...	...	April 8, 1911	The Governor	41 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Flores, Giuseppe	...	...	Feb. 29, 1912	The Governor	41 0 0	

(a) Temporarily filling appointments of Guards.

(b) Appointments temporarily filled by Redundant Marine Police Constables.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
0 12 6	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£2. 14. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance and £0. 1. 8 subsistence allowance at 10d. a day (d)	July 11, 1890
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 12, 1896
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£7. 15. 8 subsistence al- lowance, 182 days at 10d. a day and 2 days at 2s. a day (d)	Sept. 24, 1890
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£2. 5. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance	Oct. 31, 1887
0 3 2	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£3. 9. 0 do. do.	Nov. 1, 1898
289 2 0	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£9. 2. 6 duty allowance at 6d. a day to each of 2 Constables when employed as Carpenters, £6. 1. 8 duty allowance at 4d. a day to each of 2 Constables when employed as Engine Drivers, £3. 18. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance, £52. 17. 6 subsistence al- lowance at 9d. a day (d), and 4d. duty allowance (£6 per annum) to a Constable for substituting a keeper of one of the Breakwater Lights	... ...
5 6 1	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£1. 14. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance and £0. 6. 9 subsistence allowance at 9d. a day (d)	April 7, 1911
3 19 5	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£1. 1. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance, £4. 18. 3 subsistence al- lowance at 9d. a day (d), & 6s. 6d. duty allowance (£6 per annum) for substi- tuting the keepers of Lights on Breakwater	April 7, 1911
6 16 1	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£0. 4. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance	April 7, 1911
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10. 4. 9 subsistence al- lowance at 9d. a day (d)	April 7, 1911
0 4 4	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£0. 10. 6 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance and £10. 9. 3 subsistence allowance at 9d. a day (d)	April 8, 1911
4 10 11	(c) ...	... ...	... ...	£1. 1. 0 Crown Overtime at 1/6 for each attendance, £2. 15. 6 subsistence al- lowance at 9d. a day (d) and £2. 19. 0 duty allowance at 4d. a day when employed as Engine driver	Feb. 29, 1912

(c) Paid by Merchants and others for attendance given outside the legal hours.

(d) When absent from home on duty.

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—continued							
Customs and Port Branch—continued							
REVENUE GUARDS—continued							
Guard (£40 by £1 to £50)	...	Bonello, Carmelo	...	June 8, 1912		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tanti, Giuseppe	...	...	July 1, 1912		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bezzina, Antonio	...	...	Aug. 16, 1912		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Diedo, Carmelo	...	...	Dec. 1, 1912		50 0 0	
Lighthouses Branch.							
Light Keeper at Manoel Island	Baldacchino, Mosè	...	...	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	5 0 0	
Head Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse (£36 by £1 bien. to £50)	Zammit, Giuseppe	...	...	April 1, 1906		39 0 0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Borg, Annibale	...	...	Sept. 16, 1906		30 8 4	
Head Keeper of Delimara Lighthouse (£36 by £1 bien. to £50)	Grech, Paolo	...	...	Feb. 1, 1882		50 0 0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Falzon, Agostino	...	...	Nov. 18, 1911		30 8 4	
Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse (£50 by £2 bien. to £70)	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo	...	...	Dec. 13, 1898		64 0 0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Pace, Luigi	...	...	May 5, 1877		30 8 4	
Do. do. ...	Camenzuli, Antonio	...	...	March 25, 1913		30 8 4	
Assistant Keeper of the Fort Tigné Light	Cauchi, Carmelo	...	...	Feb. 1, 1880		30 8 4	
Light Keeper — St. Elmo Breakwater (£36 by £1 bien. to £50)	Grech, John	...	...	Jan. 3, 1913		36 0 0	
Do. Ricasoli do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	...	...	April 1, 1911		37 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
3 12 0	(a) ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£0. 6. 0</i> Crown Overtime at $\frac{1}{6}$ for each attendance <i>£2. 14. 0</i> subsistence allow- ance at 9d. a day (b) and <i>£2. 1. 4</i> duty allowance at 4d. a day when employed as Engine driver	June 8, 1912
4 6 10	(a) ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£0. 16. 6</i> Crown Overtime at $\frac{1}{6}$ for each attendance, and <i>£0. 12. 9</i> subsistence allowance at 9d. a day (b)	June 20, 1906
4 0 8	(a) ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£0. 4. 6</i> Crown Overtime at $\frac{1}{6}$ for each attendance	April 2, 1906
2 14 3	(a) ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£0. 1. 6</i> Crown Overtime for one attendance	Sept. 7, 1901
... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£31. 18. 9</i> as Guardian at Lazaretto	... ... ...	... ... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	<i>£6</i> House allowance	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	Nov. 15, 1904
...	Do. do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£3. 0. 10</i> (2d. a day) Personal allowance (c)	April 2, 1906
...	Quarters	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£3. 0. 0</i> Personal allowance	Dec. 1, 1871
...	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	Nov. 18, 1911
...	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	Aug. 1, 1892
...	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£9. 2. 6</i> (6d. a day) Personal allowance (c)	May 5, 1877
...	Do. (non pensionable)	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	March 25, 1913
...	Quarters	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£9. 2. 6</i> (6d. a day) Personal allowance (c)	Feb. 1, 1880
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£1. 4. 10</i> (<i>£6. 0. 0</i> per annum duty allowance)	Jan. 3, 1913
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	<i>£5. 16. 5</i> (Do. do.)	April 1, 1911

(a) Paid by Merchants and others for attendance given outside the legal hours.

(b) When absent from home on duty.

(c) Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses are allowed Good Conduct Pay.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head VIII. Audit Office.					
Auditor (£400 by £10 to £450)	Fisher, John Campbell ...	March 27, 1913	The Secretary of State	400 0 0	
Deputy Auditor General (£50) and Chief Clerk (First class Clerk £220 by £10 to £250)	Rizzo, Vincent ...	March 5, 1910		300 0 0	
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Sciortino, Charles B. ...	April 1, 1910		240 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Pace, Lorenzo ...	July 1, 1900		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Edgar ...	March 26, 1909		150 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Castillo, Hector ...	Aug. 5, 1909		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Beck, George ...	May 22, 1911		120 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Schranz, Albert G. ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Vincent ...	March 1, 1905	The Governor	100 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Pizzuto, Ernesto ...	April 1, 1905		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Castillo, Timoleone ...	May 5, 1908		85 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grungo, Emmanuele ...	May 10, 1910		75 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Cauchi, Alberto ...	Jan. 1, 1902		50 0 0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Azzopardi, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1906		27 7 6	
Fatigueman	Agius, Salvatore ...	April 19, 1906		27 7 6	
CUSTOMS BRANCH.					
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Borg, John ...	Dec. 14, 1907		250 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Farrugia, Roger ...	Dec. 14, 1907		160 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
...	March 27, 1913
...	Oct. 4, 1875
...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	£5 for examining Lyceum students in Arithmetic.	Aug. 7, 1889
...	£1 for examining Matriculation candidates and students in the Secondary School for Girls, in German, at 10s. for each examination.	Sept. 22, 1897
...	July 11, 1898
...	July 4, 1899
...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	From 1st July to 27th August 1912.	... ...	June 4, 1900
...	June 4, 1900
...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	Aug. 16, 1904
...	£3 at the rate of 5s. a month for cleaning office desks.	April 1, 1884
...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	April 19, 1906
...	£2 for examining Lyceum students, and 10s. for examining Matriculation candidates, in French.	May 20, 1885
...	April 16, 1896

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head IX. Printing Office.					
Officer in charge (£50) and First class Clerk (£220 by £10 to £250)	Galea, Anthony ...	Sept. 1, 1902		£ 300 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Xuereb, Joseph ...	Aug. 7, 1903		100 0 0	
Compositor (£70 by £2. 10 trienn. to £75)	Micallef, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 16, 1892		75 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pellegrini, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 16, 1892	The Governor	72 10 0	
Do. (£60 by £2.10 quinquenn. to £65)	Micallef, Raffaele ...	Aug. 1, 1900		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Federico ...	Jan. 1, 1903		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Tancredi ...	March 1, 1904		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Ciancio, Giuseppe ...	April 16, 1904		62 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Bartolo, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1905		62 10 0	
Do.	Mamo, Federico ...	Nov. 1, 1905		40 0 0	
Do.	Cacopardo, Carmelo ...	March 1, 1906		30 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Michele ...	April 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Do.	Montanaro, Arturo ...	April 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Do.	Fenech, Aristeo ...	Dec. 9, 1907		30 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	Dec. 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Pressman (£45 by £1.5 bienn. to £55)	Pellegrini, Alfredo ...	Nov. 1, 1891		55 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 16, 1892		53 15 0	
.					
Do.	Cristiano, Spiridione ...	Nov. 16, 1892		40 0 0	
Do. (1s. 2d. by 2d. a day ann. to 1s. 6d. a day)	Gauci, Luigi ...	March 1, 1898		27 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo ...	May 6, 1910		27 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Abela, Francesco ...	March 18, 1904		27 7 6	
Extra Pressman	Locano, Giovanni ...	Nov. 15, 1905		13 14 6	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Lungaro, Rosario ...	April 5, 1907		32 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Oreste ...	April 1, 1908		32 0 0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Emmanuele ...	April 4, 1902		21 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	<i>£55 per annum as Stenographer and £40.16s. as Teacher of Phonography in the Lyceum.</i>	.. ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	Sept. 21, 1885
...	<i>£3. 4. 8½ extra time allowance at 7½d. p. hour.</i>	June 28, 1892
...	<i>£2. 11. 3 do. do.</i>	April 22, 1889
...	<i>£2. 11. 4 extra time allowance at 7d. p. hour.</i>	Aug. 1, 1900
...	<i>£2. 10. 2 do. do.</i>	Jan. 1, 1903
...	<i>£2. 0. 3 do. do.</i>	March 1, 1904
...	<i>£2. 9. 7 do. do.</i>	April 16, 1904
...	<i>£2. 9. 7 do. do.</i>	April 1, 1905
...	<i>£1. 7. 4 extra time allowance at 4d. p. hour.</i>	Nov. 1, 1905
...	<i>£1. 2. 0 extra time allowance at 3d. p. hour.</i>	March 1, 1906
...	<i>£1. 1. 3 do. do.</i>	April 1, 1907
...	<i>£0. 15. 9 do. do.</i>	April 1, 1907
...	<i>£1. 0. 0 do. do.</i>	Dec. 9, 1907
...	<i>£0. 19. 9 do. do.</i>	Dec. 1, 1907
...	<i>£0. 11. 8½ extra time allowance at 5½d. p. hour.</i>	Dec. 1, 1885
...	<i>£1. 17. 10 do. do., £3. 8. 5 at 11½d. per 10,000 for perforating &c., forms, £1. 10. 0 at 5s. a month for charge of machinery.</i>	Feb. 1, 1890
...	<i>7s. 4d. extra time allowance at 4d. p. hour and £4. 11. 3 at 1/3 p. 10,000 for perforating &c. forms.</i>	Feb. 1, 1890
...	<i>10s. 1d. extra time allowance at 3d. p. hour.</i>	March 1, 1898
...	<i>3s. 7½d. do. do.</i>	May 6, 1910
...	<i>5s. 9d. do. do.</i>	April 1, 1903
...	<i>1s. 10d. ½ extra time allowance at 1½d. p. hour.</i>	Nov. 15, 1905
...	<i>1s. 2s. d. extra time allowance at 3½d. p. hour, £3. 4. 10½d. rd. a ream for stamping paper and 1s. 5d. at 3½d. per 10,000 for perforating &c. forms.</i>	Oct. 18, 1906
...	<i>1s. 6d. extra time allowance at 3½d. p. hour, £3. 4. 10½d. rd. a ream for stamping paper and 1s. 5d. at 3½d. per 10,000 for perforating &c. forms.</i>	July 18, 1906
...	April 4, 1902

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head X. Railway Department.					
Manager and Engineer	Buhagiar, Nicola, L.S.A. ...	Jan. 1, 1897		300 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Gatt, Edgar	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace Redding, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1905		100 0 0	
Ticket Clerk (£75 by £1 to £85)	Bruno, Ugo	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Frederick	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Alfred	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mallia, Roger	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gera, Antonio	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Salvatore	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Lapira, Arthur	Jan. 1, 1908		80 0 0	
Do. (£65 by £1 to £75)	Perini, Edward	Jan. 1, 1908		70 0 0	
Do. (£55 by £1 to £65)	Vacant ... ...	... ...		55 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mangion, Egidio	Jan. 1, 1908		60 0 0	
Storekeeper (£75 by £1 to £85)	Grech, Charles	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
Engine driver, First class (£75 by £2 to £95)	Cordina, Antonio	March 2, 1892	The Governor	95 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Degiorgio, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1894		95 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Antonio	April 1, 1904		95 0 0	

Amount of Pay during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	a. b. c. ...	Nov. 15, 1886
...	£24 extra time allowance at 1s 6d per day, £1.10 Risk money allowance.	Aug. 14, 1893
...	£23.2.0 extra time allow- ance at 1s. 6d. per day £ 1. 10 Risk money allowance.	Dec. 1, 1900
...	5s. overtime allowance at 11d. per hour.	Feb. 25, 1892
...	5s. 6d. do.	June 6, 1893
...	7s. 4d. do.	Oct. 17, 1893
...	4s. 7d. do.	Jan. 1, 1897
...	3s. 5d. do.	Jan. 1, 1897
...	5s. 11½d. do.	Dec. 22, 1900
...	3s. 9d. do. at 10½d.p.hour.	Dec. 22, 1900
...	4s. 5d. do. at 9½d. do.	Sept. 1, 1903
...
...	5s. 4d. do. at 8d. p. hour.	Jan. 1, 1908
...	5s. 6d. do. at 11d. do.	May 28, 1902
...	1s. 1d. do. at 12½d. do. £4. 1. 9 at 9½d. do.	March 2, 1892
...	1s. 1d. do. at 12½d. do. £3. 18. 3½ at 9½d. per hour	Jan. 1, 1894
...	1. 10d. do. do. do.	April 22, 1903

a £11. 10. 0 as Examiner in Eng. and Art. at 10s. per candidate.

b £30. 3. 0 as Examiner Matri. Exam., at 3s. per candidate.

c £0. 18. 4 as Examiner of Public Weighers, at 1s. 8d. per candidate.

d For work done in the workshop.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head X. Railway Department—continued					
Engine Driver, First class (£75 by £2 to £95)	Vacant ...	... ... ...		75 0 0	
Do. Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)	Barbara, Emmanuele ...	June 19, 1907		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Alfredo ...	Aug. 1, 1909		56 0 0	
Stoker, First class (£45 by 10s. to £48)	Longobardo, Luigi ...	April 1, 1904		48 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mamo, Spiridione ...	Sept. 14, 1904		48 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	... ... ...		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Paolo ...	Sept. 13, 1905		48 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Catania, Alfonso ...	May 1, 1907		47 10 0	
Fitter (£90 by £3 to £120)	De Giorgio, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1904		120 0 0	
Foreman plate layer	Cutajar, Giuseppe ...	May 29, 1910		115 0 0	
Assistant plate layer	Vacant ...	... ... ...		78 0 0	
Gate Keeper	Casha, Salvatore ...	Jan. 4, 1905	The Governor	23 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Carmelo ...	April 15, 1910		23 0 0	
Do.	Borg, Paolo ...	July 19, 1905		23 0 0	
Do.	Calleja, Agostino ...	Dec. 15, 1905		25 0 0	
Do.	Vella, Grazio ...	May 5, 1909		23 0 0	
Do.	Teuma, Antonio ...	April 15, 1910		23 0 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 23, 1910		30 0 0	
Do.	Vacant ...	... ... ...		23 0 0	
Do.	Vacant ...	... ... ...		23 0 0	
Do.	Frendo, Paolo ...	March 4, 1905		23 0 0	
Do.	Sant, Paolo ...	July 24, 1900		23 0 0	
Do.	Formosa, Vincenzo ...	Jan. 1, 1910		23 0 0	
Do.	Muscat, Carmelo ...	Oct. 16, 1907		23 0 0	
Do.	Attard, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 15, 1908		23 0 0	
Do.	Vacant ...	... ... ...		23 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...
...	1s. 7½d. overtime allowance at 7½d. per hour.	June 19, 1907
...	May 8, 1905
...	May 15, 1895
...	11d. do. at 6½d. p. hour.	Nov. 1, 1895
...
...	6d. do. at 6½d. p. hour.	Sept. 13, 1905
...	9d. do. at 6½d. do.	May 1, 1907
...	£4. 7. 3, at 3d. per day, for training apprentices in the Technical School.	...	*2s. do. at 1s. do.	March 2, 1892
...	1s. 3d. do. at 1/3d. do.	May 1, 1907
...
...	1s. 2d. do. at 3d. do.	Jan. 4, 1905
...	10d. do. do. do.	April 15, 1910
...	10d. do. do. do.	July 19, 1905
...	11d. do. at 3½d. do.	Dec. 15, 1909
...	1s. 2d. do. at 3d. do.	May 5, 1909
...	1s. 1d. do. do. do.	April 15, 1910
...	1s. 7d. do. at 4d. do.	Nov. 23, 1910
...
...	10d. do. at 3d. do.	March 4, 1905
...	1s. 2d. do. do. do.	July 24, 1900
...	1s. 1½d. do. do. do.	Jan. 1, 1910
...	1s. 1½d. do. do. do.	Oct. 16, 1907
...	1s. 1½d. do. do. do.	Jan. 15, 1908
...

* For work done in the workshop.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head X. Railway Department—continued					
Gate Keeper	... ... ... Carbonaro, Emmanuele	Dec. 15, 1909		25 0 0	
Do.	... ... ... Vacant	... ... ...		25 0 0	
Do.	... ... ... Camilleri, Giorgio	Oct. 1, 1906		25 0 0	
Do.	... ... ... Grech, Paolo	Jan. 15, 1908		23 0 0	
Do.	... ... ... Vacant	... ... ...		23 0 0	
Do	... ... ... Teuma, Calcedonio	April 1, 1904		25 0 0	
Pointsman and Labourer	... ... Naudi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	48 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	... ... Pace, Carmelo	July 23, 1899		39 0 0	
Do.	... ... Mifsud, Carmelo	July 19, 1905		39 0 0	
Do.	... ... Formosa, Lorenzo	April 22, 1903		39 0 0	
Do.	... ... Bonello, Nicola	May 1, 1907		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Debono, Carmelo	Jan. 15, 1910		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 22, 1900		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Parnis, Giovanni	Sept. 1, 1899		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Grech, Giuseppe	June 1, 1911		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Grech, Luigi	May 1, 1907		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Vacant	... ... ...		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Tabone, Giuseppe	May 6, 1908		36 0 0	
Do.	... ... Meilak, Giorgio	Sept. 4, 1907		34 0 0	
Do.	... ... Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1901		30 0 0	
Do.	... ... Sant, Lorenzo	Dec. 1, 1905		30 0 0	
Carpenter	... ... ... Degiorgio, Fortunato	April 20, 1904		60 0 0	
Boiler Maker	... ... ... Cachia, Giuseppe	June 13, 1893		65 0 0	
Porter	... ... ... Vella, Alfredo	April 1, 1904		38 0 0	
Do.	... ... ... Vella, Elia	July 19, 1905		30 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Officer or Appointee, or Vice of Credit, holds Colony, or on the Island Country of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Office has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoyed pay, and what other allowances, if any, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	1s.2d. overtime allowance at 3½d. p. hour Dec. 15, 1909
...	1s.4d. do. do. do. Oct. 1, 1906
...	1s.1d. do. at 3d. do. Jan. 15, 1908
...	1s.2d. do. at 3½d. do. April 1, 1904
...	2s.3d. do. at 6½d. do. Jan. 1, 1894
...	1s.11d. do. at 5½d. do. July 23, 1899
... do. do. July 19, 1905
...	5d. do. at do. April 22, 1903	May 1, 1907
...	1s.10d. do. at 4½d. do. Jan. 15, 1910
...	1s. do. do. do. Aug. 22, 1900
...	1s.6d. do. do. do. May 1, 1894
...	5d. do. do. do. Sept. 18, 1901	May 1, 1907
...	2s.4d. do. do. do. May 1, 1907
... do. do. ...
...	£1 5s. p. month as pension R. M. Artillery May 6, 1908
...	3s.1d. overtime allowance at 4½d. p. hour Sept. 4, 1907
...	1s.1d. do. at 4d. do. Oct. 4, 1901	Dec. 1, 1905
...	4d. do. do. do. April 20, 1904	June 13, 1893
...	...	£2.17.10, at 2d. per day, for training apprentices in the Technical School.	...	...	3s.5d. do. at 5d. do. May 11, 1902
...	2s.9d. do. at 4d. do. July 19, 1905

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XI. Museum					
Curator	Zammit, Prof.T.,C.M.G.,M.D.	June 1, 1903		50 0 0	
Clerk	Agius, Alfred	April 1, 1906		24 0 0	
Caretaker (Valletta Museum) ...	Delia, Giuseppe	May 3, 1904		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Brincat, Carmelo	May 18, 1905	The Governor	45 0 0	
Do. (Hal-Safieni hypogaeum)	Fleri, Lawrence	June 5, 1911		30 8 4	
Do. (Hagiar-Kim) ...	Ellul, Salvatore	April 1, 1905		12 0 0	
Do. (Notabile Museum) ...	Portelli, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Door-Keeper (Valletta-Museum) ...	Enriquez, Gioacchino ...	Aug. 1, 1903		36 10 0	
Caretaker (Rabat-Catacombs) ...	Bugeja, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1905		42 11 8	
Head XII. Legal Departments					
Superior Courts					
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	Carbone, His Honour Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G.,K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895		1,000 0 0	
Judge (£600) and Supervisor of Translators (£50)	Pullicino, Giovanni, LL.D....	Oct. 1, 1895	The Crown	650 0 0	
Judge	Roncali, Zaccaria, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895		600 0 0	
Do.	Micallef, Antonio, LL.D. ...	Nov. 3, 1902		600 0 0	
Do.	Parnis, Alfredo, LL.D. ...	Dec. 17, 1906		600 0 0	
Do.	Micallef, Stefano, LL.D. ...	Feb. 15, 1910		600 0 0	
Registrar (£300) and Supervisor of Translators (£50)	Benjacar, Leo	May 10, 1910	The Secretary of State	350 0 0	
Assistant Registrar (First class Clerk (£220 by £10 to £250) and Supervisor of Translators (£30)	Lapira, Roberto	June 9, 1910		260 0 0	
Deputy Registrar (Second class Clerk (£110 by £10 to £180)	Curmi, Costantino	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Edmund	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gouder, Tancred	June 18, 1903		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Lupi Grech, Paul	Dec. 5, 1905		180 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£250 as Analytical Chemist and £110 as Professor of Chemistry in the University	... ... ...	... ... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	£180 as Second class Clerk.	... ... ...	... ... ...	April 11, 1892
...	May 3, 1904
...	March 21, 1891
...	June 5, 1911
...	April 1, 1905
...	Aug. 1, 1905
...	From 1st July to 7th August 1912.	£39 at 10s. per candidate as Examiner in Law	Oct. 1, 1881
...	Sept. 7, 1888
...	Nov. 3, 1902
...	£3.6.0 at 3s. p.candidate as Examiner in Political Economy	Nov. 10, 1905
...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	£18 fees at 10/- for each attendance for announc- ing sales of immovable property.	April 29, 1889
...	Feb. 11, 1873
...	From 7th to 19th September 1912.	... ... ...	April 8, 1889
...	June 12, 1890
...	April 9, 1894

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XII. Legal Departments—continued					
Superior Courts—continued					
Deputy Registrar (Third cl. Clerk) (£65 by £5 to £100)	Camilleri, Gio. Paolo	... July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, John	... July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Mitrovich, Paul	... June 18, 1903		250 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180) and Translator (£30)	Bajona, Joseph	... April 15, 1902		210 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Casolani, Henry	... Oct. 16, 1902		210 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cesareo, Eugenio	... June 1, 1911		150 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180) and Translator (£50)	Gera, Alfredo	... March 14, 1907		220 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Bonello, George	... Jan. 1, 1894		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant	... ... ...	The Governor	— — —	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph	... Jan. 1, 1898		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rossignaud, F. S.	... July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rutter, William	... April 1, 1907		160 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Curmi, George	... Jan. 1, 1910		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Genovese, Paolo	... Dec. 23, 1911		120 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Ciantar, Michael	... July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sant Fournier, Charles	... July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Albert Edward	... Jan. 13, 1904		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Staines, Edgar	... Jan. 15, 1907		95 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60) and Transcriber (£6)	Micallef, Carmelo	... July 1, 1903		66 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rutter, Henry	... July 1, 1903		66 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class and Transcriber (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Galdes, Albert	... July 1, 1903		60 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Portelli, Frank	... July 1, 1910		50 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	10s. for an attendance for announcing sales of im- movable property.	Jan. 9, 1894
...	Aug. 2, 1897
...	July 24, 1879
...	June 13, 1893
...	Feb. 24, 1892
...	Jan. 26, 1882
...	Nov. 1, 1883
...	From 2nd to 15th June 1912 and from 8th December 1912 to 2nd January 1913.	£2. 7. 8 Risk money al- lowance.	June 20, 1871
...
...	Feb. 26, 1885
...	From 4th to 22nd September 1912.	...	Oct. 1, 1874
...	Nov. 24, 1891
...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	March 1, 1883
...	From 1st to 18th April and from 4th to 26th Aug. 1912.	12s. 4d. Risk money al- lowance.	Aug. 2, 1897
...	July 20, 1899
...	£1. 10 fees at 10s. for each attendance for an- nouncing sales of immo- vable property.	April 15, 1896
...	July 1, 1902
...	April 9, 1894
...	From 18th July to 10th October 1912.	...	Sept. 22, 1894
...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	July 1, 1910

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—continued					
Superior Courts—continued					
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Bonnici, George Edgar ...	Jan. 1, 1913		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Giovanni ...	July 1, 1903	(a) 70 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Schinas, Costantino G. ...	July 1, 1903		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Henry ...	Jan. 15, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Alessandro ...	Oct. 16, 1902		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dandria, Achille G.	July 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Paolino ...	July 1, 1910		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace Bonello, Henry ...	July 1, 1910		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Huber, John ...	July 1, 1910		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, William ...	Oct. 5, 1910		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonavia, Emmanuele ...	July 1, 1903	(a) 90 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Casolani, John ...	March 3, 1913		50 0 0	
Caretaker of the Archives of the Superior Courts	Aquilina, Raffaele ...	Jan. 1, 1907		45 0 0	
Interpreter of the Civil Courts ...	Salomone, Alberto, L.P. ...	March 28, 1901	The Governor	70 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Marshal (£85 by £5 to £120)	Azzopardi, Antonio... ...	Jan. 14, 1886		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Vincenzo ...	Feb. 1, 1899		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Debono, Vincenzo ...	Jan. 17, 1906		120 0 0	
Usher	Borg, Carmelo ...	Nov. 2, 1880		40 0 0	
Do.	Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 10, 1902		40 0 0	
Do.	Delia, Cesare ...	March 8, 1902		40 0 0	
Do.	Vella, Annunziato ...	Jan. 17, 1906		40 0 0	
Do.	Woods, Samuel ...	May 1, 1906		40 0 0	
Do.	Vidal, Joseph ...	May 1, 1908		40 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Vella, Carmelo ...	Dec. 8, 1909		42 0 0	

(a) Old Clerical Scheme.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of credit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the same be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Jan. 1, 1913
...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	Dec. 1, 1894
...	Jan. 15, 1906
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	...	5s. 3d. per day for 72 drills as 2nd Lieut. K.O.M.M.	...	...	July 1, 1906
...	July 1, 1910
...	July 1, 1910
...	July 1, 1910
...	Oct. 5, 1910
...	Feb. 1, 1884
...	March 3, 1913
...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	£21. 4. 0 allowances at varying rates for interpreting in His Majesty's Cri- minal Court.	March 28, 1901
...	Oct. 5, 1876
...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	From 5th to 12th September, 1912.	...	Dec. 1, 1874
...	June 14, 1867
...	From 2nd to 11th April and from 8th to 14th July, 1912.	...	May 18, 1896
...	Oct. 24, 1888
...	April 1, 1889
...	July 1, 1886
...	Nov. 6, 1886
...	From 4th to 11th April, 1912	...	May 4, 1897

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XII. Legal Departments—continued					
Superior Courts—continued					
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Mizzi, Salvatore	March 20, 1906	The Governor	33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Lewis, George	Sept. 6, 1901		35 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Amato, Carmelo	March 26, 1902		35 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1903		35 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Messina, Gaetano	April 1, 1905		34 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906		33 0 0	
Fatigueman	Fenech, Antonio	April 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Do.	Bonnici, Carmelo	April 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Crown Lawyers.					
Crown Advocate	Frendo Azopardi, the Hon. Sir Vincent, Kt., C.M.G., LL.D.	Aug. 16, 1905	The Crown	600 0 0	
Assistant Crown Advocate ...	Refalo, Prof. Michel'Angelo, B.A., LL.D.	Feb. 15, 1910		400 0 0	
Legal Procurator and Clerk ...	Vella, Eugenio, L.P. ...	April 1, 1903		120 0 0	
Advocate for the Poor	Ganado, Robert F., LL.D. ...	Aug. 31, 1905		140 0 0	
Assistant Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor, Gozo	Xuereb, Michel'Angelo, LL.D.	April 8, 1886		70 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class	Ghio, John B.	July 1, 1903		(a)90 0 0	
Messenger, First class (£50 by £2 bienn. to £70)	Pace, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1902		60 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Spiteri, Emmanuele ...	Feb. 1, 1891		50 0 0	

(a) Old Clerical Scheme.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required, to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	£10 Personal allowance	March 1, 1905
...	Oct. 12, 1898
...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	June 1, 1900
...	Feb. 9, 1903
...	April 1, 1905
...	April 1, 1907
...	April 1, 1907
...	£100 per annum as Legal Adviser to the Naval and Military Authorities	... ...	£39 at 10s. per candidate as Examiner in Law.	Oct. 1, 1895
...	£110 per annum as Professor of Commercial Law in the University	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1908
...	Dec. 16, 1902
...	Aug. 31, 1905
...	April 8, 1886
...	April 24, 1885
...	July 1, 1891
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XII. Legal Departments—continued					
Public Registry.					
VALLETTA.					
Director of the Public Registry and Keeper of the Government and Notarial Archives	Zammit, Giuseppe, <i>Notary and Legal Procurator</i>	July 1, 1908		270 0 0	
Assistant Director of the Public Registry	Cremona, Salvatore, <i>Notary...</i>	Oct. 20, 1908		120 0 0	
Assistant Keeper of the Government and Notarial Archives	Portelli Carbone, Giuseppe Agostino, LL.D.	July 1, 1908		110 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Cassar, Paul	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, William	Dec. 14, 1907		90 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Iliff, Percy	April 20, 1909		80 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £10 after each 10 years service to £70)	Gera, Salvatore	July 1, 1903		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Danza, Paolo	July 1, 1903		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gera, Giacomo	July 1, 1903		70 0 0	
Do. (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Huber, Herbert W... ...	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bugeja, John	July 1, 1903		60 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Nais, Gio. Andrea	March 18, 1906		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Manzoni, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1906		46 0 0	
Do. Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Laferla, Salvatore	April 1, 1906		33 0 0	
Fatigueman	Galea, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1910		14 0 0	
Do.	Ciantar, Giuseppe	April 1, 1911		12 0 0	
Notary to Government.					
VALLETTA.					
Notary to Government	Casolani, Michael Lewis, <i>Notary</i>	July 1, 1908		270 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Zanghi, John C.	Sept. 11, 1907		160 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Xuereb, Peter	Jan. 28, 1904		100 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	From 8th July to 6th Sept. 1912.	... ...	June 5, 1874
...	£ 2 Risk-money allowance.	Oct. 20, 1908
...	From 1st to 27th April and from 28th May to 1st June 1912.	... ...	April 18, 1895
...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	June 13, 1880
...	June 15, 1880
...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1908
...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	About £12 for book-binding Acts and other documents, after office hours.	April 25, 1875
...	March 1, 1905
...	Feb. 1, 1910
...	April 1, 1911
...	Aug. 26, 1878
...	From 1st July to 31st August 1912.	... ...	July 19, 1893
...	From 17th April to 4th May 1912.	... ...	Feb. 4, 1898

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—continued.					
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta.					
Magistrate	Mercieca, Ambrogio, LL.D.	June 17, 1907		£ s. d.	
Do.	Mifsud, Camillo, LL.D.	... March 17, 1913		350 0 0	
Do.	Vacant			350 0 0	
Do. (£ 350) and Visitor of Notarial Acts £ 20)	Fiteni, Annibale, LL.D.	... Feb. 7, 1899		370 0 0	
Do. do. do.	Camilleri, Luigi, LL.D.	... April 1, 1905		370 0 0	
Do. do. do.	Mifsud, Gio. Battista, LL.D.	Aug. 19, 1905		370 0 0	
Registrar (£ 25) and First class Clerk (£ 220 by £ 10 to £ 250)	Vella, Paolo, V.	Dec. 1, 1900		275 0 0	
Assistant Registrar, First class Clerk (£ 220 by £ 10 to £ 250)	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	April 15, 1902		250 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£ 110 by £ 10 to £ 180)	Galea, Frederick R., L.P. ...	Jan. 1, 1895		180 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£ 65 by £ 5 to £ 100)	Formosa, Carmelo ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bajona, Charles	July 1, 1903	The Governor	100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Alfred	Jan. 1, 1910.		80 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Joseph	Feb. 26, 1910		80 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£ 50 by £ 5 trienn. to £ 60)	Buhagiar, Carmelo ...	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Do. do. ..	Farrugia, John	June 1, 1911		50 0 0	
Translator	Hare, Alfred P.	June 22, 1899		120 0 0	
Interpreter (£ 70 by £ 2 to £ 90) ...	Camilleri, Emmanuele, L.P.	April 15, 1909		76 0 0	
Marshal (£ 60 by £ 5 bienn. to £ 75)	Magri Grech, Giovanni ...	Feb. 6, 1893		75 0 0	
Do. do. ..	Vella, Carmelo	Jan. 8, 1902		75 0 0	
Messenger, Second class £ 40 by £ 2 bienn. to £ 50)	Bugeja, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1886		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1899		50 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£ 30 by £ 1 bienn. to £ 40)	Muscat, Michele	March 26, 1902		35 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Attard, Giorgio	April 1, 1905		34 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rodenas, John	Jan. 17, 1906		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Arturo	Oct. 1, 1906		33 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	April 1, 1905
...	{ <i>£59. 2. 10 extra remuner- ation while acting for Malta Magistrate absent on leave.</i>	June 17, 1907
...
...	Feb. 7, 1899
...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	April 1, 1905
...	<i>£ 5 for duties in con- nection with the revision of the Electoral Lists.</i>	Dec. 19, 1876
...	May 1, 1877
...	Dec. 22, 1873
...	<i>£11. 1. 8 extra time al- lowance at 1s. 4d. p. hour</i>	March 12, 1890
...	<i>£15. 0. 0 do.</i>	Sept. 21, 1899
...	<i>£9. 17. 8 do.</i>	Oct. 15, 1902
...	<i>£15. 0. 4 do.</i>	July 1, 1902
...	<i>£0. 8. 8 extra time al- lowance at 8d. per hour</i>	Feb. 21, 1908
...	<i>£6. 0. 0 do.</i>	June 1, 1911
...	March 3, 1894
...	April 15, 1909
...	Feb. 7, 1887
...	From 8th June to 26th July.	... ...	May 16, 1881
...	<i>£2. 10 at 2s. on each occasion when employed as witness at Inquests, after Office hours</i>	March 1, 1878
...	<i>£5. 2. do.</i>	March 1, 1883
...	<i>£4. 10. do.</i>	Feb. 6, 1899
...	<i>£5. 0. do.</i>	March 9, 1904
...	<i>£4. 14. do.</i>	March 1, 1898
...	<i>£6. 6. do.</i>	Feb. 1, 1906

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is Paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—continued					
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta—continued					
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Borg, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1911		31 0 0	
Fatigueman	Camilleri, Michele	Sept. 1, 1897		30 0 0	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.					
Registrar (£90) and Translator (£24), 1st District (Notabile, Rabat, Dingli, Zebbug, Siggiewi, Musta, Melleha and Imgjar)	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D.	June 15, 1899		114 0 0	
Registrar (£96) and Translator (£24), 2nd District (Birchircara, Naxaro, Gargur, Lia, Balzan, Attard and Curmi)	Fenech, Carmelo, L.P. ...	Jan. 1, 1909		120 0 0	
Registrar, 3rd District (Zeitun, Zabbar, Gudia, Asciak, Marsasciucco, Tarxien, Paola, Luca, Zurrico, Safi, Chircop, Crendi and Micabiba)	Preziosi, B.A., LL.D., Agostino dei Conti	April 1, 1908		96 0 0	
Marshal (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Falzon, Carmelo	April 1, 1906		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dimech, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906		35 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Apap, Domenico	March 17, 1910		34 0 0	
Court of Gozo.					
Magistrate	Cremona, Giuseppe, LL.D...	Aug. 19, 1905	The Governor	250 0 0	
Do.	Montanaro, Annetto, LL.D.	March 17, 1913		250 0 0	
Registrar	Tabone, Alessandro *	May 1, 1913		200 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180) and Translator (£30)	Vassallo, Giovanni	March 1, 1905		210 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Cutajar, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1895		180 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Camilleri, Feliciano	Dec. 5, 1905		100 0 0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts (£35) and Government Notary (£25)	Cauchi, Angelo, Notary ...	April 1, 1905		60 0 0	
Marshal	Grech, Michel'Angelo ...	March 19, 1908		54 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Aquilina, Antonio	May 1, 1908		37 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Luigi	Feb. 1, 1903		35 0 0	
Guardian	Mercieca, Carmelo	March 19, 1908		18 5 0	

* Between 1st and 30th April 1913 was Clerk Second class and Acting Registrar.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of credit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Employed in the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£4. 10. at 2s. on each occasion when employed as witness at Inquests after Office hours.	Jan. 15, 1900
...	£3. 18. do. £8.10 Personal allowance and 1½d. a day Pension as Police Constable	Sept. 1, 1897
...	£10 Personal allowance.	May 1, 1890
...	Jan. 1, 1900
...	April 1, 1908
...	Nov. 2, 1887
...	April 25, 1898
...	April 13, 1899
...	£59. 2. 10 extra remun- eration while acting for Malta Magistrate absent on leave.	Aug. 19, 1905
...	March 17, 1913
1 2 8	Archivist of the Court and Director of the Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	... ...	£3 Risk money allowance & £10 difference of salary while acting as Registrar.	June 20, 1871
...	Clerk of the Public Registry Office at Gozo <i>ex officio</i>	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1875
...	Do. do. do.	... ...	£2.10 at 1s.4d. p. hour, extra time allowance	April 9, 1894
...	April 1, 1905
...	Jan. 7, 1884
...	Nov. 1, 1885
...	Aug. 1, 1897
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 19, 1908

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and/or what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Funds paid the Colony
Superintendent	Curmi, Tancred, M.V.O. ...	July 22, 1903	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Head XIII. Police.					
Senior Assistant Superintendent ...	Frendo Azopardi, James, M.V.O.	May 1, 1906		250 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent (6s. 6d. a day by 3d. a day every two years to 8s.)	Lapira, Ruggiero, at 7s. 3d. a day	May 1, 1906		132 6 3	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Antonio G., at 7s. 3d. a day	May 1, 1906		132 6 3	
Do. do. ...	Casolani, Louis, at 6s. 9d. a day	May 1, 1910		123 3 9	
Do. do. ...	Vacant			118 12 6	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Montanaro, William J. ...	Aug. 7, 1903		100 0 0	
Clerk in the Police Office Gozo ...	Xuereb, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 10, 1907		10 0 0	
Inspector (5s. a day by 2d. a day every 2 years to 6s.6d.)	Mamo, Paolo, at 6s. 6d. a day	Dec. 22, 1886		118 12 6	
Do. do. ...	Toglia, Luigi, at 6s. 4d. a day	Jan. 1, 1896		115 11 8	
Do. do. ...	Barbaro Sant, Ramiro, at 6s. a day	Dec. 1, 1899		109 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Hector, at 6s. a day	Dec. 1, 1900		109 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe, at 5s. 8d. a day	Oct. 1, 1904		103 8 4	
Do. do. ...	Schiedà, Francesco Saverio at 5s. 6d. a day	May 1, 1906		100 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Pasquale, at 5s. 6d. a day	May 1, 1906		100 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe, at 5s. 6d. a day	May 1, 1906		100 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Ellul, Francesco, at 5s. 4d. a day	Feb. 1, 1908		97 6 8	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Alfred, at 5s. 4d. a day	Oct. 1, 1904		97 6 8	
Do. do. ...	Borg Cardona, Alex. Henry, at 5s. 2d. a day	May 1, 1910		94 5 10	
Do. do. ...	Soler, Enrico Vincenzo, at 5s. 2d. a day	May 1, 1910		94 5 10	
Do. do. ...	Gauci, Carmelo, at 5s. a day	May 1, 1912		91 5 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant			91 5 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant			91 5 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed to have for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal In conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding column;	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	£50 forage allowance.	Nov. 4, 1890
...	May 16, 1889
...	Oct. 27, 1890
...	April 1, 1898
...	May 12, 1890
...
...	Nov. 6, 1892
...	£54 as Keeper of Gozo Prison.	... ...	... ...	April 18, 1900
...	June 6, 1885
...	Nov. 20, 1890
...	July 1, 1897
...	Jan. 16, 1893
...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	April 1, 1892
...	April 1, 1892
...	Dec. 3, 1889
...	Aug 1, 1900
...	May 1, 1903
...	May 26, 1896
...	Nov. 6, 1883
...
...

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XIII. Police—continued					
Sub-Inspector at 3s.8d. a day	Zammit, Carmelo ...	Oct. 1, 1904		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Cardona, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 9, 1905		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Carmelo ...	Aug. 9, 1905		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Andrew ...	Feb. 1, 1908		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Naudi, Alfredo Maria ...	Feb. 1, 1908		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Emmanuele ...	Feb. 1, 1908		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Robert ...	Feb. 1, 1908		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Meli, Giuseppe ...	Feb. 1, 1908		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1910		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Lisano, William ...	May 1, 1910		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Inglott, Amedeo Francesco ...	May 1, 1910		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Emmanuele ...	July 1, 1910		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	...		66 18 4	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	...		66 18 4	
Sergeant at 2s. 10d. a day and Storekeeper (£10)	...	...	The Governor	61 14 2	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sergeant at 2. 10d. a day	...	...		51 14 2	
Sergeants, 76 at 2s. 10d. a day ...	...	...		3,930 0 0	
Constables, four hundred and sixteen at 2s. 4d. each a day	...	...	The Superintendent (Police Regulation Section II)	17,716 0 0	
Messenger First class (£50 by £2 bienn. to £70)	Debono, Carmelo ...	Oct. 1, 1906	The Governor	56 0 0	
Fatigueman	Bugeja, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1904		22 16 3	
Firemen in Theatre Royal, four at 8d. each per performance	...	...		30 0 0	

Amount of fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£13.13.9 merit and effi- ciency pay	Nov. 19, 1890
...	Do. do.	Oct. 20, 1890
...	Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1891
...	Do. do.	Oct. 20, 1890
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1892
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1898
...	Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1900
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1904
...	Do. do.	Dec. 14, 1895
...	Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1900
...	£10.12.11	June 1, 1907
...	£10.12.11	do. April 1, 1908
...	From 3d. to 9d. a day	do.
...	Do. do. do.	... ...
...	£3 ann. in lieu of clothing and 14s. for services in connection with horse- races.	... ...
...	£10.12.11 Personal al- lowance	... ...
...	£852 merit and efficiency pay to 78 sergeants. One sergeant receives also extra remuneration, £6 p.a. for instruction in drill, and another £1 p. annum for services in connection with horse- races.	... ...
...	£2,534 merit and efficiency pay to 416 Constables	... ...
...	£9 Personal allowance and 10s. for services in connection with horse- races.	June 1, 1868
...	April 1, 1904
...

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department.					
Office.					
Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of Public Health	Caruana Scicluna, the Hon. Giuseppe, M.D.	Nov. 9, 1905	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Deputy Superintendent of Public Health (£50) & Chief Clerk, First class Clerk (£220 by £10 to £250)	Bellanti, Paul Francis ...	April 4, 1895		300 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Agius, Alfred ...	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Cesareo, Alberto ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sciortino, Alfred F. ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace Bardon, Attilio ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Gatt, Edward Albert ...	July 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Arrigo, Anthony ...	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Nais, Alfred ...	April 1, 1904		34 0 0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Eynaud, Giuseppe ...	May 6, 1908		27 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Giuseppe ...	June 10, 1908		27 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Joseph ...	April 1, 1910		27 7 6	
Fatigueman ...	Gauci, Carmelo ...	Dec 10, 1906		33 9 2	
Sanitary Branch.					
Sanitary Medical Officer (£300 by £10 bienn. to £350)	Critien, Attilio, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M.	Jan. 26, 1911	The Governor	310 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. (£250 by £10 bienn. to £300)	Mattei, Charles, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	May 25, 1910		260 0 0	
Do. ...	Bernard, Albert V., M.D., D.P.H.	Feb. 8, 1912		250 0 0	
Sanitary Engineer (£180 by £10 to £300)	Rizzo, Carmelo, L.S. & A. ...	Sept. 25, 1905		250 0 0	
Government Analyst ...	Zammit, Prof. Temistocle, C.M.G., M.D.	Jan. 1, 1891		250 0 0	
Assistant do. (£150 by £5 bienn. to £200)	Sultana, Alex. M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902		170 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Paolo M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902		170 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo Marich, Fred., M.D. ...	July 20, 1906		165 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding column	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	25th July to 6th Sept. 1912.	£38.15 at 3s. p. candidate as Examiner in Mathematics and Physics	Feb. 1, 1881
...	£150 as Stenographer to the Council.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	£24 as Clerk of the Museum.	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	July 11, 1898
...	June 28, 1899
...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1906
...	Feb. 21, 1908
...	May 4, 1897
...	4th to 11th April 1912.	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	June 10, 1908
...	April 1, 1910
...	Dec. 10, 1906
...	12th Sept. to 13th November 1912.	£14.5.0 at 3s. p. candidate as Examiner in Physics.	Jan. 13, 1906
...	4th May to 8th November 1912	... ...	May 25, 1910
...	April 27, 1909
...	£3.18.0 at 3s. p. candidate as Examiner in Mathematics, £6.10.0 at 10s. per candidate as Examiner in Eng. and Arch. at the University and £6 as Examiner in Mathematics at the Lyceum.	Feb. 23, 1892
...	£110 (£90 by £10 trien. to £150) as Professor of Chemistry in the University, £50 as Curator of the Museum.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	£5.14.0 at 3s. p. candidate as Examiner in Chemistry	Oct. 1, 1902
...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	2nd July to 7th August 1912.	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	July 20, 1906

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund is paid the Salary
Head XIV. Public Health Department—continued					
Sanitary Branch—continued					
Sanitary Inspector, First class (£90 by £5 bienn. to £120)	Cremona, Anthony ...	June 3, 1905	The Governor	£ 0 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mortanaro, Albert E. ...	June 6, 1905		105 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Podestà, Arthur ...	June 17, 1905		105 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Henry ...	June 1, 1906		105 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Alfred ...	June 1, 1906		105 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Miller, Hector ...	June 1, 1906		105 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Semini, Joseph A. ...	May 4, 1907		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Felice, John ...	May 4, 1907		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	... ... ...		90 0 0	
Do. Second class (£75 by £2 bienn. to £85)	Said, Michele ...	July 7, 1904		83 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe ...	July 7, 1904		83 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Salvatore ...	July 7, 1904		83 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Nicola ...	July 7, 1904		83 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Michele ...	July 7, 1904		83 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Palmier, Carmelo ...	Sept. 17, 1905		81 0 0	
Do. Third class (£60 by £2 bienn. to £70)	Critien, Emidio ...	April 1, 1904		63 17 6	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Salvatore V. ...	April 1, 1904		63 17 6	
Do. do. ...	Sanfilippo, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904		68 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cesareo, Attilio ...	April 1, 1904		63 17 6	
Do. do. ...	Satariano, Charles ...	April 1, 1904		68 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Costantino ...	April 1, 1904		68 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rossi, Hector ...	Sept. 15, 1905		66 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Laferla, Gaetano ...	Oct. 1, 1905		66 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Danza Schmitt, Paolo ...	April 5, 1906		66 0 0	
Do. dn. ...	Pitrè, Oreste ...	Aug. 20, 1906		66 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scerri, Carmelo ...	Oct. 2, 1906		66 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
....	Sept. 1, 1900
....	April 1, 1903
....	June 17, 1905
....	Sept. 16, 1897
....	June 28, 1892
....	3rd October to 28th November 1912.	....	Aug. 2, 1904
....	Oct. 1, 1904
....	Dec. 24, 1904
....	March 8, 1880
....	Aug. 8, 1892
....	June 1, 1883
....	June 1, 1889
....	Jan. 4, 1895
....	Jan. 5, 1892
....	July 12, 1884
....	Jan. 1, 1897
....	March 20, 1897
....	May 1, 1900
....	Dec. 22, 1902
....	Oct. 25, 1892
....	Sept. 15, 1899
....	Oct. 1, 1905
....	April 5, 1906
....	Aug. 20, 1906
....	Oct. 2, 1906

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—continued					
Sanitary Branch—continued					
Sanitary Inspector, Third class (£60 by £2 bienn. to £70)	Scicluna, Paolo ...	Oct. 2, 1906		66 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Emmanele ...	Jan. 23, 1907		66 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Demartino, Edward ...	Oct. 1, 1907		64 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dedomenico, Gioacchino ...	Nov. 23, 1907		64 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Paul ...	Feb. 1, 1908		64 0 0	
Do. Third class	Saetta, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1904		55 0 0	
Laboratory Assistant...	Annati, Federico ...	April 1, 1902		45 12 6	
Overseer...	Cassar, Michele ...	April 1, 1911		45 12 6	
Stamper ...	Farrugia, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1911		42 11 8	
Do. ...	Fenech, Alfredo ...	April 1, 1911		42 11 8	
Do. ...	Pace, Paolo ...	April 1, 1907		36 12 0	
Do. ...	Cunningham, Thomas ...	Sept. 14, 1910		36 12 0	
Mason ...	Sammut, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1907		40 0 0	
Labourer...	Calleja, Francesco ...	April 1, 1907		27 10 0	
GOZO.					
Sanitary Medical Officer (£120 by £10 bienn. to £180)	Cremona, Adriano, M.D. ...	June 19, 1905	The Governor—	150 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sanitary Engineer ...	Said, Nicola, L.S.A. ...	March 13, 1901		40 0 0	
Sanitary Inspector, First class (£90 by £5 bienn. to £120)	Critien, Edward ...	April 27, 1908		100 0 0	
Sanitary Inspector, Third class (£60 by £2 bienn. to £70)	Masini, Agostino ...	April 1, 1904		63 17 6	
Do. do. ...	Theuma, Vincent ...	April 1, 1904		68 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Joseph E. ...	Feb. 24, 1910		62 0 0	
Fatigueman	Buhagiar, Gaetano ...	Jan. 20, 1898		27 7 6	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
L s. d.					
...	Oct. 2, 1906
...	May 1, 1903
...	Oct. 1, 1907
...	Nov. 23, 1907
...	Feb. 1, 1908
...	April 1, 1866
...	£3 at 5s. per month for preparing antiseptics.	April 1, 1902
...	March 3, 1906
...	July 18, 1903
...	July 4, 1906
...	April 1, 1907
...	Sept. 14, 1910
...	April 1, 1907
...	April 1, 1907
...	June 19, 1905
...	£150 to £300 as First class Land Surveyor.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1886
...	June 13, 1905
...	July 12, 1884
...	Aug. 8, 1892
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	Jan. 20, 1898

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—continued					
Veterinary Branch & Slaughterhouses.					
Government Veterinary Surgeon (£230) and Supt. of Slaughterhouse (£120)	Macfarlane, Alexander M., M.R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	Jan. 16, 1899		350 0 0	
Assistant Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Mercieca, Tancredi, M.R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	June 16, 1908		200 0 0	
Government Veterinary Surgeon Assist. Supt. of Slaughterhouse, Gozo Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Bardon, John H. Agius, Giuseppe Lubrano, Salvatore Galea, Salvatore Baluci, A. Gauci, Giuseppe Scerri, Carmelo Micallef, Lorenzo Gambin, Giuseppe Falzon, Giuseppe Camilleri, Felice Scicluna, Alfonso Borg, Angelo Zammit, Raffaele Zahra, Antonio	Aug. 13, 1902 July 1, 1901 Dec. 1, 1891 June 15, 1895 Aug. 10, 1905 Dec. 1, 1891 July 1, 1906 March 4, 1910 April 1, 1904 Sept. 5, 1911 March 10, 1907 April 1, 1904 March 10, 1907 April 1, 1904	The Governor	120 0 0 180 0 0 110 0 0 54 15 0 45 12 6 50 0 0 45 12 6 45 12 6 50 3 9 50 3 9 50 3 9 45 12 6 45 12 6 42 11 8	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£ 96 for transport; also £13. 19. 8 at 11 <i>1/2</i> d. p.day in winter and 6d. p. day in summer, for light and fuel	Jan. 16, 1899
...	June 16, 1908
...	Aug. 13, 1902
...	£3 Risk money allowance	July 1, 1888
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	June 15, 1895
...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	Aug. 1, 1873
...	July 1, 1906
...	March 4, 1910
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	Aug. 25, 1904
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	Feb. 23, 1900
...	Jan. 1, 1900
...	June 1, 1903

Office	Name				Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid				
Head XIV. Public Health Department—continued												
Veterinary Branch & Slaughterhouses—continued												
Butcher, Third class	Briffa, Paolo				Oct. 12, 1905		42 11 8					
Do.	Agius, Giovanni				July 4, 1906		42 11 8					
Do.	Tagliana, Luigi				July 5, 1906		42 11 8					
Do.	Apap, Paolo				March 13, 1907		42 11 8					
Engine Driver, Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)	Attard, Giovanni				Oct. 19, 1900		70 0 0					
Assistant Engine Driver	Costa, Pasquale				March 18, 1908		36 10 0					
Gate Keeper and Guard	Muscat, Francesco				Dec. 1, 1891		42 11 8					
Time Keeper and Storekeeper ...	Delia, Antonio				Dec. 1, 1891		42 11 8					
Gate Keeper and Labourer (Gozo)	Grima, Giuseppe				Feb. 15, 1905		30 8 4					
Health Guard to escort cattle from quarantine	Xerri, Giovanni				Jan. 1, 1897		42 11 8					
Labourer	Caruana, Salvatore				Aug. 7, 1906		36 0 0					
Quarantine Branch.												
Quarantine Medical Officer ...	Vella, Vincenzo, M.D. ...				Nov. 23, 1907	The Governor	200 0 0					
Assistant do. ...	Ross, Francesco Saverio, M.D. ...				Feb. 1, 1901		200 0 0					
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Edward, M.D. ...				April 17, 1905		200 0 0					
Do. do. ...	Darmanin, Franc. S., M.D. ...				Jan. 1, 1908		200 0 0					
Guardian	Baldacchino, Mosè				Nov. 1, 1902		30 8 4					
Engine Driver	Baldacchino, Edward				April 1, 1909		45 12 6					
Female Attendant	Spiteri, Genoveffa				April 1, 1910		36 10 0					

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Fruits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 29, 1905
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1906
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 5, 1906
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1907
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 18, 1905
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1905
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1906
...	Quarters	£50 per annum as Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital for infectious diseases	29th May to 10th July 1912.	... ...	July 19, 1897
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1896
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1892
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1895
...	Quarters	£5 per annum as Light Keeper of Manoel Island	... ...	£1.10.5 Personal allowance and £10.5.4 at 7d. per day panatica allowance.	Nov. 1, 1902
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 13, 1900
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1910

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and when confirmed	Annual Salary	From the Fund Ex-Servants paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—continued					
Addolorata Cemetery					
Capuchin Friars, one at £60 and one at £40	...	...	...	100 0 0	
Guardian	Muscat, Pasquale	April 1, 1905	The Governor	40 0 0	
Grave Digger	Scicluna, M....	Aug. 16, 1886		35 0 0	
Do.	Muscat, Salvatore	July 1, 1898		35 0 0	
Do.	Cini, Salvatore	Oct. 11, 1905		35 0 0	
Do.	Schembri, Paolo	Feb. 8, 1910		35 0 0	
Labourer	Chetcuti, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903		30 0 0	
Do.	Mallia, Carmelo	June 9, 1904		30 0 0	
Do.	Fenech, M. ...	Feb. 8, 1910		30 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	...		30 0 0	
Gate Keeper	Musu, Michele	Feb. 8, 1910		30 0 0	
"Ta l'Imghajen" Cemetery—Gozo.					
Keeper	Camilleri, Fortunato	July 20, 1905		27 7 6	From the Revenue of the Colony
Head XV. Prisons.					
Corradino Prison—Male Division.					
Superintendent	Holland, Patrick	Nov. 14, 1905	The Secretary of State	230 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Borg, William	May 28, 1904		60 0 0	
Schoolmaster and Chaplain	Bonnici, Rev. Teodoro	June 9, 1885		100 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £2 bienn. to £80)	Micallef, Giacinto	Sept. 1, 1906		66 0 0	
Chief Warden (£90 by £3 to £120)	Grech Gatt, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	The Governor	108 0 0	
Assistant Chief Warden and Assist. Storekeeper (£70 by £1 to £80)	Bezzina, Alfonso	April 1, 1907		76 0 0	
Warden-Inspector	Vacant	...		75 0 0	
Do.	Do.	...		75 0 0	
Warden, First class (£55 by £1 to £60)	Mallia, Nicola	April 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do.	Sances, Antonio	April 1, 1907		60 0 0	

Amount of Fee paid in the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal use, charged or what all, where, in any for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Pay or Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Voluntary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Office has been held in the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1874
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1879
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 30, 1901
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1902
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1904
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 19, 1905
...
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1910
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1905
...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	£15 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 28, 1904
...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1885
...	£8 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1890
...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1896
...	£6 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 26, 1891
...
...
...	£6 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£9.2.6 Personal allowance	March 11, 1889

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XV. Prisons—continued					
Corradino Prison—Male Division—continued					
Warder, First class (£55 by £1 to £60)	Camilleri, Aurelio ...	April 1, 1907		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Terribile, Emmanuele ...	July 1, 1907		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zerafa, Lorenzo ...	July 1, 1907		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Stefano ...	Aug. 1, 1908		59 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Giovanni Maria ...	July 1, 1909		58 0 0	
Warder, Second class (£40 by £1 to 50)	Camilleri, Paolo ...	April 1, 1906		47 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Enrico ...	April 1, 1906		47 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Triolo, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1906		47 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Giovanni ...	Aug. 1, 1907		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Abela, Samuele ...	Aug. 1, 1907		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Carmelo ...	Sept. 1, 1908		44 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Emmanuele ...	March 1, 1909	The Governor	44 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Seguna, Publio ...	Dec. 1, 1909		43 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Carmelo ...	Dec. 1, 1909		43 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sciberras, Giuseppe ...	May 1, 1910		42 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Seguna, Giuseppe ...	July 1, 1910		42 0 0	
Corradino Prison—Female Division.					
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	... ... ...		25 0 0	
Assistant Matron	Do. ...	... ... ...		20 0 0	
Portress and Servant	Mallia, Giuseppa ...	May 8, 1896		25 0 0	
Gozo Prison.					
Keeper	Xuereb, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 9, 1906		54 0 0	
Warder	Said, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 9, 1906		30 0 0	
Fatigueman	Vella, Giorgio ...	Nov. 1, 1911		14 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... £ 6 per annum House allowance	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	£9.2.6 Personal allowance	Jan. 1, 1896
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	Oct. 31, 1888
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1900
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	£9.2.6 Personal allowance	June 16, 1897
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	July 23, 1890
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	£9.2.6 Personal allowance	Aug. 1, 1897
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	July 8, 1896
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1906
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	Feb. 11, 1902
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	May 1, 1906
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	April 1, 1898
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	June 1, 1907
... Quarters in the Prison	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	July 1, 1905
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	May 1, 1908
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...
... Do.	Do.	... ... ...	... ... ...	£5 Personal allowance	Jan. 16, 1888
... £4 per annum House allowance	£10 as Clerk Police Office.	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 18, 1900
... Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 9, 1906
... ... ... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1911

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions.					
Comptroller's Department.					
Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and Officer in charge of Monte di Pietà	Pace Bardon, the Hon. Carmelo	June 1, 1911	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Deputy Comptroller (£50) and Chief Clerk (First class Clerk, £220 by £10 to £250)	Ferris, Godfrey	May 26, 1911		300 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Denaro, Alfred	Jan. 1, 1900		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Arthur	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Trapani, Alfonso	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Peralta, Roger E.	July 1, 1908		150 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Borg Cardona, Joseph M. ...	May 23, 1910		50 0 0	
Officer in charge of General Store (£60 by £3 to £120)	Scolaro, Joseph	May 1, 1905		78 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	(Vacant)			30 0 0	
Fatigueman	Pace, Paolo	Jan. 8, 1906		30 0 0	
Servant attached to the General Store	Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	May 23, 1902		30 0 0	
Tailor do.	Farrugia, Raffaele ...	May 14, 1908		27 10 0	
Central Hospital.					
Physician (non-resident) (£70 by £10 quinquenn. to £110)	Mifsud, Prof. Carmelo, M.D.,	Feb. 25, 1903		90 0 0	
Surgeon (non resident) do.	Cassar, Prof. Salvatore, M.D.	Jan. 9, 1900		90 0 0	
Pathologist do.	Samut, Prof. Carmelo, M.D.	May 18, 1901		80 0 0	
Ophthalmic Surgeon	Vassallo, Alfredo, M.D., M.A.	Jan. 1, 1908		50 0 0	
Junior Physician (non-resident) (£50) and Medical Inspector under Ord. IV of 1861 (£50)	Portelli Carbone, Alfonso, M.D., D.M. (Dublin)	April 1, 1903		100 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
...	March 1, 1884
...	June 20, 1884
...	May 16, 1889
...	<i>£6 as Exam. in Geography and History, Lyceum, and 18s. at 3s. per candidate, as Supplementary Examiner in Geography, Matriculation Examination</i>	Feb. 23, 1891
...	16s. p. day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M. and allowances during annual training	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	May 23, 1910
...	Nov. 1, 1896
...
...	Jan. 8, 1906
...	May 23, 1902
...	May 14, 1908
...	<i>£150 per annum as Professor of Medicine in the University</i>	From 9th August to 18th September.	<i>£6 at 10s. per sitting as member of the Medical Board and £41. 13. at 10s.-20s. as member of the Leprosy Board and £22 in fees as Expert Referee appointed by H. M.'s Criminal Court.</i>	Sept. 17, 1885
...	<i>£160 per annum as Professor of Surgery in the University</i>	...	<i>£6 at 10s. per sitting as member of the Medical Board and £41. 13. at 10s.-20s. per sitting as member of the Leprosy Board.</i>	Sept. 9, 1887
...	<i>£180 per annum as Professor of Anatomy and Histology in the University</i>	From 26th Oct. to 13th November	<i>£36. 13. at 10s.-20s. p. sitting as member of the Leprosy Board.</i>	Nov. 1, 1894
...	<i>£60 every 3 years as Lecturer on Ophthalmology</i>	...	<i>£8. 11. Examination fees, University, at 3s. per candidate.</i>	Oct. 1, 1905
...	<i>£26 at 10s. per sitting as member of the Board of the Lunatic Asylum.</i>	Aug. 2, 1884

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Central Hospital—continued.					
Junior Surgeon (non-resident) ...	Galizia, Joseph S., M.D., B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	July 25, 1904		50 0 0	
Resident Medical Superintendent (£160 by £10 trienn. to £200)	Marras, Alfredo, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902		200 0 0	
Assistant Medical Officer at £50 ...	Borg, Federico, M.D., B.Sc. R.C.	May 21, 1911		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Peter, M.D., B.Sc. ...	March 22, 1911		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Preziosi, Luigi, M.D., B.Sc.	Oct. 1, 1911		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Emmanuele, M.D. ...	Oct. 18, 1911		50 0 0	
Teacher of Nurses	Zahra, Michele, M.D., M.A....	Nov. 1, 1904		50 0 0	
Chaplain (£45 by £2.10 quinquen. to £60)	Perez, Rev. Carmelo ...	March 16, 1887		57 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Rev. Salvatore, D.D.	Dec. 29, 1910		45 0 0	
Apothecary and Medical Storekeeper (£140 by £5 bienn. to £160)	Charbon, Alfonso Maria, Ph.C.	May 23, 1904	The Governor	155 0 0	
Assistant ditto (£110 by £5 bienn. to £130)	Lupi, Alfred, Ph. C. ...	April 1, 1905		125 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trienn. to £60)	Vella Tanti, Alfred ...	July 1, 1910		50 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)	Mifsud Bonnici, Vincenzo ...	June 16, 1905		86 0 0	
Assistant Storekeeper	Mitsud Bonnici, Robert ...	Jan. 16, 1906		45 0 0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity ..	... ... ...		40 0 0	
Assistant Matron	Do. ... ... ...	... ... ...		30 0 0	
Trained Nurses at £25	Ten Sisters of Charity ...	... ... ...		250 0 0	
In charge of kitchen	A Sister of Charity ...	... ... ...		30 0 0	
Porter (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Zarb, Alberto ...	April 1, 1897		36 0 0	
Porter	Cefai, Gio. Maria ...	Dec. 3, 1906		20 0 0	
Cook (£35 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £40)	Mangion, Giuseppe...	Aug. 1, 1905		40 0 0	
Assistant Cook (£30 by £ 2. 10 after two and five years' service to £35)	Aquilina, Spiridione ...	Aug. 1, 1905		35 0 0	
Portress	Busuttil, Marianna ...	July 10, 1908		20 0 0	
Midwife (£38 by £3 after two and five years' service to £44)	Buttigieg, Costanza...	Sept. 1, 1902		44 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	£34. 1. 0 examination fees, University, at 15s. and 3s. per candidate.	Nov. 15, 1901
...	Quarters and light	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1884
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	May 21, 1911
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and allowance of £10 per annum as Officer in charge of electric apparatus.	March 22, 1911
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Oct. 1, 1911
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 18, 1911
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	March 16, 1887
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	From 16th July to 22nd August	Do.	Dec. 9, 1909
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1904
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	From 26th June to 25th July	... ...	April 1, 1905
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1910
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Jan. 1, 1896
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1906
...	Quarters in the Hospital	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1886
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 3, 1906
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	July 21, 1899
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 10, 1908
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1902

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Central Hospital—continued					
Midwife (£3.4 by £3 after two and five years' service to £40)	Pace, Emilia ...	Aug. 19, 1905		40 0 0	
Barber Hair-dresser and Bather (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Vacant ...	...		30 0 0	
Male Nurse (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Bugeja, Giuseppe ...	Feb. 15, 1895		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rosso, Giovanni ...	July 1, 1898		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt, Angelo ...	Dec. 15, 1906		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bezzina, Giovanni ...	June 10, 1907		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Gaetano ...	May 1, 1909		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gauci, Carmelo ...	July 8, 1910		36 0 0	
Male Nurse ...	Callus, Francesco ...	June 10, 1907	The Governor—	30 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Degabriele, Paolo ...	Dec. 15, 1906		30 0 0	
Do.	Sapiano, Paolo ...	Jan. 11, 1907		30 0 0	
Do.	Mallia, Lorenzo ...	Nov. 7, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Spiteri, Giuseppe ...	July 8, 1910		30 0 0	
Do.	Duplock, William ...	April 1, 1912		30 0 0	
Female Nurse (£20 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £25)	Sammut, Grazia ...	Sept. 16, 1899		25 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Elisa ...	Aug. 1, 1902		25 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Concetta ...	Nov. 18, 1908		25 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	...		20 0 0	
Female Nurse ...	Carbonaro, Carmela ...	Sept. 6, 1905		20 0 0	
Do.	Saguna, Anna ...	Oct. 4, 1905		20 0 0	
Do.	Sant, Marta ...	Feb. 1, 1907		20 0 0	
Do.	Ciantar, Ludgarda ...	Nov. 18, 1908		20 0 0	
Male Servant (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Pace, Spiridione ...	Aug. 21, 1875		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1888		36 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Rations	Aug. 19, 1905
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	Feb. 9, 1885
...	Do.	Aug. 2, 1891
...	Do.	June 12, 1900
...	Do.	Nov. 13, 1899
...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1904
...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	Do.	June 10, 1907
...	Do.	Dec. 15, 1906
...	Do.	Jan. 11, 1907
...	Do.	April 15, 1909
...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1905
...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	Do.	June 1, 1899
...	Do.	June 1, 1905
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	Sept. 6, 1905
...	Do.	Oct. 4, 1905
...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1907
...	Do.	June 16, 1905
...	Do.	Aug. 21, 1875
...	Do.	Jan. 9, 1887

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid			
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued										
Central Hospital—continued										
Male Servant (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Sammut, Massimo	...	...	Aug. 1, 1898		36 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Conti, Antonio	...	...	April 1, 1912		36 0 0		
Male Servant ...	Delia, Vincenzo	...	...	Jan. 8, 1895		30 0 0		
Do.	Cauchi, Angelo	...	...	Aug. 12, 1902		30 0 0		
Do.	Sammut, Paolo	...	...	Oct. 8, 1906		30 0 0		
Do.	Micallef, Carmelo	...	...	July 18, 1907		30 0 0		
Do.	Faurè, Filiberto	...	...	Sept. 1, 1910		30 0 0		
Do.	Zahra, Pietro Paolo	...	...	April 1, 1912		30 0 0		
Mattress Maker	Ceci, Ruggiero	...	...	March 1, 1907		42 11 8		
Engine Driver, 2nd class (£50 by £2 to £70)	Ferrante, Antonio	...	...	April 1, 1906		70 0 0		
Stoker, 2nd class (£40 by 10s. to £45)	Grasso, Paolo	...	...	July 16, 1906		43 0 0		
Labourer	Agius, Ignazio	...	...	May 1, 1909		30 0 0		
Keeper of Pathological Laboratory (£36 by £2 after two and five years' service to £40)	Pulis, Salvatore	...	...	April 1, 1904		40 0 0		
Gardener	Zahra, Paolo	...	...	April 24, 1905		18 0 0		
Chief Laundress	Farrugia, Carmela	...	...	April 1, 1910		19 0 0		
Hospital of Santo Spirito.										
Resident Physician, Surgeon and Superintendent (£100 by £10 quinquen. to £140)	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D	...	...	July 1, 1881		140 0 0		
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)	Lanfranco, Antonio	...	...	June 21, 1880		120 0 0		
Chaplain (£30 by £2. 10 quinquen to £40)	Vella, Rev. Vincenzo	...	...	April 16, 1891		40 0 0		
Porter	Zahra, Giuseppe	...	...	Sept. 24, 1904		30 0 0		
Matron	A Sister of Charity...	...	...	...		35 0 0	
In charge of kitchen	Do.	...	...	...		30 0 0	
Male Nurse (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Enriquez, Carmelo	...	...	April 16, 1887		36 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Galea, Mario	...	...	Feb. 1, 1904		36 0 0		

The Governor

From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of credit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	May 16, 1889
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 25, 1894
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 8, 1895
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 12, 1902
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1905
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 18, 1907
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1910
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1911
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 4, 1924
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1896
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1906
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1909
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1893
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1905
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1910
...	Quarters	£40 p. annum as Visiting Physician, Surgeon and Supt. of the Connaught Hospital.	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1877
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 21, 1880
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 16, 1891
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 15, 1900
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 16, 1887
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Hospital of Santo Spirito—continued					
Male Nurse	Sapiano, Giuseppe	Oct. 12, 1904		£ 30 0 0	
Female Nurse (£20 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £25)	Pace, Giovanna	July 1, 1907		25 0 0	
Female Nurse	Azzopardi, Antonia	Dec. 21, 1910		20 0 0	
Male Servant	Azzopardi, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1905		30 0 0	
Do.	Azopardi, Giuseppe Labrè ...	Sept. 10, 1898		30 0 0	
Connaught Hospital.					
Physician, Surgeon and Superint (non-resident)	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D. ...	April 15, 1909		40 0 0	
Resident Assistant ditto (£70 by £10 trien. to £100)	Muscat, Salvatore, M.D. ...	April 15, 1909		80 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)	Arrigo, Joseph	Jan. 16, 1906		78 0 0	
Chaplain (£30 by £2.10 quin to £40)	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe ...	Nov. 1, 1912		40 0 0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity ... ...	...		20 0 0	
Assistant ditto and Nurse ...	Do. ... ...	...		20 0 0	
Sisters of Charity, two at £20	... ... ...	...		40 0 0	
Porter	Muscat, Alfonso	May 17, 1911		30 0 0	
Male Nurse (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Vassallo, Grazio	April 15, 1909		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Vittorio	May 1, 1911		36 0 0	
Male Nurse	Bezzina, Antonio	April 15, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Cousin, Carmelo	Nov. 7, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Degiovanni, Carmelo	May 17, 1911		30 0 0	
Female Nurse (£20 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £25)	Fenech, Carmela	April 15, 1909		22 10 0	
Female Nurse	Grech, Giuseppa	April 15, 1909		20 0 0	
Do.	Bonnici, Carmela	Nov. 7, 1909		20 0 0	
Male Servant	Caruana, Giuseppe	April 15, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Vincenzo	April 15, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Grech, Michele	May 1, 1911	The Governor	30 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Pace, Nicola	May 1, 1911		30 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, or if the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 12, 1904
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1901
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 16, 1903
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1902
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1898
... ... ...	... ...	£140 as Resident Physician, Surgeon and Superintendent of S. Spirito Hospital	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1877
...	Quarters	... ...	From 16th July to 22nd August.	Do.	May 1, 1908
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 23, 1904
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 22, 1893
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 20, 1909
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 14, 1901
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 2, 1904
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 15, 1909
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 7, 1909
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 15, 1909
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1908
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 19, 1908
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 4, 1904
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1901
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1905
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1911
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1911

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Poor House.					
Including Hospital for Incurables, Hospital for Lepers, Foundling Hospital, Lock Hospital and Magdalen Asylum.					
Resident Superint. and Medical Officer of the Poor House (£160 by £10 trienn. to £200) and of the Hospital for Lepers (£45)	Micallef, Ermanno, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902		235 0 0	
Resident Assistant Superintendent and Medical Officer of the Poor House (£100 by £10 trienn. to £140) and of the Hospital for Lepers (£28)	Portelli, Salvatore, M.D., B.A. ...	Dec. 23, 1902		158 0 0	
Chaplain of the Poor House (£45 by £2.10 quinquen. to £60)	Masini, Rev. Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1892		57 10 0	
Do. do. ...	A Capuchin Friar ...	... ... ...		45 0 0	
Chaplain of the Leper Hospital (£30 £2.10 by quinquen. to £40)	Vacant ...	... ... ...		30 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)	Tonna, Attilio ...	March 1, 1897		98 0 0	
Assistant Storekeeper	Cachia, Oreste ...	June 16, 1905		45 0 0	
Ward Master (£40 by £2 bien. to £60)	Kysson, Alfonso Maria ...	Oct. 1, 1892		60 0 0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	.. ...		40 0 0	
Assistant Matron	Do. ... ... ...	... ... ...		30 0 0	
Sisters of Charity	Fourteen, at £20 each ...	... ... ...		280 0 0	
Porter (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Fenech, Antonio ...	Aug. 7, 1899		36 0 0	
Portress	Micallef, Bernardina ...	April 18, 1909		20 0 0	
Cook (£35 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £40)	Bonnici, Gio. Maria ...	Dec. 16, 1901		40 0 0	
Assist. Cook (£30 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £35)	Cutajar, Emilio ...	Jan. 1, 1894		35 0 0	
Barber and Bather (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Tanti, Riccardo ...	Nov. 18, 1908		33 0 0	
Assistant do. (£20 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £30)	Micallef, Carmelo ...	Nov. 18, 1908		27 10 0	
Mattress Maker (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Mifsud, Carmelo ...	April 1, 1904		36 0 0	
Assistant do. (£25 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £30)	Buhagiar, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904		30 0 0	
Engine Driver 2nd class (£50 by £2 to £70)	Debono, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1906	The Governor	70 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Sept. 5, 1898
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 23, 1902
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	April 1, 1885
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£15 Personal allowance and Rations	Nov. 20, 1880
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£7.10 Do. do.	June 16, 1905
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1878
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	12 enjoy Rations	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	Jan. 15, 1891
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1901
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 13, 1886
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1894
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 16, 1902
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 18, 1908
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1893
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1891
... ... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1892

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Poor House, &c. —continued					
Gardener (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Cutajar, Angelo ...	Dec. 8, 1897		36 o o	
Assistant do. (£25 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £30)	Borg, Michel'Angelo ...	Feb. 1, 1904		30 o o	
Carpenter (£35 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £40)	Mugliett, Carmelo ...	Oct. 1, 1892		40 o o	
Male Nurse (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Bartolo, Daniele ...	July 16, 1887		36 o o	
Do. do. ...	Fauzza, Paolo ...	Aug. 1, 1904		36 o o	
Do. do. ...	Formosa, Luigi ...	Nov. 18, 1908		36 o o	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Salvatore ...	May 1, 1911		36 o o	
Male Nurse	Deguara, Angelo ...	Dec. 15, 1907		30 o o	
Do.	Laferla, Gio. Nicola ...	Nov. 18, 1908		30 o o	
Do.	Azzopardi, Giovanni ...	July 1, 1910		30 o o	
Do.	Farrugia, Carmelo ...	May 1, 1911		30 o o	
Female Nurse (£20 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £25)	Tanti, Marianna ...	Oct. 1, 1892		25 o o	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Palma ...	Dec. 1, 1900		25 o o	
Do. do. ...	Carabott, Concetta ...	Feb. 24, 1911		25 o o	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Vincenza ...	July 19, 1908		22 10 o	
Female Nurse	Agius, Loreta ...	Feb. 24, 1911		20 o o	
Male Servant (£25 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £30)	Farrugia, Benedetto ...	Feb. 15, 1895		30 o o	
Do. do. ...	Mallia, Vincenzo ...	June 10, 1903		30 o o	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Giorgio ...	Sept. 17, 1906		30 o o	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Vincenzo ...	Dec. 15, 1907		30 o o	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Giuseppe ...	May 1, 1911		30 o o	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	... ... ...		25 o o	
Male Servant	Tonna, Gioacchino ...	Aug. 10, 1907	The Governor	25 o o	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Deguara, Giuseppe ...	Dec. 7, 1907		25 o o	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, or the Officer be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Rations	Oct. 1, 1892
...	Do.	June 10, 1903
...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	Do.	July 16, 1887
...	Do.	Jan. 5, 1892
...	Do.	Feb. 21, 1896
...	Do.	June 6, 1900
...	Do.	Aug. 6, 1904
...	Do.	Aug. 20, 1904
...	Do.	June 21, 1905
...	Do.	May 1, 1905
...	Do.	Feb. 21, 1888
...	Do.	June 6, 1888
...	Do.	Dec. 12, 1895
...	Do.	Oct. 31, 1897
...	Do.	Dec. 17, 1906
...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	Do.	July 26, 1889
...	Do.	Feb. 15, 1895
...	Do.	June 10, 1903
...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	Do.	.. ..
...	Do.	Aug. 16, 1906
...	Do.	Oct. 4, 1907

Offices	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From the Fund of the Colony the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Poor House, &c.—continued					
Male Servant ...	Dalli, Angelo	July 10, 1908		25 0 0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Giorgio	Nov. 18, 1908		25 0 0	
Do. ...	Hili, Giuseppe	Aug. 6, 1909		25 0 0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Giuseppe	July 1, 1910		25 0 0	
Do. ...	Pace, Giuseppe	July 1, 1910		25 0 0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Giovanni	July 15, 1910		25 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Carmelo	Sept. 21, 1911		25 0 0	
Chief Attendant in Leper Hospital (£55 by £2 to £65)	Mifsud Bonnici, Salvatore	April 18, 1901		65 0 0	
Male Attendant in Leper Hospital (£40 by £2 after 2 years and £3 more after four years' service to £45)	Debattista, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1900		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Zammit, Domenico	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	45 0 0	
Do. do.	Fenech, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Sammut, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Cauchi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Sammut, Carmelo	June 1, 1902		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Schembri, Vincenzo	June 10, 1903		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Azzopardi, Giuseppe	June 10, 1903		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Gatt, Carmelo	June 10, 1903		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Facciol, Gio. Batta	June 10, 1903		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Fenech, Vincenzo	June 10, 1903		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Caruana, Giovanni	Feb. 1, 1904		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Deguara, Carmelo	Feb. 1, 1904		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Spiteri, Salvatore	Feb. 1, 1904		45 0 0	
Do. do.	Cassar, Felice	Feb. 1, 1904		45 0 0	
Barber & Bather in Leper Hospital (£40 by £2 after two years and £3 more after four years' service to £45)	Scerri, Paolo	April 1, 1904		45 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
...	Rations	Dec. 7, 1907
...	Do.	July 8, 1907
...	Do.	May 1, 1908
...	Do.	July 10, 1908
...	Do.	Aug. 19, 1909
...	Do.	July 2, 1910
...	Do.	Jan. 5, 1907
... Quarters	Do.	April 18, 1901
...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1894
...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1895
...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1897
...	Do.	June 1, 1900
...	Do.	May 2, 1892
...	Do.	Jan. 8, 1900
...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1892
...	Do.	Jan. 8, 1900
...	Do.	July 21, 1902
...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1897
...	Do.	June 10, 1903
...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1896
...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1897
...	Do.	June 1, 1902
...	Do.	April 1, 1901
...	Do.	March 11, 1891

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Poor House, &c.—continued					
Cook in Leper Hospital (£35 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £40)	Vacant ... ...	... ...		35 0 0	
Female Attendant in Leper Hosp. (£20 by £2 after two years and four years' service to £24)	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ... ...	... ...		20 0 0	
Female Attendant	Laferla, Giulia ...	... April 16, 1906	The Governor	10 16 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Grech, Maria Concetta ...	March 5, 1906		10 16 0	
Do.	Sant, Liberata ...	April 16, 1906		10 16 0	
Do.	Saliba, Angela ...	Feb. 16, 1907		10 16 0	
Do.	Cassar, Nicolina ...	April 1, 1907		9 0 0	
Do.	Mallia, Anna ...	Dec. 1, 1907		9 0 0	
Do.	Formosa, Gioacchina ...	Dec. 7, 1908		9 0 0	
Do.	Busuttil, Maria Carmela ...	Jan. 15, 1910		9 0 0	
Do.	Barbaro, Maria Carmela ...	May 1, 1910		9 0 0	
Do.	Borg, Giovanna ...	Dec. 17, 1910		9 0 0	
Do.	Vacant ... ...	... ...		9 0 0	
Do.	Do. ... ...	... ...		9 0 0	
Do.	Do. ... ...	... ...		9 0 0	
Do.	Do. ... ...	... ...		9 0 0	
Do.	Dimech, Riccarda ...	Feb. 24, 1911		7 4 0	
Do.	Zammit, Filippa ...	March 17, 1911		7 4 0	
Do.	Spiteri, Carmela ...	July 6, 1911		7 4 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Rations	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1906
...	Do.	March 5, 1906
...	Do.	April 16, 1906
...	Do.	Jan. 12, 1907
...	Do.	Feb. 16, 1907
...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1907
...	Do.	Dec. 7, 1908
...	Do.	Jan. 15, 1909
...	Do.	May 1, 1910
...	Do.	Dec. 17, 1910
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	Feb. 24, 1911
...	Do.	March 17, 1911
...	Do.	July 6, 1911

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid			
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued										
Poor House, &c.—continued										
Female Attendant	Bugeja, Riccarda			Oct. 16, 1911		7 4 0				
Do.	Vacant ... ...			...		7 4 0	
Chief Laundryman	Penza, Giuseppe			April 1, 1902		45 12 6				
Assistant Laundryman	Tanti, Carmelo			May 1, 1911		25 0 0				
Do.	Mangion, Carmelo			July 20, 1910		25 0 0				
Chief Laundress	Sammut, Rosina			March 1, 1911		20 0 0				
Field Labourer	Borg, Paolo... ...			May 1, 1911		13 0 0				
Workman in charge of water works and Drainage	Tabone, Matteo			April 1, 1905		51 14 2				
Allowances for night duty ... ...	... ... ... ...			...		3 0 0	
Lunatic Asylum.										
Physician and Surgeon (non-resident) (£70 by £10 quinquen. to £110)	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.			Nov. 1, 1904		80 0 0				
Resident Medical Supt. (£160 by £10 trienn. to £200)	Bonello, Lorenzo, M.D. ...			Nov. 1, 1905		180 0 0				
Resident Assist. Medical Supt. (£100 £10 by trien. to £140)	Toledo, Raphael, M.D., M.A. ...			Nov. 1, 1904		120 0 0				
Chaplain (£30 by £2.10 quinquen. to £40)	Mallia, Rev. Francesco X., D.D., B.A. ...			Nov. 1, 1912		30 0 0				
Do. do. ...	A Capuchin Friar ... ...			...		30 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)...	Portanier, Emmanuele ...			March 12, 1910		69 0 0				
Assistant Storekeeper	Debono, Anthony J.... ...			March 12, 1910		45 0 0				
Chief Female Attendant	A Sister of Charity ... ...			...		35 0 0	
Female Attendants	Two Sisters of Charity at £25 each			...		50 0 0				
Chief Male Attendant (£40 by £2 bienn. to £60)	Vella, Salvatore			April 1, 1902		50 0 0				
Male Attendant (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Vella, Gaetano			May 3, 1890		36 0 0				
Do. do. ...	Magro, Salvatore			Aug. 1, 1892		36 0 0				
Do. do. ...	Mangion, Salvatore... ...			April 1, 1895		36 0 0				
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Paolo			Jan. 1, 1896		36 0 0				
Do. do. ...	Vella, Antonio			March 1, 1899		36 0 0				

The Governor

From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding column	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 16, 1911
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1902
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 18, 1908
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	July 20, 1910
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 8, 1903
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1911
... ... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1905
...
... ... ...	... ...	£33.6.8 per annum as Lecturer on Mental Diseases at the University	... ...	£22 as Expert Referee & £25 at 10s. per sitting as member of the Board of Lunatic Asylum	Feb. 13, 1892
...	Quarters	...	... ...	£25.10s. at 10s. per sitting as member of the Board of Lunatic Asylum & Rations	Aug. 1, 1903
...	Do.	...	... ...	10s. for 1 sitting as mem- ber of the Board of Lunatic Asylum in lieu of Dr. Bo- nello and Rations	Nov. 1, 1904
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Jan. 5, 1911
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Quarters	...	... ...	Rations	May 1, 1905
...	Do.	...	... ...	Do.	June 11, 1909
...	Do.	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1890
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 16, 1885
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	1s. 11d. extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations	March 4, 1885
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	£1. 5s. do. do.	Nov. 16, 1887
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	£5 do. do.	Aug. 1, 1889
... ... ...	...	...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 10, 1887

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From the Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued.					
Lunatic Asylum—continued.					
Male Attendant (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Gauci, Giovanni	July 21, 1902		£ s. d. 36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Alfredo	Dec. 1, 1905		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Magri, Pio	Jan. 5, 1907		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Carmelo	April 12, 1909		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cutajar, Alfonso	April 12, 1909		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Chircop, Filippo	July 8, 1910		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Emmanuele	April 1, 1913		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grixti, Carmelo	April 1, 1913		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cauchi, Lorenzo	April 1, 1913		36 0 0	
Male Attendant	Caruana, Paolo	July 16, 1891	The Governor	30 0 0	
Do.	Delicata, Salvatore	May 16, 1902		30 0 0	
Do.	Curmi, Giuseppe	July 21, 1902		30 0 0	
Do.	Gatt, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1905		30 0 0	
Do.	Sammut, Carlo	May 1, 1906		30 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Filippo	April 12, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Muscat, Giuseppe	Feb. 8, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Cilia, Paolo	April 12, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Micallef, Antonio	April 12, 1909		30 0 0	
Do.	Zammit, Antonio	April 25, 1908		30 0 0	
Do.	Bonnici, Alfredo	July 8, 1910		30 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Salvatore	Aug. 21, 1911		30 0 0	
Do.	Vacant ... ...	...		30 0 0	
Do.	Do. ... ...	...		30 0 0	
Do.	Do. ... ...	...		30 0 0	
Do.	Borg, Luigi	Feb. 8, 1909		27 7 6	
Do.	Cortis, Carmelo	July 8, 1910		27 7 6	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.	Rations £1. 8. 9 extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations £3. 11. 3 do. do. £3. 11. 3 do. do. 14s. 7d. do. do. Rations Do. Do. Do. £1. 8. 4 extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations £1. 9. 5 do. do. £4. 3. 10 do. do. £4. 19. 9 do. do. £1. 11. 9 do. do. Rations £3. 11. 0 extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations £5. do. do. Rations £2. 0. 10 extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations £3. 14. 2 do. do. £3. 15. 7 do. do. Rations Do. Do. £5. extra remuueration for special duty & Rations 9s. 8d. do. do.	June 7, 1892 July 1, 1897 March 1, 1899 Oct. 1, 1892 Jan. 1, 1894 Feb. 1, 1904 Feb. 1, 1904 Feb. 1, 1904 Aug. 1, 1904 July 16, 1891 Oct. 1, 1900 May 16, 1902 April 1, 1904 Sept. 2, 1904 April 25, 1908 April 1, 1905 June 7, 1905 Sept. 1, 1905 April 1, 1907 April 12, 1909 May 1, 1909 Feb. 8, 1909 July 8, 1910

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued.					
Lunatic Asylum—continued.					
Male Attendant	Farrugia, Filippo	Sept. 21, 1911		27 7 6	
Do.	Saliba, Giuseppe	April 1, 1913		27 7 6	
Do.	Vacant	...		27 7 6	
Do.	Do.	...		27 7 6	
Do.	Do.	...		27 7 6	
Do.	Do.	...		27 7 6	
Female Attendant (£20 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £25)	Camilleri, Antonia	Oct. 8, 1887		25 0 0	
Do.	Bezzina, Caterina	March 15, 1892	The Governor	25 0 0	
Do.	Scerri, Teresa	Oct. 1, 1900		25 0 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Marianna	Nov. 16, 1902		25 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Rosa	July 1, 1908		25 0 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Rosa	July 14, 1909		25 0 0	
Female Attendant	Balzan, Antonia	July 1, 1904		20 0 0	
Do.	Cauchi, Caterina	July 21, 1905		20 0 0	
Do.	Borg, Veneranda	Jan. 15, 1906		20 0 0	
Do.	Bugeja, Carmela	May 1, 1907		20 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Caterina	July 1, 1908		20 0 0	
Do.	Mangion, Angela	Jan. 1, 1909		20 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Antonia	Aug. 8, 1910		20 0 0	
Do.	Grech, Francesca	Aug. 8, 1910		20 0 0	
Do.	Azzopardi, Anna	July 6, 1911		20 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	...		20 0 0	
Porter and Carpenter (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Vella, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1896		36 0 0	
Cook (£35 by £2. 10 after two and five years' service to £40)	Agius, Innocenzo	Dec 16, 1901		40 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Allowance or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Commission made by Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£1. 1. 3 extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations	Sept. 1, 1910
...	Rations	Feb. 1, 1904
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...
...	Rations	Dec. 1, 1890
...	£4. 2. 9 extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations	Jan. 1, 1895
...	£1. 16. 11 do. do.	June 16, 1897
...	£3. 18. 10 do. do.	Nov. 19, 1902
...	£0. 7. 11 do. do.	Nov. 16, 1903
...	£4. 4. 8 do. do.	Nov. 16, 1902
...	Rations	Oct. 21, 1904
...	10d. extra remuner- ation for special duty & Rations	May 12, 1905
...	£2. 11. 10 do. do.	June 17, 1905
...	Rations	May 1, 1907
...	4s. 11d. extra remuner- ation for special duty and Rations	June 8, 1906
...	1s. do. do.	July 1, 1908
...	£2. 11. 8 do. do.	Sept. 22, 1909
...	£1. 13. 3 do. do.	July 6, 1911
...	Rations	... ...
...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1896
...	Do.	Feb. 25, 1887

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Lunatic Asylum—continued					
Assistant Cook (£30 by £2. 10 after two and five years' service to £35)	Sciberras, Spiridione ...	Jan. 1, 1911		32 10 0	
Male Servant (£25 by £2. 10 after two and five years' service to £30)	Stellini, Giuseppe ...	Dec. 21, 1899		30 0 0	
Female Servant (£20 by £2. 10 after two and five years' service to £25)	Vella, Maria... ...	July 21, 1905		25 0 0	
Gardener and Mason (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Vella, Giovanni ...	Dec. 8, 1897		36 0 0	
Male Servant	Azzopardi, Filippo ...	April 15, 1899		24 6 8	
Do.	Muscat, Giuseppe ...	July 14, 1909		24 6 8	
Do.	Buhagiar, Nicola ...	Jan. 16, 1911		24 6 8	
Do.	Grech, Nicola ...	July 6, 1911		24 6 8	
Do.	Borg, Antonio ...	Sept. 8, 1911		24 6 8	
Do.	Pace, Giuseppe ...	Sept. 21, 1911		24 6 8	
Female Servant	Galea, Filomena ...	July 14, 1909		24 6 8	
Do.	Sant, Maria ...	July 14, 1909		18 5 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Fortunata...	Aug. 8, 1910		18 5 0	
Do.	Azzopardi, Vincenza	Sept. 8, 1911		18 5 0	
Labourer employed in the lands annexed to the Asylum	Vacant			27 7 6	
Engine Driver Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)	Attard, Lorenzo ...	July 6, 1911		52 0 0	
Stoker Second class (£35 by 10s. to £40)	Cassar, Giuseppe ...	July 6, 1911		35 10 0	
Chief Laundress	Vacant			17 0 0	
Orphan Asylum.					
Resident Superintendent (£90 by £5 quin. to £120)	Sammut, Giorgio ...	Oct. 1, 1910		90 0 0	
Assist. Supt. and Clerk (£50 by £5 quin. to £70)	Mifsud Ellul, Rev. G., B.A., D.D.	Nov. 21, 1910		50 0 0	
Chaplain (£45 by £2.10 quin. to £60)	Teuma Castelletti, Rev. Count F. S.	Dec. 9, 1909		45 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
					£ s. d.
...	Rations	Jan. 1, 1911
...	Do.	Oct. 25, 1893
...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1901
...	Do.	Dec. 8, 1897
...	Do.	April 15, 1899
...	Do.	July 14, 1909
...	Do.	Jan. 16, 1911
...	Do.	July 6, 1911
...	Do.	Sept. 8, 1911
...	Do.	Sept. 21, 1911
...	5s. extra remuneration for special duty & Rations	April 1, 1904
...	£1. 17. 3 do. do.	July 11, 1908
...	£4. 5. 7 do. do.	Aug. 8, 1910
...	£2. 10. 8 do. do.	Sept. 8, 1911
...	Rations	... ...
...	Do.	July 6, 1911
...	Do.	July 6, 1911
...	Do.	... ...
...	Quarters	...	...	Do.	July 16, 1891
...	Do.	...	...	Do.	Dec. 16, 1900
...	Do.	April 15, 1909

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Orphan Asylum—continued					
Resident Supt. In charge of Female Division	The Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity	... ...		75 0 0	
Assistant Supt. do.	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...		35 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)	Micallef Browne, Joseph	Dec. 16, 1899		90 0 0	
Portress and Ward Mistress	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...		25 0 0	
Female Attendant and Cook	Two Sisters of Charity	... ...		50 0 0	
Porter and Ward Master (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Serge, Achille F.	Feb. 1, 1903		36 0 0	
Male Attendant (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Farrugia, Elia	Feb. 1, 1903		36 0 0	
Male Servant...	West, Fortunato	Aug. 1, 1898		30 0 0	
Bandmaster ...	Miruzzi, Antonio	Nov. 8, 1910		30 0 0	
Hospital for Infectious Diseases.					
Medical Officer in charge ...	Vella, Vincenzo, M.D.	Nov. 23, 1907		50 0 0	
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar	... ...		50 0 0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...		30 0 0	
Male Nurse	Borg, Vincenzo	March 6, 1909		38 0 0	
Female Nurse...	Giordimaina, Carmela	April 1, 1904		34 0 0	
Do.	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...		30 0 0	
Hospital at Gozo.					
Physician Surgeon and Superint. (non resident) (£160 by £10 quin. to £200)	Tabone, Nicolo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1904		170 0 0	
Resident Assistant Medical Officer (£100 by £10 trienn. to £140)	Grima, Paolo, M.D....	Feb. 1, 1909		110 0 0	
Chaplain (£40 by £2.10 quin. to £55)	Gravagna, Rev. Alfredo	Feb. 1, 1903		45 0 0	
Storekeeper (£60 by £3 to £120)	Xuereb, Leone	June 16, 1905		79 0 0	
Assist. do.	Ballucci, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1904		45 0 0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...		25 0 0	

* Including remuneration for service in the Ospizio.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, or the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1895
...
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1892
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1903
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations and working dress	Aug. 1, 1898
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 8, 1910
...	Quarters	£ 200 as Quarantine Medical Officer.	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1897
...
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	March 6, 1909
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1901
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1886
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Feb. 11, 1908
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1899
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£7.11s. allowance of 1s. p. diem for service in con- nection with the Hospital for contagious diseases when the Hospital is occupied and Rations	Sept. 1, 1902
... ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£2.12s. allowance at 1s. p. diem for service in con- nection with the Hospital for contagious diseases when the Hospital is occupied and Rations	April 1, 1904
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From the Revenue of the Colony or from the Fund of the Colony .. paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Hospital at Gozo—continued					
Porter (£25 by £2.10 after two and five years' service to £30)	Cefai, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 1, 1894		• 30 0 0	
Cook (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Agius, Michel'Angelo ...	June 1, 1909		• 36 0 0	
Assistant Cook and Male Servant...	Vassallo, Antonio ...	April 1, 1910		• 22 16 3	
Male Nurse and Ward Keeper (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Said, Antonio ...	March 1, 1899		• 36 0 0	
Male Nurse	Said, Antonio ...	March 1, 1899		30 0 0	
Female Nurse (£20 by £2.10 after two & five years' service to £25)	Mizzi, Concetta ...	Feb. 8, 1900		25 0 0	
Certificated Nurse	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...		25 0 0	
Do.	Do. ...	... ...		25 0 0	
Female Nurse	Micallef, M'Anna ...	Oct. 1, 1910		20 0 0	
Mattress Maker and Tailor ...	Farrugia, Michele ...	Nov. 1, 1895		• 27 10 0	
Ospizio at Gozo.					
Chaplain (£40 by £2.10 quin. to £55)	Vella, Rev. Antonio ...	Feb. 1, 1903		45 0 0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity ...	... ...		25 0 0	
Barber and Bather	Saliba, Giovanni ...	Jan. 26, 1906	The Governor	§ 30 0 0	
Male Nurse (£30 by £3 after two and five years' service to £36)	Vella, Spiridione ...	Nov. 7, 1905		36 0 0	
Do.	Formosa, Giovanni ...	Nov. 7, 1905		30 0 0	
Attendant	Camilleri, Carmela ...	March 24, 1908		10 16 0	
Do.	Cini, Maria ...	Oct. 1, 1910		10 16 0	
Do.	Spiteri, Maria ...	Jan. 1, 1911		10 16 0	
Chief Laundress	Vella, Vincenza ...	April 1, 1905		19 0 0	
District Medical Service- Malta.					
FIRST CLASS.					
Lia, Attard and Balzan (£80 by £10 bien. to £140)	Zammit, Andrea, M.D. ...	July 30, 1890		140 0 0	
Zeitun and Asciak do. ...	Cannataci, Emmanuele, M.D. ...	July 30, 1890		140 0 0	
Zebbug do. ...	Vassallo, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895		140 0 0	
Tarxien, Paola, Luca and Gudia (£80 by £10 bien. to £140)	Borg, Gio. Carlo, M.D. ...	Oct. 28, 1901		130 0 0	

* Including remuneration for service in the Ospizio.
 § " " " " Hospital.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 10, 1884
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1909
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 10, 1897
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1899
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1892
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 8, 1906
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1895
...				Rations when on duty	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 26, 1906
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1899
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 7, 1905
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 24, 1908
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1910
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1911
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	Inmates' Rations	April 1, 1905
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 0. 18. 0 fees for Post Mortem Exam. and other fees	Sept. 16, 1877
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 9. 0. 6 do. do.	Sept. 16, 1877
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 6. 2. 0 do. do.	Nov. 1, 1883
... ... ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 5. 14. 0 do. do.	Sept. 17, 1885

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
District Medical Service—Malta—continued					
Cospicua (£60 by £5 bien. to £140)	Jaccarini, Francesco, M.D. ...	July 27, 1910		65 0 0	
Senglea do. ...	Scolaro, Francesco, M.D. ...	Jan. 26, 1909		70 0 0	
Naxaro and Gargur do. ..	Zammit, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	March 5, 1908		70 0 0	
Musta and Imgiar do. ...	Mizzi, Rosario, M.D. ...	Feb. 11, 1908		70 0 0	
Floriana do. ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	July 10, 1890		110 0 0	
Valletta (£60 by £5 to £140) and Medical Attendant of the Orphan Asylum (£15)	Rutter, John Thomas, M.D.	Sept. 5, 1898		125 0 0	
Notabile, Rabato & Dingli (£60 by £5 bien. to £140)	Calamatta, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Sept. 21, 1903		90 0 0	
Siggieui do. ...	Marguerat, Samuel, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902		85 0 0	
Melleha do. ...	Bonavia, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1911		60 0 0	
Sliema and St. Julian's (£60 by £5 bien. to £140) Medical officer in charge of Seamen's Hospital (£40) and Medical Attendant of the Reformatory (£10)	Ghio, Carmelo, M.D. ...	June 10, 1886		175 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Birchircara (£60 by £5 bien. to £140)	Mifsud, Henry, M.D. ...	Aug. 8, 1887	The Governor	120 0 0	
Misida do. ...	Busuttil, Gustavo, M.D. ...	March 12, 1895		140 0 0	
Zurrico do. ...	Debono, Louis, M.D. ...	March 1, 1905		80 0 0	
Hamrun do. ...	Milanes, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 12, 1901		85 0 0	
Curmi do. ...	Baldacchino, Giacomo, C., M.D.	April 16, 1894		100 0 0	
Vittoriosa do. ...	Busuttil, Antonio Ruggiero, M.D.	Dec. 14, 1896		100 0 0	
Valletta do. ...	Said, Ruggiero, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904		80 0 0	
Zabbar do. ...	Castillo, Tancred, M.D. ...	May 1, 1908		70 0 0	
Attendant	Doublesin, Pio	Dec. 6, 1909		27 7 6	
Do.	Vacant ... ...	... ...		27 7 6	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Country, or, in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the same be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Office has been held at from the Commencement of the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Oct. 1, 1908
...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	March 5, 1908
...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	July 10, 1890
...	May 13, 1891
...	March 11, 1901
...	June 12, 1902
...	£30 for residing at Mel-leha	Oct. 1, 1911
...	June 10, 1886
...	Aug. 8, 1887
...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	March 1, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	April 16, 1894
...	Dec. 14, 1896
...	Nov. 1, 1904
...	April 4, 1907
...	Dec. 6, 1909
...	— — —

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
District Medical Service—Gozo.					
District Medical Officer (£60 by £5 bien. to £140) (a)	Cauchi, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 10, 1903		80 0 0	
Do. do. (b)	Marguerat, Daniele, M.D. ...	Aug. 22, 1906		75 0 0	
Do. do. (c)	Attard, George, M.D. ...	March 10, 1911		65 0 0	
Do. do. (d)	Cremona, Anthony, M.D. ...	Oct. 11, 1911		60 0 0	
Monte di Pieta'					
MALTA.					
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Mompalao de Piro, Charles	Feb. 21, 1908		160 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Trionfi, Carmelo	Aug. 7, 1903		100 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Curmi, Henry	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Do. (£50 by £10 after each ten years' service to £70)	Tagliaferro, Costantino ...	July 1, 1903		70 0 0	
Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Naudi, Alfred	May 1, 1899		120 0 0	
Assistant do. ...	Pace, Giovanni	Sept. 12, 1908		90 0 0	
Keeper of pledges of draperies ...	Catrò, Carlo... ...	Jan. 29, 1889		60 0 0	
Appraiser of gold & silver pledges	Pace, Godfrey	Sept. 12, 1908		70 0 0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 1, 1878		55 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bien. to £50)	Camilleri, Antonio	April 9, 1899		50 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Cutajar, Giovanni	Dec. 24, 1907		32 0 0	
Messenger, Fourth class	Debono, Lorenzo	Nov. 4, 1902		30 0 0	
Fatigueman... ...	Attard, Carlo	March 1, 1891		27 7 6	
Gozo.					
Keeper of pledges	Attard, Felice	Aug. 13, 1895		60 0 0	
Appraiser of pledges	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 21, 1902		50 0 0	
Night Guard and Packer of Goods	Agius, Rosario	June 10, 1905	The Governor	27 7 6	From the Revenue of the Colony

(a) For Victoria, Zebbug, Garbo, Għasri, San Lorenzo, Kercem and Sta. Lucia.

(b) " Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxar.

(c) " Nadur, Kala, Ghaisielem, Migiarro and Comino.

(d) " Xaghra and Hamet.

Amount of Fee during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personu Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office of Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom; if the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	June 10, 1903
...	£30.9.0 allowance of 3s. per diem for services in connection with the Hos- pital for Contagious Diseases when the Hospi- tal is occupied	Aug. 22, 1906
...	March 10, 1911
...	Oct. 11, 1911
...	•	March 18, 1897
...	July 19, 1894
...	5s. 3d. per day for 72 drills as 2nd Lieut. K.O.M.M., and allowances, during annual training.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1908
...	Oct. 12, 1889
...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	May 1, 1899
...	Jan. 29, 1889
...	Sept. 12, 1908
...	Dec. 1, 1878
...	Quarters	• ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	July 18, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	March 1, 1891
...	Aug. 13, 1895
...	Jan. 21, 1902
£ 18. 1. 4 as Bill Collector at 2d. for each water bill col- lected.	£5.14s. at 1s. for each ser- vice for disinfecting linen in Contagious Diseases Hospital; and £ 4 for cleaning the offices of the Asst. Secretary, Savings Bank & Monte di Pieta	Sept. 5, 1899

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—continued					
Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths.					
Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	Crétien, Joseph H. ...	May 1, 1899		180 0 0	
Assistant do. ...	Calleja, Augusto ...	July 1, 1899		110 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Camilleri, Giorgio ...	April 1, 1904		60 0 0	
Fatigueman	Ellul, Giuseppe ...	Aug. 1, 1900		28 0 0	
Reformatory and Industrial School.					
Director (£60 by £15 to £90)	... ... ...	... ... ...	The Governor	90 0 0	
Teaching Fathers, two at £45 each...	... ... ...	... ... ...		90 0 0	
Lay Brothers, five at £36 each	... ... ...	... ... ...		180 0 0	
Head XVII. Public Instruction.					
I. University and Secondary Schools.					
Office.					
Director of Public Instruction and Rector of the University (£500) and Local Secretary to the Oxford and other Local Examinations (£50)	Magro, the Hon. Prof. Enrico, M.D.	Aug. 10, 1904	The Secretary of State	550 0 0	
Deputy Director (£50) Assistant Rector of the University (£250) and Head Teacher of the Training School (£50)	Reynolds, John ...	April 1, 1903		350 0 0	
Clerk	Pandolfino, Carmelo ...	Feb. 1, 1890		90 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Briffa, Joseph ...	Feb. 21, 1908	The Governor	55 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Terribile, Vincent ...	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bienn. to £40)	Vella, Carmelo ...	April 1, 1908		32 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Louis ...	Feb. 1, 1910		31 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Feb. 16, 1882
...	July 1, 1899
...	July 1, 1899
...	Aug. 1, 1900
...
...
...
...
...
...
...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	From 2nd August to 22nd Sept. 1912.	... . . . .	Jan. 1, 1882
...	£ 5. 18. 0 for overtime work at 1s. 4d. per hour	Sept. 1, 1882
...	£ 5. 2. 8. for overtime work at 8d. per hour	Feb. 21, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1901
...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	Aug. 3, 1907

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund paid the Salary
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued				£ s. d.	
I. University and Secondary Schools—continued					
	University.				
Professor of Dogmatic Theology (£120 by £10 trien. to £180) and Spiritual Director in the Elementary Schools (£12)	Formosa, Right Rev. Mons. Giovanni, B.A., D.D., J.U.D.	Oct. 1, 1905		152 0 0	
Professor of Moral Theology (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Grima, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Carmelo	Feb. 12, 1906		140 0 0	
Do. of Civil Law (£160 by £10 trien. to £220)	Caruana, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 5, 1895		220 0 0	
Do. of International and Constitutional Law (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Vassallo, Enrico C., M.A., LL.D.	May 23, 1904		140 0 0	
Do. of Commercial Law (£100 by £10 trien. to £160)	Refalo, M. Angelo, B.A., LL.D.	Oct. 1, 1908		110 0 0	
Do. of Criminal Law (£100 by £10 trien. to £160)	Randon, Luigi A., B.A., LL.D.	Oct. 1, 1909		110 0 0	
Lecturer on Canon Law	Vassallo, Most Rev. Can. Mons Emmanuele, J.C.D.	Oct. 1, 1908		33 6 8	
Professor of Medicine (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903		150 0 0	
Assistant to do.	Anastasi, Giuseppe, B. Sc., M.D.	Oct. 18, 1911	The Governor	45 0 0	
Professor of Surgery (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900		160 0 0	
Assistant to do.	Borg, Salvatore, M.D. ...	May 21, 1911		45 0 0	
Professor of Anatomy & Histology (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1894		180 0 0	
Assistant to do.	Debono, Pietro Paolo, M.D. D.P.H.	Oct. 11, 1911		60 0 0	
Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology in the University and Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery in the Central Hospital (£150 by £15 trien. to £240)	Debono, Giorgio, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1909		165 0 0	
Assistant to do.	Zanghi, Charles A., B.A., M.D.	May 16, 1911		45 0 0	
Professor of Hygiene, Natural History and Forensic Medicine (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Debono, Francesco, M.D. ...	April 22, 1890		180 0 0	
Lecturer on Physiology	Samut, Robert, Surg. Major M.B., C.M., (Edin)	April 1, 1904		33 6 8	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Office of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, or if the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Agriculture or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	15th July to 20th September 1912 (School holidays)	£12 at 3s. per candidate as Examiner in Litera- ture and Science and £3 as Examiner in the Lyceum	May 23, 1904
...	During August and September 1912 (School holidays)	... ...	Feb. 12, 1906
...	£1. 19 at 3s. p.candidate as Examiner in Litera- ture and Science	April 8, 1889
...	£33. 11 do. do. and at Matric. Exam.	May 23, 1904
...	£400 per annum as Assistant Crown Advocate	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1908
...	£23. 19 do. do.	Oct. 1, 1909
...	Oct. 1, 1908
...	£70 to £110 per annum as Physician in the Central Hospital	During August and September 1912 (School holidays)	10s. p. sitting as Member of the Medical Board and from 10s. to 20s. p. sitting as Member of the Leprosy Board	Sept. 17, 1885
...	Oct. 18, 1911
...	£70 to £110 per annum as Surgeon in the Central Hospital	... ...	10s. p. sitting as Member of the Medical Board and from 10s. to 20s. per sitting as Member of the Leprosy Board	Sept. 9, 1887
...	From 16th to 30th September 1912 (School holidays)	... ...	May 21, 1911
...	£70 to £110 per annum as Pathologist in the Central Hospital	From 26th October to 13th November 1912.	From 10s. to 20s. per sitting as Member of the Leprosy Board	Nov. 1, 1894
...	Oct. 11, 1911
...	10s. p. sitting as Member of the Medical Board and from 10s. to 20s. p. sitting as Suppl. Member of the Leprosy Board.	Oct. 1, 1909
...	During September 1912 (School hol- days)	... ...	May 16, 1911
...	£135 per annum as Inspector of Agriculture	... ...	10s. p. sitting as Member of the Medical Board	Aug. 23, 1889
...	5s. per day as Medical Officer, K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
I. University and Secondary Schools—continued					
University—continued					
Lecturer on Ophthalmology ...	Vassallo, Alfredo, M.A., M.D.	Oct. 1, 1909		— — —	
Lecturer on Mental Diseases ...	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	March 1, 1904		33 6 8	
Professor of English Literature (£200 by £10 trien. to £260) Lecturer on History (£100) and Supervisor of classes of English in the Lyceum (£40)	Fallon, Daniel.	Sept. 1, 1889		400 0 0	
Professor of Latin Literature (£120 by £10 trien. to £180) Supervisor of classes of Latin (£40) and Teacher of religious doctrine in the Lyceum (£20)	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco Maria, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886		240 0 0	
Professor of Italian Literature (£120 by £10 trien. to £180) Supervisor of classes of Italian in the Lyceum (£40)	Vacant			160 0 0	
Professor of Logic and Philosophy (£120 by £10 trien. to £180)	Cuschieri, Very Reverend Anastasio, O.C.	Jan. 5, 1901	The Governor	160 0 0	
Do. of Physics (£150 by £10 trien. to £210)	Agius, Thomas, M.A., M.D.	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. of Chemistry (£90 by £10 trien. to £150)	Zammit, Temistocle, C.M.G., M.D.	Oct. 1, 1905		110 0 0	
Lecturer on Materia Medica ...	Cassar, Isidoro, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1908		66 13 4	
Do. on Political Economy and Statistics	Sultana, Alfredo, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1908		33 6 8	
Do. on Engineering, Architecture and Mathematics (£120 by £5 trien. to £180) and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing in the Lyceum (£30)	Galea, Robert V., L.S. & A.	Oct. 1, 1905		160 0 0	
Lecturer on Applied Mechanics and Geometry (£90 by £5 trien. to £150)	Gatt, John Lewis, L.S. & A.	Oct. 1, 1908		95 0 0	
Lecturer on Mathematics and on Practical Engineering (£150) and Lecturer on Marine and Electrical Engineering in the Lyceum (£120 by £5 trien. to £180)	Nixon, William Frederick, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc.	April 1, 1902		285 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	<i>£</i> 50 per annum as Ophthalmic Surgeon in the Central Hospital	... ...	<i>£</i>8. 11 at 3s. p. candidate as Examiner in Science	Oct. 1, 1905
...	<i>£</i> 70 to <i>£</i> 110 per annum as Physician and Surgeon (non-resident) of the Lunatic Asylum	... ...	10s. p. sitting as Member of the Board of Lunatic Asylum	Feb. 13, 1892
...	<i>£</i> 4 for the Lyceum Ad- mission Exam. <i>£</i> 4. 9 at 1s. per candidate, as Examiner of candidates for admission to the courses of Marine and Electrical Engineering	Jan. 1, 1882
...	<i>£</i> 2. 10 as Member on the Board of Examination for admission into the Lyceum and of the Annual Exam. Sec. School, Gozo	April 25, 1877
...
...	<i>£</i> 1 as one of the Exam. in Theology at 10s. per candidate and <i>£</i> . 5 as Examiner in Italian and Religion at the Lyceum Annual Examination	Jan. 5, 1901
...	<i>£</i> 9. 5. at 5s. p. candidate as Examiner in Electrical Engineering	Nov. 1, 1896
...	<i>£</i> 250 per annum as Government Analyst and <i>£</i> 50 as Curator of the Museum of Valletta	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	From 4th July to 6th August 1912. (School holidays)	... ...	Oct. 1, 1908
...	From 18th July to 18th Sept. 1912 (School holidays)	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
I. University and Secondary Schools—continued					
University—continued					
Caretaker and attendant of the Anatomical Theatre (£40 by £2 bien. to £50)	Spiteri, Riccardo ...	April 1, 1911		42 0 0	
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40)	Bonnici, Alfredo ...	Dec. 1, 1904		34 0 0	
Mechanical Assistant in Physical, Chemical and Hygiene Laboratories	Fenech, Angelo ...	April 1, 1903		60 0 0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Vincenzo ...	Oct. 1, 1903		30 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 1, 1906		30 0 0	
ARGOTTI BOTANICAL GARDEN.					
Keeper (£45 by £3 bien. to £60)	Cachia Calleja, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1883		60 0 0	
Gardener (£40 by £1 to £50) ...	Penza, Annetto ...	Jan. 1, 1897		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Balzan, Giovanni ...	Jan. 1, 1897		41 0 0	
Do. (£36 by £1 to £40) ...	Penza, Carmelo ...	Sept. 16, 1911		37 0 0	
Assistant Gardener (£15 by £3 bien. to £30)	Camilleri, Salvatore ...	Sept. 16, 1911		15 0 0	
Apprentices (£6 by £2 to £12), five	... ... ...	... ... ...	The Governor	44 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Lyceum.					
Teacher of English (£120 by £6 trien. to £180) and (£30) for an extra class	Bamber, Richard ...	Sept. 27, 1892		186 0 0	
Do. do. (£120 by £6 trien. to £180), Curator of the University Laboratories, (£50)	Leach, Cyril ...	Nov. 22, 1894		235 0 0	
Officer in charge of the Meteorological Observatory (£20) and Teacher in Training School (£9)					
Do. of English (£120 by £6 trien. to £180)	Calnan, Arthur D. ...	Nov. 5, 1903		138 0 0	
Do. do. (£90 by £6 to £150)	Vacant ... ...	... ... ...		90 0 0	
Teacher of Italian (£120 by £6 trien. to £180) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Laurenza, Vincenzo, D. Lit.	Jan. 6, 1907		141 0 0	
Do. do. do. ...	Bartoli, Angelo Alfredo ...	Oct. 1, 1909		135 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	March 16, 1905
...	Aug. 13, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	Nov. 1, 1906
...	Free Quarters	...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1880
...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	Nov. 22, 1894
...	Dec. 17, 1907
...
...	£1 as Examiner for admission into the Lyceum £20 for an extra class of English	Sept. 27, 1892
...	£3.15 as Examiner for admission into the Lyceum and for the Annual Exam. Sec. School, Gozo	Nov. 22, 1894
...	From 14th July to 30th Sept. 1912 (School holidays)	£25 for an extra class of English	Nov. 5, 1903
...
...	During August and September 1912 (School holidays)	£4 as Examiner at the Lyceum entrance exam., £30, at £3 per month for 10 months for charge of School of Italian Literature	Jan. 6, 1907
...	Oct. 1, 1909

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is Paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
I. University and Secondary Schools—continued					
Lyceum—continued					
Teacher of Italian (£90 by £6 trien. to £150)	Micali, Attilio	Oct. 11, 1886		150 0 0	
Do. of Translation (£15) Head Teacher of Italian in Training School (£24), Visiting Teacher of Italian in the Secondary School for Girls (£24) and (£30) for an extra class	Giglio, Alfonso	March 1, 1906		93 0 0	
Do. of Latin (£120 by £6 trien. to £180) and of Religious Instruction (£20)	Vella, Rev. Paolo Antonio, M.A., D.D.	Jan 10, 1907		152 0 0	
Do. of Latin and Italian (£90 by £6 trien. to £150)	Agius, Very Rev. Mons. Alfonso Maria, B.A., D.D.	Jan. 15, 1907		102 0 0	
Do. of French (£120 by £6 trien. to £180)	Tonna Barthet, Valentin Off. Inst. Pub. (France)	Oct. 6 1891		162 0 0	
Do. of Arabic (£50 by £3 trien. to £80)	Selbhlani, Rev. George ...	Nov. 16, 1905		56 0 0	
Do. of German in the Lyceum (£50 by £3 trien. to £80) and in the Secondary School for Girls (£30)	Becker, Emil	Oct. 1, 1903		89 0 0	
Do. of Phonography (£30 by £1.16.8 trien. £48)	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 1, 1894		40 16 0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Book-keeping (£120 by £6 trien. to £180) and (£30) for an extra class	Vella, Alessandro	Oct. 12, 1887		210 0 0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Mathematics (£90 by £6 bien. to £150) and (£30) for an extra class	Vacant ... ...	... ... ...		120 0 0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Mathematics (£90 by £6 trien. to £150) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Vella, Angelo	April 1, 1907		105 0 0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Mathematics (£90 by £6 trien. to £150)	Buhagiar, Rev. Carmelo, D.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1909		96 0 0	
Do. of Art Drawing (£100 by £6 trien. to £160)	Call, Giuseppe	April 1, 1894		93 3 4	
Do. of Geography (£120 by £6 trien. to £180), Teacher of French in the Secondary School for Girls (£35) Teacher of Translation (£10) and (£30) for an extra class	Rowley, Thomas	Oct. 6, 1889		237 0 0	
Do. of Writing (£90 by £6 trien. to £150)	Flores, Renzo	Feb. 20, 1906		102 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	During August and September 1912 (School holidays)	£2 as Examiner at the Lyceum entrance exam. and £22. 18. 4 for extra classes of Italian in the Lyceum and Sec. School £46.13.4 for three extra classes	April, 1, 1881
...	£10 for one extra class and £2.10 as examiner Secondary School, Gozo	March 1, 1906
...	During August and September 1912 (School holidays)	£1 as Examiner at the Lyceum entrance exam.	Jan. 1, 1902
...	Do. do.	... ...	Jan. 1, 1904
...	June 24, 1888
...	Nov. 16, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1903

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
I. University and Secondary Schools—continued					
Lyceum—continued					
Teacher of Typewriting (£30 by £1.16.0 bien. to £48)	De Cesare, Peter Paul ...	Feb. 1, 1908		31 16 0	
Instructor in Religion	Psaila Cumbo, Rev. Joseph, B.L. Can., D.D., J.C.D.	Dec. 5, 1910		30 0 0	
Spiritual Director	Gauci, Most Rev. Can. Mons. Paolo, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1908		30 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bien. to £50)	Galea, Michele	Dec. 11, 1888		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Carmelo	Feb. 1, 1910		42 0 0	
Fatigueman	Gauci, Agostino	Jan. 1, 1901		30 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Raffaele	Dec. 3, 1906		30 0 0	
Secondary Schools.					
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—VALLETTA.					
Head Mistress (£120 by £5 trien. to £150) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Collins, Mary Esther, LL.A. ...	Aug. 20, 1899	The Governor	149 0 0	
Mistress (£100 by £5 trien. to £130) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Kelly, Mary, B.A.	Oct. 21, 1909		114 0 0	
Senior Assistant Mistress (£50 by £1. 10 annually to £62)	Flamingo, Annetta	Oct. 1, 1903		62 0 0	
Assistant Teacher of Italian (£30) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Vacant			39 0 0	
Teacher of Music (at 4s. 2d. per month for each pupil)	Vella, Luigi	March 7, 1905		30 0 0	
Teacher of Singing do. do.	Bonanno Ravaglia, Giuseppina ...	Nov. 28, 1910		20 0 0	
Teacher of Dress-cutting ...	Agius, Maria Anna	Oct. 1, 1904		6 0 0	
Assistant Mistress (£35 by £1. 10 annually to £44)	Frendo, Mary	April 1, 1883		44 0 0	
Do. (£28 by £1. 10 annually to £35)	Bonello, Mary	Sept. 1, 1897		35 0 0	
Do. (£24 by £1 annually to £35)	Magri, Olga	Jan. 1, 1903		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Carmela	Jan. 1, 1906		28 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointing Commission of the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
		<i>£110 to £180 as Second class Clerk and £30 as Stenographer</i>			Aug. 26, 1895
		<i>...</i>	<i>From 17th to 28th September 1912 (School holidays)</i>	<i>£75.16.8 for extra classes, 2s. per lesson when performing duties of absent Teachers £1.10 and £1.5 exam. fees</i>	Dec. 1, 1908
		<i>...</i>			Nov. 24, 1908
		<i>...</i>		<i>£5 Personal allowance</i>	Oct. 1, 1880
	<i>Free Quarters</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>£6 do.</i>		Feb. 21, 1891
		<i>...</i>			Jan. 1, 1901
		<i>...</i>			Dec. 3, 1906

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From which Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
I. University and Secondary Schools—continued.					
Secondary Schools—continued.					
Assistant Mistress (£24 by £1 annually to £35)	Caruana, Beatrice ...	Sept. 1, 1908		26 0 0	
Do. (£21 by £1 annually to £35)	Vacant ...	... ...		21 0 0	
Do. (£15 by £1 annually to £20)	Do. ...	... ...		15 0 0	
Do. do.	Pandolfini, Josephine ...	Nov. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Caretaker	Grech, Carmela ...	Jan. 3, 1911		18 0 0	
Do.	Buccello, Giovanna ...	Jan. 3, 1911		12 0 0	
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Gozo.					
Teacher of Latin (£60 by £2. 10. 0 trien. to £90), Teacher in Training School (£9) and Spiritual Director of Girls' School Congregation (£6)	Farrugia, Very Rev. Mons. Can. Giuseppe, V.G.	Sept. 16, 1872		105 0 0	
Teacher of Italian, (£60 by £2. 10. 0 trien. to £90), of Writing and Physics (£10) and Teacher in Training School (£12)	Vacant ...	... ...	The Governor	82 0 0	
Teacher of Mathematics (£60 by £2. 10. 0 trien. to £90)	Flores, Carmelo J. ...	May 22, 1909		60 0 0	
II. Elementary Schools.					
Office.					
Inspector (£230 by £10 annually to £300)	Vacant ...	... ...		230 0 0	
Clerk, First class	Garroni, Daniele Antonio ...	Sept. 1, 1902		250 0 0	
Assistant Inspector	Busuttil, Vincenzo ...	July 1, 1903		150 0 0	
Assistant Inspectress	Ferris, Clotilde ...	April 4, 1904		140 0 0	
Do.	Busuttil, Marietta ...	Nov. 10, 1911		125 0 0	
Clerk in charge of accounts ...	Giordano, Paolo ...	Jan. 1, 1899		90 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class	Agius, Albert ...	July 10, 1912		50 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profit of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Oct. 1, 1905
...
...
...	March 16, 1909
...	Jan. 3, 1911
...	Jan. 3, 1911
...	...	£10 per annum as Librarian of the Gozo Public Library	...	...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	May 22, 1909
...
...
...	Jan. 11, 1879
...	£2. 10. 0 as Supervisor in the Local Examination at 7s. 6d. p. day in the Oxford Locals and at 10s. p. night in the Evening Examinations.	Dec. 1, 1873
...	£10. 0 as Examiner in needlework, Secondary School for Girls.	Feb. 20, 1873
...	Do. do.	Dec 1, 1880
...	£6 as Supervisor in the Local Evening Examina- tions at 10s. p. night.	Oct. 20, 1880
...	...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	...	...	Jan. 10, 1911

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Office—continued.					
Storekeeper	Dingli, Spiridione	Jan. 10, 1903		70 0 0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Buhagiar, Isaac	Dec. 24, 1907		27 7 6	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Joseph	May 29, 1911		27 7 6	
Fatigueman	Portelli, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1906		27 7 6	
Schools.					
MALTA AND GOZO.					
Master, First class (£90 by £5 bien. to £120) and Teacher in Training School (£9) and in Sunday School (£13)	Caruana, Salvatore (Zeitun)	Sept. 1, 1902		137 0 0	
Master, First class (£90 by £5 bien. to £120) and Teacher in Training School (£9) and in Night School (£16)	Tonna, Edward Alfred (Sliema)	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	145 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Rossignaud, Gaetano (Valletta)	Jan. 1, 1901		145 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Giordano, Joseph (Hamrun)	Oct. 1, 1905		130 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia, Albert (Birchircara)	March 1, 1907		130 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Ellul, Salvatore (Notabile)	April 1, 1907		125 0 0	
Master, First class (£90 by £5 bien. to £120) and Teacher in Night School (£16)	Gulia, Samuele (Senglea) ...	Oct. 17, 1910		111 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Carmelo (Cospicua)	Oct. 1, 1911		106 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sapiano, Gio. Andrea (Vittoriosa)	Oct. 1, 1912		106 0 0	
Master, Second class (£70 by £5 bien. to £85) and Teacher in Night School (£16)	Sciberras, Francesco (Curmi)	Jan. 1, 1901		101 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Andrea (Luca) ...	Jan. 1, 1901		101 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£1. 15. 0 as Supervisor in the Local Examinations at 5s. p. day in the Oxford Locals and 10s. p. night in the Evening Exams.	May 1, 1887
...	£1 for attendance during the Local Examinations at 1s. p. day in the Oxford Locals and at 2s. p. night in the Evening Exams.	Dec. 24, 1907
...	17s. Do. do.	May 29, 1911
...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	March 1, 1872
...	Sept. 1, 1879
...	£31. 8. 10 as Acting Teacher in the Lyceum at £2. 10 p. month from 1st April 1912 to 31st July 1912 and at £3. 15. 0 p. month from 1st October 1912 to 31st March 1913	Dec. 13, 1881
...	Feb. 1, 1894
...	May 1, 1897
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	Sept. 1, 1885
...	£6. 10. 8 as Acting Teacher in the Lyceum at £2. 10. 0 per month	July 23, 1900
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	Sept. 1, 1881
...	Oct. 1, 1875

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Master, Second class (£70 by £5 bien. to £85) and Teacher in Night School (£16)	Sammut, Carmelo (Tarxien)	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	101 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ... Caruana Melosa, Salvatore (Zabbar)	Oct. 1, 1905			101 0 0	
Do. do. ... Meilak, Salvatore (Musta) ...	Sept. 1, 1906			101 0 0	
Do. do. ... Dalli, Paolo (Zurrico) ...	March 1, 1907			101 0 0	
Do. do. ... Borg, Ugo Pio (Floriana) ...	April 1, 1907			96 0 0	
Do. do. ... Borg, Joseph (Misida) ...	Oct. 17, 1910			91 0 0	
Do. do. ... Zammit, Pietro (Nadur) ...	Sept. 16, 1901			91 0 0	
Do. do. ... Mangion, Francesco Saverio (Naxaro)	Oct. 1, 1911			86 0 0	
Do. do. ... Doublet, Louis (Zebbug-Malta)	Oct. 1, 1911			86 0 0	
Do. do. ... Mercieca, Anthony (Lia) ...	Oct. 1, 1912			86 0 0	
Master, Second class (£70 by £5 bien. to £85), Teacher of English in the Secondary School for Boys, Gozo, (£45 by £2.10 trien. to £75) and Teacher in the Training School, Gozo (£9)	Pace, Gio. Battista (Victoria)	Jan. 1, 1901		161 10 0	
Master, Second class (£70 by £5 bien. to £85) and Teacher in Training School (£9) and in Night School (£16)	Cremona, Salvatore (Xaghra)	Sept. 1, 1902		110 0 0	
Master, Third class (£50 by £5 bien. to £65) and Teacher in Night School (£16)	Pace, Paolo (Xeuchia) ...	Jan. 1, 1901		81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Spiteri, Alfonso M. (Chircop)	Jan. 1, 1901			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Caruana, Giorgio (Asciak) ...	Jan. 1, 1901			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Mangion, Paolo (Micabiba)	Jan. 1, 1901			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Scicluna, Pietro (Dingli) ...	July 1, 1905			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Baldacchino, Joseph (Crendi)	Oct. 1, 1905			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Mercieca, Carmelo (Kala) ...	Jan. 1, 1901			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Diacono Reynaud, Anthony (Gargur) ...	March 1, 1907			81 0 0	
Do. do. ... Farrugia, Rocco (Siggiewi) ...	April 1, 1907			81 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Privilege not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	June 1, 1882
...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	July 19, 1882
...	March 14, 1893
...	Nov. 1, 1889
...	Sept. 1, 1896
...	Feb. 1, 1873
...	June 1, 1899
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	March 1, 1880
...	Nov. 1, 1895
...	July 20, 1876
...	May 1, 1875
...	Nov. 1, 1875
...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	May 1, 1884
...	Oct. 1, 1890
...	June 1, 1884
...	March 1, 1903
...	Sept. 1, 1903

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed or when instrument	Annual Salary	From the Fund of the Colony or the Salaries Paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Master, Third class (£50 by £5 bien. to £65) and Teacher in Night School (£16)	Peace, Thomas (Gudia) ...	July 24, 1907	The Governor	£ 81 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia, Rogantino (Melleha)	Sept. 16, 1910		76 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Joseph (Ghaisielem)	Oct. 17, 1910		76 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Pacifico (Garbo) ...	Oct. 1, 1911		71 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schembri, Joseph (Sannat) ...	Oct. 1, 1911		71 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Palmier, Attilio (Zebbug-Gozo)	Oct. 1, 1912		71 0 0	
Master, Probationary (£50)	Galea, Rev. Michele (Nadur)	March 1, 1907		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Arena, Joseph (Hamrun) ...	Oct. 1, 1912		50 0 0	
Mistress, First class (£80 by £5 bien. to £100) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Cilia La Corte, Maria (Zecca)	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	109 0 0	
Mistress, First class (£80 by £5 bien. to £100)	Bonnici, Assunta (Zeitun) ...	Sept. 1, 1902		100 0 0	
Mistress, First class (£80 by £5 bien. to £100) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Verzin, Rosina (Vittoriosa) ...	Sept. 1, 1902		109 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Maria A. (Notabile)	Jan. 1, 1901		109 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Susanna M. (Valletta Infant)	Jan. 1, 1901		109 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mamo, Maria C. (Hamrun) ...	Jan. 1, 1901		109 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Testa, Emilia (Cospicua) ...	Sept. 1, 1902		109 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Wootton, Ethel (Valletta) ...	Sept. 1, 1904		109 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xicluna, Elisa (Sliema) ...	Sept. 1, 1905		104 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Maria (Senglea) ...	Nov. 10, 1911		89 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Briffa, Dolores (Birchircara)	Nov. 10, 1911		89 0 0	
Mistress, Second class (£60 by £5 bien. to £75)	Pace, M. Anna (Zabbar) ...	Jan. 1, 1901		75 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Emilia (Floriana) ...	Jan. 1, 1901		75 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Teresa (Nadur) ...	Sept. 1, 1902		75 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit Antonia (Floriana Infant)	Sept. 1, 1904		75 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bianchi, Antonia (Naxaro) ...	Sept. 1, 1904		75 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
....	Feb. 1, 1899
....	Aug. 27, 1907
....	June 1, 1899
....	June 1, 1899
....	June 1, 1899
....	Jan. 1, 1906
....	March 1, 1907
....	Sept. 22, 1903
....	May 1, 1884
....	Nov. 20, 1876
....	April 1, 1887
....	July 1, 1879
....	Nov. 1, 1882
....	Oct. 1, 1888
....	April 1, 1886
....	July 18, 1902
....	Jan. 1, 1889
....	Sept. 1, 1893
....	Dec. 1, 1886
....	Oct. 1, 1882
....	Dec. 1, 1886
....	Nov. 1, 1887
....	Feb. 1, 1871
....	June 1, 1885

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Nov. 1, 1888
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	Jan. 1, 1893
...
...	July 1, 1898
...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	July 1, 1898
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	May 1, 1894
...	March 16, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1898
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	Dec. 1, 1885
...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	Nov. 1, 1885
...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	May 1, 1907
...	April 1, 1902
...	June 1, 1892

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Mistress, Third class (£40 by £5 bienn. to £55)	Chircop, Loreta (Gargur) ...	Sept. 1, 1909	The Governor	45 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Rachele (Crendi)	Sept. 1, 1909		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cefai, Paola (Garbo) ...	Sept. 1, 1909		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Angela (Zebbug, Gozo)	Sept. 1, 1909		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tonna, Rachele (Asciak) ...	Oct. 16, 1909		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Vittoria (Melleha)	July 1, 1910		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Huntingford, Carrie (Birchir-cara, Infant)	Oct. 1, 1911		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Faremouth, Margaret (Siggieui)	Nov. 10, 1911		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Ottilia (Micabiba)...	Nov. 10, 1911		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Carmela (Dingli)...	Oct. 1, 1912		45 0 0	
Mistress, Probationary (£40)	Vella Zarb, Inez (Valletta, Elementary)	March 16, 1912		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Giovanna (Hamrun)...	Oct. 1, 1912		40 0 0	
Male Assistant Teacher, First class (£36 by £1. 10 to £45)	Attard, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	The Governor
Do. do. ...	Grech, Michele ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Casha, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mizzi, Lorenzo ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Gauci, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Giovanni ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cordina, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cristiano, Antonio ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dalmas, Spiridion ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	July 1, 1898
...	Nov. 1, 1893
...	Sept. 1, 1897
...	Sept. 16, 1899
...	Dec. 1, 1878
...	Oct. 1, 1895
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	March 1, 1902
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	July 1, 1906
...	March 16, 1912
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	£16 p. an. for service in Night School	Nov. 1, 1881
...	£8 Do. do.	Oct. 1, 1869
...	Do. do.	Jan. 1, 1874
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1875
...	Do. do.	July 20, 1876
...	Do. do.	May 1, 1877
...	Sept. 1, 1877
...	Do. do.	Jan. 1, 1878
...	Do. do.	March 1, 1879
...	£8 p. annum for service in Sunday School	July 1, 1884

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and to what post	Annual Salary	<i>£ s. d.</i>	Fund from which salary paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.						
II. Elementary Schools—continued.						
Schools—continued.						
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.						
Male Assistant Teacher, First class (£36 by £1. 10 to £45)	Pace, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	45 0 0		
Do. do.	Pandolfini, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Xerry, John Paul	March 1, 1902		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Galea, Michele	Sept. 1, 1902		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Caligari, Edward	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Conti Agius, Anacleto	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Pace, Orazio	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Cardona, Paul	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Catania, Bernardo	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Tabone, Bernardo	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Vella, Giuseppe	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Camilleri, Aurelio	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Chetcuti, Luigi	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Briffa, Salvatore	April 1, 1903		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Catania, Carmelo	Oct. 2, 1905		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Caruana, John	Dec. 1, 1905		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Camilleri, Nicola	Nov. 1, 1906		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Aquilina, Gaetano	Feb. 15, 1907		43 10 0		
Do. do.	Farrugia, Michele	Feb. 15, 1907		45 0 0		
Do. do.	Micallef, Alessandro	Sept. 1, 1907		43 10 0		
Do. do.	Sammut, Salvatore	March 1, 1908		43 10 0		
Do. do.	Dingli, Salvatore	Nov. 1, 1908		42 0 0		
Do. do.	D'Emmanuele, Joseph	Sept. 1, 1909		40 10 0		
Do. do.	Borg, Antonio	Oct. 17, 1910		39 0 0		

From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.	£6 p. annum for service in Night School Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. ... £8 Do. do. £6 Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. £8 Do. do. £6 Do. do. £4 Do. do. Do. do. £6 Do. do. £8 Do. do. £4 Do. do. Do. do. £4 Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1885 Oct. 1, 1885 Dec. 1, 1885 Feb. 1, 1886 Oct. 1, 1884 Oct. 1, 1888 Nov. 1, 1888 May 18, 1889 Oct. 1, 1889 Oct. 1, 1889 May 1, 1890 Oct. 20, 1890 Oct. 1, 1891 March 1, 1892 Feb. 1, 1892 Jan. 1, 1882 Oct. 1, 1879 June 1, 1893 Sept. 1, 1893 Oct. 3, 1883 Sept. 1, 1893 Sept. 1, 1894 Jan. 1, 1895 Dec. 1, 1896

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Male Assistant Teacher, First class (£36 by £1. 10 to £45)	Attard, Antonio ...	May 1, 1911	The Governor	37 10 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Agius, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 1, 1911		37 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, William ...	Oct. 1, 1911		37 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt, Carmelo ...	Dec. 16, 1911		37 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Paul ...	May 1, 1912		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Apap, Antonio ...	Oct. 1, 1912		36 0 0	
Male Assistant Teacher, Second class (£24 by £1. 10 to £33)	Formosa, Antonio ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Ellul, Paul ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Lanzon, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Arturo ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Abdilla, Antonio ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Wettinger, Albert L. ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Nicola ...	Jan. 1, 1901		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Amato, Paul ...	Jan. 1, 1902		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Haber, Giovanni ...	Sept. 1, 1902		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Lorenzo ...	June 1, 1902		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt, Joseph ...	Sept. 1, 1902		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grima, Grazio ...	Sept. 16, 1902		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Carmelo ...	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dingli, Innocenzo ...	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Lorenzo ...	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Luigi ...	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay, and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	April 1, 1892
...	July 1, 1898
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	Do. do.	June 1, 1899
...	Do. do.	Nov. 1, 1898
...	Nov. 1, 1891
...	£6 do. do.	Nov. 1, 1887
...	Do. do.	March 1, 1887
...	£8 do. do.	Nov. 22, 1890
...	£4 do. do.	Jan. 1, 1891
...	£4 do. do.	Sept. 1, 1891
...	June 1, 1892
...	Oct. 1, 1897
...	£6 do. do.	Nov. 1, 1897
...	Oct. 1, 1892
...	£4 do. do.	Jan. 1, 1893
...	Do. do.	Oct. 1, 1893
...	Oct. 1, 1893
...	Do. do.	Jan. 1, 1895
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1895
...	Do. do.	Jan. 1, 1896
...	June 1, 1896
...	Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1896
...	£6 do. do.	June 1, 1897

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Male Assistant Teacher, Second class (£24 by £1. 10 to £33)	Vassallo, Antonio	April 1, 1903	The Governor	33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Cristina	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cardona, Salvatore	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Francesco	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Andrea	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zahra, Francis	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Raphael	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Salvatore	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef Goggi, John	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Joseph	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Benjamin	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar Mercieca, Joseph	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pisani, Anthony	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Lorenzo	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buttigieg, Francis	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Luigi	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Lorenzo	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Depasquale, Annetto	Oct. 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schembri, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ellul, Spiridione	April 1, 1903		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Giorgio	May 1, 1904		33 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	June 1, 1897
...	Nov. 1, 1897
...	July 1, 1898
...	Nov. 1, 1898
...	Nov. 1, 1898
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	Feb. 1, 1899
...	June 1, 1899
...	June 1, 1899
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	£4 per annum for services in Night School	Oct. 1, 1899
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	£6 do. do.	Oct. 1, 1899
...	Sept. 1, 1899
...	£4 do. do.	Dec. 1, 1899
...	Do. do.	Dec. 1, 1899
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Do. do.	Oct. 1, 1888
...	Do. do.	March 1, 1896
...	£8 per annum as Assistant Drawing Master	Oct. 1, 1900
...	July 1, 1902
...	April 1, 1895

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Male Assistant Teacher, Second class (£24 by £1. 10 to £33)	Bartolo, Rogantino ...	May 1, 1904	The Governor	33 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Buttigieg, Angelo ...	May 1, 1904		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Joseph ...	April 1, 1905		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Paul ...	July 1, 1905		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Michele ...	Sept. 1, 1905		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Desira, Nazareno ...	Sept. 1, 1905		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gasan, Joseph ...	Sept. 1, 1905		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galdes, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1905		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Leone ...	Sept. 16, 1906		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Deodato ...	Sept. 16, 1906		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Anthony ...	Nov. 1, 1906		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Joseph ...	Nov. 1, 1906		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Lorenzo ...	Sept. 1, 1907		31 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Teuma, Achille ...	Sept. 1, 1907		31 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Grima, Assuero ...	Sept. 1, 1907		31 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Debono, Joseph ...	March 1, 1908		31 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri Stafrace, Joseph ...	June 1, 1908		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Briffa, Rosario ...	June 1, 1908		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mallia, Innocenzo ...	Oct. 1, 1908		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Generoso ...	Nov. 1, 1908		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Orazio ...	Nov. 1, 1908		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Lanzon, Emmanuele ...	Jan. 18, 1909		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Gio. Andrea ...	Jan. 18, 1909		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Francis ...	Sept. 1, 1909		28 10 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Sept. 1, 1897
...	July 1, 1898
...	£4 per annum for services in Night School	July 1, 1898
...	June 1, 1899
...	Do. do.	April 16, 1895
...	£4 per annum for services in Sunday School	Sept. 16, 1900
...	April 1, 1901
...	May 1, 1900
...	£4 per annum for services in Night School	May 1, 1900
...	Do. do.	Oct. 16, 1900
...	Dec. 1, 1899
...	Sept. 16, 1900
...	Do. do.	Dec. 1, 1899
...	May 1, 1900
...	Do. do.	May 1, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	Do. do.	Oct. 1, 1900
...	April 1, 1901
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1901
...	June 1, 1901
...	Sept. 1, 1901
...	July 1, 1898
...	Sept. 16, 1900
...	Oct. 16, 1902

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Male Assistant Teacher, Second class (£24 by £1. 10 to £33)	Asciak, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1909		28 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Salvatore	March 1, 1910		28 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Spireri, Emmanuele... ...	Oct. 17, 1910		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fiorini, Carmelo	May 1, 1911		25 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Luigi	Sept. 1, 1911		25 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Ciantar, Raffaele	Oct. 1, 1911		25 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt Zerafa, Joseph... ...	Oct. 1, 1911		25 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1911		25 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Alfred	Dec. 16, 1911		25 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Attard Haber, Rev., G. ...	May 1, 1912		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mangani, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 1, 1912		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tonna, Edgar	Oct. 1, 1912		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Antonio	Oct. 1, 1912		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ... ...	... ...		24 0 0	
Male Assistant Teacher, Third class (£18 by £1 to £21)	Caruana, Angelo	April 1, 1903	The Governor	21 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Mallia, William	April 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Joseph	Dec. 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonett, Carmelo	Oct. 10, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	Dec. 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zerafa, Angelo	Dec. 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, John... ...	Dec. 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Said, Antonio	Dec. 1, 1903		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tabone, Gregorio	Oct. 20, 1903		21 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	Sept. 1, 1901
...	£4 per annum for services in Night School	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	Do. do.	April 1, 1902
...	April 1, 1902
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	May 1, 1903
...	April 1, 1905
...
...	Sept. 1, 1901
...	April 1, 1902
...	May 1, 1900
...	Sept. 16, 1900
...	May 1, 1902
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	Do. do.	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	Do. do. in Sunday School.	Oct. 10, 1899

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
		.			
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
	Schools—continued.				
	MALTA AND GOZO—continued.				
Male Assistant Teacher, Third class (£18 by £1 to £21)	Saliba, Francesco ...	May 1, 1904	The Governor	21 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Baldacchino, Alfredo ...	May 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Joachim ...	May 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mercieca, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, P. Paul ...	Sept. 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mizzi, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xerri, Emmanuele ...	May 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Lawrence ...	Jan. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Verzin, Benedetto ...	Jan. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Filippo ...	April 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Curmi, Emmanuele ...	April 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Briffa, Luigi ...	April 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Doublet, Alfonso ...	April 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Assuero ...	June 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cilia, Luigi ...	June 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buttigieg, Carmelo ...	Sept. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Porsella, Joseph ...	Sept. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Joseph M. ...	Sept. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Cesare ...	Sept. 16, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Saliba, Adriano ...	Dec. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Somerville Cassar, William	Dec. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Giuseppe ...	Dec. 1, 1905		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Carmelo ...	Sept. 16, 1906		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella Scicluna, F. ...	Sept. 16, 1906		21 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profit of his Office.	Period during which the Office has been held, or in the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment made by Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
....	May 1, 1903
....	May 1, 1903
....	Sept. 1, 1903
....	£4 per annum for services in Night School	Oct. 1, 1903
....	Oct. 1, 1903
....	Oct. 1, 1903
....	Dec. 1, 1903
....	£6 do.	Dec. 15, 1903
....	Jan. 1, 1904
....	July 1, 1904
....	July 1, 1904
....	£4 do.	Sept. 1, 1904
....	Sept. 1, 1904
....	Oct. 10, 1904
....	Nov. 1, 1904
....	Nov. 1, 1904
....	Dec. 1, 1904
....	Dec. 1, 1904
....	Sept. 16, 1905
....	March 1, 1905
....	April 1, 1905
....	March 1, 1905
....	April 1, 1905
....	April 1, 1905

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.				£ s. d.	
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Male Assistant Teacher, Third class (£18 by £1 to £21)	Grech Micallef, Lawrence ...	Sept. 16, 1906		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Wettinger, Joseph ...	Sept. 16, 1906		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Attard, Paolo ...	Nov. 1, 1906		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Lorenzo ...	Nov. 1, 1906		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dingli Farrugia, John M. ...	Nov. 1, 1906		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mangion, Giovanni ...	Jan. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Rev. Francis ...	Jan. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana Sinerco, Joseph ...	June 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri Bonnici, E. ...	June 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Curmi, Joseph ...	June 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dowling, Paul ...	June 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea Camilleri, Joseph ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech Sammut, Joseph ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mizzi, Saverio ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bianchi, Giuseppe ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea Formosa, Giuseppe ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Paolo ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Formosa, Lorenzo ...	Sept. 1, 1907		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gauci, Giorgio ...	March 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Paul ...	March 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Carmelo ...	March 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Gio. Batta ...	Oct. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scerri, Vincent ...	Oct. 1, 1908		21 0 0	

The Governor

From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding column	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	June 1, 1905
...	£4 per annum for services in Night School	July 16, 1905
...	March 1, 1905
...	July 1, 1905
...	Sept. 1, 1905
...	Do. do.	March 1, 1905
...	April 1, 1905
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	July 16, 1905
...	July 16, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	April 1, 1906
...	Do. do.	March 1, 1905
...	Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1905
...	July 16, 1905
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	June 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	June 1, 1906
...	Dec. 1, 1905
...	July 1, 1906
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1907

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction -continued.					
II. Elementary Schools -continued.					
Schools -continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO -continued.					
Male Assistant Teacher, Third class (£18 by £1 to £21)	Debono, Carmelo ...	Oct. 1, 1908	The Governor	21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea Fava, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ghirxi, William ...	Oct. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Debono, Antonio ...	Nov. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zarb, Gio. Batta ...	Nov. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schembri, Raphael ...	Nov. 1, 1908		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella Galea, Antonio ...	Jan. 18, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Giorgio ...	Jan. 18, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Carmelo ...	Jan. 18, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Carmelo ...	Jan. 18, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo ...	May 1, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giovanni ...	May 1, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Giovanni ...	Sept. 1, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt, Alfonso ...	Sept. 1, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia Bonnici, J... ...	Sept. 1, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Joseph ...	Sept. 1, 1909		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dimech, Antonio ...	Sept. 1, 1910		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Hannibal ...	Oct. 1, 1910		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Coleiro, Carmelo ...	Oct. 1, 1910		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Salvatore ...	Oct. 17, 1910		20 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri Mifsud, Joseph ...	May 1, 1911		19 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tanti, Vincent ...	Sept. 1, 1911		19 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
....	£4 per annum for services in Night School	Jan. 1, 1907
....	Feb. 15, 1907
....	Feb. 15, 1907
....	Feb. 15, 1907
....	May 16, 1907
....	May 16, 1907
....	Nov. 1, 1908
....	Nov. 1, 1908
....	Feb. 15, 1907
....	May 16, 1907
....	Sept. 1, 1907
....	Nov. 1, 1907
....	Nov. 1, 1907
....	Sept. 1, 1907
....	Sept. 1, 1907
....	Sept. 1, 1907
....	Sept. 1, 1907
....	Nov. 1, 1907
....	April 1, 1908
....	Sept. 10, 1908
....	June 1, 1908
....	Feb. 1, 1908
....	March 14, 1908
....	March 15, 1908

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.							
II. Elementary Schools—continued.							
Schools—continued.							
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.							
Male Assistant Teacher, Third class (£18 by £1 to £21)	Spiteri Sacco, Carmelo	...	Sept. 1, 1911	The Governor		19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Gatt, Ruggero	Oct. 1, 1911			19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Xerri, Joseph	Oct. 1, 1911			19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Tabone, Joseph	Oct. 1, 1911			19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Caruana, Francesco	Oct. 1, 1911			19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Buhagiar, Riccardo	Oct. 1, 1911			19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Spiteri, Luigi	Nov. 9, 1911			19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Debono Borg, Giuseppe	...	Dec 16, 1911				19 0 0	
Do. do. ... Scicluna, Salvatore	...	May 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Gauci, Francesco	...	June 18, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Portelli Sultana, Giovanni	...	June 18, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Barbara, Annunziato	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Pirotta, Godfrey	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Cauchi, Salvatore	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Agius Galea, Giuseppe	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Abela, Gio. Maria	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Spiteri, Silvio	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Ebejer, Giuseppe	...	Oct. 1, 1912				18 0 0	
Monitor, (£9 by £1 to £15)	Borg, Egisto	...	Nov. 16, 1906	The Governor		15 0 0	
Do. do. ... Dalli, Consiglio	...	March 16, 1909				13 0 0	
Do. do. ... Grech, Joseph	...	May 17, 1909				12 0 0	
Do. do. ... Barbara, Francesco	...	May 17, 1909				12 0 0	
Do. do. ... Carabott, Mosè	...	July 7, 1909				12 0 0	
Do. do. ... Mangion, Rosario	...	Sept. 1, 1909				12 0 0	
Do. do. ... Attard Galea, Giuseppe	...	Sept. 1, 1909				12 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Nov. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Jan. 16, 1909
...	£4 per annum for services in Night School	Jan. 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Do. do.	Sept. 1, 1909
...	July 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	June 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	Dec. 1, 1911
...	Nov. 16, 1900
...	March 16, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	July 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	Dec. 1, 1911
...	Nov. 16, 1900
...	March 16, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	July 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	June 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	Dec. 1, 1911
...	Nov. 16, 1900
...	March 16, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	July 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	June 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	Dec. 1, 1911
...	Nov. 16, 1900
...	March 16, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	July 1, 1910

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From the Revenue of the Colony From the Exchequer From the Society of Jesus			
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.										
II. Elementary Schools—continued.										
Schools—continued.										
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.										
Monitor, (£9 by £1 to £15)	...	Montempo, Carmelo	...	Oct. 16, 1909	The Governor	12 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Fenech, Pietro	...	Nov. 1, 1909		12 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Borg, Filippo	...	March 1, 1910		12 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Farrugia, Francesco Saverio	...	July 1, 1910		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Attard Bezzina, Antonio	...	July 1, 1910		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Scicluna, Lawrence	...	July 11, 1910		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Lia, Francesco	...	Oct. 24, 1910		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Agius, Luigi	...	Oct. 24, 1910		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Scicluna, Emmanuele	...	Nov. 14, 1910		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Catania, Andrea	...	March 10, 1911		11 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Spiteri, Domenico	...	May 3, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Tanti, Antonio	...	June 12, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Caruana Spiteri, Andrea	...	June 12, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Gauci, Vittorio	...	July 5, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Debono, Salvatore	...	July 20, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Zarb, Antonio	...	July 20, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Bonello, Gaetano	...	Sept. 7, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Caruana Spiteri, Vincenzo	...	Oct. 1, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Micallef, Joseph	...	Oct. 1, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Ellul, Gio. Maria	...	Nov. 1, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Micallef, M'Angelo	...	Nov. 1, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Spiteri, Oreste	...	Nov. 9, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Sacco, Leonardo	...	Dec. 1, 1911		10 0 0				
Do. do.	...	Agius, Tancredi	...	Feb. 9, 1912		10 0 0				

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Allowance or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
....	Oct. 16, 1909
....	Nov. 1, 1909
....	March 1, 1910
....	July 1, 1910
....	£4 per annum for services in Night School	July 1, 1910
....	July 11, 1910
....	Oct. 24, 1910
....	Oct. 24, 1910
....	Nov. 14, 1910
....	March 10, 1911
....	May 3, 1911
....	June 12, 1911
....	June 12, 1911
....	July 5, 1911
....	July 20, 1911
....	July 20, 1911
....	Sept. 7, 1911
....	Oct. 1, 1911
....	Oct. 1, 1911
....	Nov. 1, 1911
....	Nov. 1, 1911
....	Nov. 9, 1911
....	Dec. 1, 1911
....	Feb. 9, 1912

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Monitor, (£9 by £1 to £15)	Cachia, Pietro	May 10, 1912	The Governor	9 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do.	Farrugia, Giorgio	July 1, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Frisk, Paolo...	July 1, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Tonna, Daniele	Sept. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Penza, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Bonello, Vincenzo	Oct. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Pisani, Nazzareno	Oct. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Sapiano, Costanzo	Oct. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Vella Bezzina, Francesco	Oct. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Formosa, Henry	Oct. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Chircop, Carmelo	Oct. 16, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Spiteri Sacco, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Dalli, Andrea	Feb. 1, 1913		9 0 0	
Do. do.	Vacant	...		9 0 0	
Assistant Mistress, First class (£30 by £1 to £36)	Debono, Giovanna	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Xerri, M'Anna	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Micallef, Antonia	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Lanfranco, Angela	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Pace, Concetta	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Apap, Carmela	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Lanzon, Prassede	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Bugeja, Giuseppa	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Attard, Francesca	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	
Do. do.	Leopardi, Caterina	Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
....	May 10, 1912
....	July 1, 1912
....	July 1, 1912
....	Sept. 16, 1912
....	Oct. 1, 1912
....	Oct. 16, 1912
....	Oct. 16, 1912
....	Oct. 16, 1912
....	Dec. 1, 1912
....	Feb. 1, 1913
....
....	Sept. 1, 1868
....	Nov. 1, 1868
....	Feb. 1, 1871
....	Nov. 1, 1875
....	Oct. 1, 1877
....	Oct. 4, 1869
....	Oct. 1, 1877
....	March 1, 1880
....	Jan. 1, 1885
....	March 1, 1874

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
					£ s. d.
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, First class (£30 by £1 to £30)	Xerri, Margherita Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	36 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Xerri, Maria Rosa ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Borg, Teresa ...	... Jan. 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ..	Azzopardi, Angela ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Mallia Marianna ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Lucchese, Maria ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Debattista, Paola ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Varglien Marianna ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Psaila, Anna ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Pace, Vittoria ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Vella, Maria ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Betts, Mary ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Maddalena ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Cini, Giulia ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Zarb, Maria Giuseppa	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Paolina ...	... April 1, 1903		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Said, Caterina ...	... March 1, 1904		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Baldacchino, Marianna	... Sept. 1, 1904		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Maddalena	... Jan. 1, 1905		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bezzina, Maria Concetta	... Sept. 1, 1905		36 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mamo, Rosanna ...	... Sept. 1, 1905		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Carmela ...	... Dec. 1, 1905		36 0 0
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Concetta ...	... June 1, 1908		34 0 0
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Carmela ...	... Sept. 1, 1909		33 0 0

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Officer or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the rights of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Privilege, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	April 1, 1875
...	Feb. 1, 1877
...	Oct. 21, 1881
...	Feb. 1, 1867
...	April 1, 1875
...	May 1, 1879
...	Feb. 1, 1882
...	March 1, 1883
...	Oct. 1, 1884
...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	July 1, 1885
...	Jan. 1, 1888
...	Oct. 1, 1889
...	Jan. 1, 1890
...	April 1, 1890
...	June 1, 1890
...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	Feb. 1, 1870
...	April 1, 1876
...	March 1, 1883
...	Sept. 1, 1891
...	Sept. 1, 1896
...	Oct. 1, 1883
...	Sept. 1, 1876

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO —continued.					
Assistant Mistress, First class (£30 by £1 to £36)	Pullicino, Camilla ...	... Nov. 1, 1909		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Laferla, Concetta ...	... Nov. 1, 1909		33 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Maria ...	... Sept. 1, 1910		32 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Maria ...	... Oct. 1, 1910		32 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Carmela ...	... Dec. 1, 1911		31 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zahra, Maddalena ...	... March 1, 1912		31 0 0	
Assistant Mistress, Second class (£21 by £1 to £27)	Buhagiar, Marianna ...	... Oct. 1, 1900		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Marietta ...	... Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	27 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Fava, Cancetta ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Clotilde ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Ursola ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Chetcuti, Emilia ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Giuseppa ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mallia, Carmela ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Argento, Rosaria ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Teresa ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cutajar, Sapienza ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Emilia ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Osualda ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Gaetana ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Manzoni, Emilia ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mamo, Giuditta ...	... Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Concetta ...	... Jan. 1, 1902		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Deguara, Giuseppa ...	... Jan. 1, 1902		27 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	July 1, 1868
...	Oct. 1, 1884
...	Jan. 1, 1884
...	Jan. 1, 1887
...	April 1, 1878
...	July 1, 1887
...	March 1, 1883
...	July 1, 1883
...	April 1, 1880
...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	Nov. 1, 1888
...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	May 1, 1889
...	Feb. 1, 1890
...	June 1, 1890
...	June 1, 1890
...	May 1, 1891
...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	Oct. 1, 1893
...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	June 1, 1889

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Second class (£21 by £1 to £27)	Scicluna, Concetta ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	27 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Farrugia Borg, Carmela ...	Jan. 1, 1901		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Rosina ...	Sept. 1, 1902		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rossignaud, Carmela ...	Jan. 1, 1902		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cini, Teresa ...	Oct. 1, 1902		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zerafa, Marianna ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cutajar, M. Giuseppa ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Debono, Teresa ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Barbara, Caterina ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Filippa ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut Pace, Concetta ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dimech, Teresa ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Caterina ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Dolores ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bugeja, Margherita ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bugeja, Rosanna ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Degabriele, Giuseppa ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Giuseppa ...	May 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Nicolina ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonanno, Concetta ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mallia, Grazia ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Paolina ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Olga ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Angelica ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Fruits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been resident in the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Oct. 1, 1889
...	Nov. 1, 1889
...	July 1, 1894
...	Sept. 1, 1891
...	Sept. 1, 1891
...	Feb. 1, 1878
...	July 1, 1883
...	July 1, 1885
...	July 1, 1886
...	July 1, 1887
...	Jan. 1, 1888
...	Jan. 23, 1888
...	Nov. 1, 1888
...	Sept. 1, 1889
...	June 1, 1890
...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	Jan. 1, 1892
...	May 1, 1892
...	Oct. 1, 1892
...	Jan. 1, 1893
...	May 1, 1893
...	June 1, 1893
...	Nov. 1, 1893
...	Oct. 1, 1893

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed or in what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Second class (£21 by £1 to £27)	Calleja, Giuseppina ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cini, Maria ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Concetta ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Giuseppina	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonavia, Marianna ...	Jan. 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Antonia ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Maria ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Concetta ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Dolores ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt, Maria ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portanier, Maria ...	March 1, 1904		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sciortino, Maria ...	Oct. 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Carmela ...	July 1, 1904		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia, Lorenza ...	April 1, 1903		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bugeja, Rosa ...	Sept. 1, 1904		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Edwige ...	May 1, 1904		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dimech, Carmela ...	Nov. 1, 1904		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bartolo, Benedetta ...	Nov. 1, 1904		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Giovanna ...	Jan. 1, 1905		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Lucia ...	Jan. 1, 1905		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buccia, Veneranda ...	Sept. 1, 1905		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Laferla, Teresa ...	Sept. 1, 1905		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Alice ...	Sept. 1, 1905		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Maria ...	Dec. 1, 1905		27 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding column,	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Nov. 1, 1893
...	Nov. 1, 1893
...	Feb. 1, 1894
...	Sept. 1, 1894
...	Jan. 1, 1895
...	Jan. 1, 1895
...	Sept. 1, 1895
...	Oct. 23, 1895
...	Nov. 1, 1897
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	July 1, 1886
...	July 1, 1896
...	Sept. 1, 1890
...	May 1, 1891
...	Sept. 1, 1896
...	Dec. 1, 1896
...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	June 1, 1895
...	Nov. 1, 1897
...	Sept. 1, 1899
...	April 1, 1894
...	July 1, 1898
...	Sept. 1, 1899
...	Nov. 1, 1897

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO —continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Second class (£21 by £1 to £27)	Ghigo, Nicolina ...	Dec. 1, 1905	The Governor	27 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Grima, Ludgarda ...	Dec. 1, 1905		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Dolores ...	Feb. 1, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Giuditta ...	Feb. 1, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Meilak, Giuseppa ...	May 1, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Filomena ...	Sept. 16, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Carmela ...	Sept. 16, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tabone, Faustina ...	Sept. 16, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Ludgarda ...	Nov. 1, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Delucca, Giuseppa ...	Nov. 1, 1906		27 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Attard, Angela ...	Sept. 3, 1907		26 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Francesca	March 1, 1908		26 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tanti, Carmela ...	March 1, 1908		26 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tonna, Rosa ...	June 1, 1908		25 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Speranza ...	June 3, 1908		25 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buttigieg, Lorenza ...	Nov. 1, 1908		25 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Vittoria ...	Sept. 1, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella Fiorini, M.A....	Sept. 1, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tabone, Francesca ...	Sept. 1, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Giorgia ...	Sept. 1, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Trevisan, Marianna...	Sept. 16, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Linda ...	Nov. 1, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Saliba, Teresa ...	Nov. 1, 1909		24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Archer, Erminia ...	Nov. 1, 1909		24 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Second class (£21 by £1 to £27)	Vassallo, Incz	Nov. 1, 1909	The Governor	24 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Briffa, Carmela	Sept. 1, 1910		23 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Paolina	Oct. 1, 1910		23 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri Buhagiar, C. ...	Oct. 10, 1910		23 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Attard, Annunziata ...	Sept. 1, 1911		22 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Henrietta ...	Dec. 1, 1911		23 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Giuseppa ...	March 1, 1912		22 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Carmela ...	Dec. 1, 1912		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, M. Teresa ...	Dec. 1, 1912		21 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Giuseppa ...	Dec. 1, 1912		21 0 0	
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Camilleri, Vincenza ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Teresa ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Giulia ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mercieca, M'Anna ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Dimech, Giovanna ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Giuditta ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zarb, Filomena ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tonna, Carmela ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Lorenza ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Maria ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Amelia ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pizzuto, Carmela ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Grazia ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Vittoria ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
....	June 1, 1901
....	Nov. 1, 1901
....	June 1, 1901
....	Oct. 1, 1900
....	Dec. 1, 1899
....	May 16, 1907
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Oct. 1, 1899
....	May 1, 1903
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Oct. 1, 1899
....	May 1, 1903
....	Sept. 16, 1900
....	Oct. 1, 1900
....	Oct. 1, 1900
....	April 1, 1901
....	April 1, 1901
....	June 1, 1901
....	June 1, 1901
....	June 1, 1901
....	June 1, 1901
....	Sept. 1, 1901

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Palmier, Emmanuela ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	18 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Carmela ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ebejer, Giovanna ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Angela ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Carabott, Maria ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ebejer Mascoli, Giovanna ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Maria ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scerri, Giuseppa ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Baldacchino, Veneranda ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Masini, Giorgia ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Sister Ludovica ...	Jan. 1, 1910		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppa ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Gauci, Carmela ...	Oct. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Costa, M. Anna ...	Oct. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Portelli, Elisa ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Dalmas, G. ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mizzi, Orade ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galdes, Domenica ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Concetta ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Marianna ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar Borg, Maria Carmela	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sant, Susanna ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Bernarda ...	Dec. 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuerb Rosa ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage of Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Nov. 1, 1901
...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	May 1, 1902
...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Jan. 1, 1910
...	Dec. 1, 1899
...	Sept. 16, 1900
...	April 1, 1902
...	July 1, 1902
...	July 1, 1902
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1896

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Camilleri, Rosa ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Stella ...	April 1, 1903		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Giuseppa ...	July 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, M. Rosa ...	Sept. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Saliba, Caterina ...	July 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Maria ...	Sept. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ciantar M. Anna ...	Sept. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Radmilli, Ludgarda...	Sept. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Maria ...	Nov. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Belli, Virginia ...	Nov. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Maria ...	Nov. 1, 1904		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Maria ...	Jan. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schembri, M. Carmela	Jan. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Caterina ...	June 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Carbonaro, Giuseppa ...	June 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cremona, Grazia ...	Sept. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Rosaria ...	Sept. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zerillo, Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Natalia ...	Oct. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Bernarda ...	Oct. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Sister M. Gertrude...	Sept. 1, 1908		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Paolina ...	Dec. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mizzi Catania, Carmela ...	Dec. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Faurè, Emilia ...	Dec. 1, 1905		18 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Sept. 16, 1899
...	Sept. 1, 1901
...	April 1, 1902
...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	May 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	May 1, 1903
...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	Jan. 1, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	Nov. 1, 1903

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction--continued.					
II. Elementary Schools--continued.					
Schools--continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO--continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Gauci, Caterina ...	Dec. 1, 1905	The Governor	18 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Demarco, Leonilda...	Dec. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Jaccarini, Fortunata...	Dec. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ellul, Maria Assunta	Dec. 1, 1905		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana Zahra, M. ...	Feb. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Refalo, Loreta ...	Feb. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Mary ...	Feb. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Vittoria ...	May 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xiberras, Maria ...	May 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grima, Maria ...	May 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Francesca	July 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Caterina ...	Sept. 16, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Parnis, Maria Carmela	Sept. 16, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Carmela ...	Sept. 16, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xiberras, Angela ...	Sept. 16, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Rachele ...	Sept. 16, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fava, Dorotea ...	Nov. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia, Saveria ...	Nov. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Falzon, Annunziata...	Nov. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Saliba, Margherita ...	Nov. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Gertrude ...	Nov. 1, 1906		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ghigo, Maria Teresa	Jan. 1, 1907		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri Grech, Carmela ...	Jan. 1, 1907		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Carmela ...	May 1, 1907		18 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Dec. 15, 1903
...	March 1, 1904
...	March 1, 1904
...	Dec. 1, 1904
...	April 16, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	April 16, 1904
...	April 16, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	March 1, 1905
...	April 16, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	April 16, 1904
...	April 16, 1904
...	Nov. 1, 1904
...	Nov. 1, 1904
...	Nov. 1, 1904
...	Dec. 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1905

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Formosa Bonnici, M.	... May 1, 1907	The Governor	18 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ... Spiteri, Candida ...	... Sept. 1, 1907			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Somerville, Marianna ...	... Sept. 3, 1907			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Vella Calleja, M. A. ...	... March 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Formosa, Carmela ...	... March 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Vella, Concetta ...	... March 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Dimech, Rosaria ...	... June 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Copperstone, Ester...	... June 1, 1908			18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Scicluna, Assunta ...	... June 3, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Attard, Maria ...	... July 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Camilleri Grech, M. C.	... Sept. 1, 1908			18 0 0	
Do. do. ... Attard, Ester ...	... Sept. 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Pace Bugeja, Mary ...	... Oct. 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Zammit, Matilde ...	... Oct. 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Borg, Vincenza ...	... Nov. 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Terribile, Elvira ...	... Nov. 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Borg, Giorgina ...	... Nov. 1, 1908			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Agius, Paolina ...	... Jan. 18, 1909			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Zammit, Giovanna ...	... Jan. 18, 1909			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Schiedà, Teresa ...	... Sept. 1, 1909			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Muscat, Carmela ...	... Sept. 1, 1909			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Greshon, Mary ...	... Sept. 1, 1909			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Tabone, Speranza ...	... Sept. 1, 1909			18 0 0
Do. do. ... Ruggier, Giuseppa ...	... Sept. 1, 1909			18 0 0

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1902-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding column	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	May 1, 1905
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	May 1, 1905
...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	March 1, 1905
...	May 1, 1905
...	May 1, 1905
...	July 1, 1905
...	July 1, 1905
...	July 1, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	July 16, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	April 1, 1906
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	May 16, 1907

Class	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom or by what Instrument	Annual Salary	From the Revenue of the Colony
				£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Benedetti, Giovanna ...	Sept. 1, 1909	The Governor	18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Scicluna, Grazia ...	Sept. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buttigieg, Maria ...	Sept. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Antonia ...	Sept. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mizzi Buttigieg, Carmela ...	Nov. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Emmanuel ...	Nov. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Triolo, Olga ...	Nov. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo Cassar, Carmela ...	Nov. 1, 1909		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Maria Stella ...	Jan. 1, 1910		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Maria ...	Jan. 1, 1910		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fenech, Giovanna ...	Jan. 1, 1910		18 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sargent, Mary ...	June 16, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Theuma, Francesca ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cauchi, M. Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bartolo, Annetta ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zarb, Dolores ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Calleja, Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Curmi, Grazia ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sullivan, Benvenuta ...	Sept. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Annetta ...	Oct. 1, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sacco, Caterina ...	Oct. 10, 1910		17 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Gesualda ...	May 1, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Angelica ...	May 1, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ascolese, Teresa ...	Sept. 1, 1911		16 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Office has been held by the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required, to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	June 1, 1906
...	Dec. 1, 1905
...	Dec. 1, 1905
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	Jan. 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	June 1, 1906
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	Feb. 15, 1907
...	Jan. 1, 1906
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	May 16, 1907
...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	April 1, 1906

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Assistant Mistress, Third class (£15 by £1 to £18)	Cauchi, Maria	Sept. 1, 1911	The Governor	16 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Debono Bartolo, Giovanna ...	Sept. 1, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Maria Dolores ...	Oct. 1, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech Micallef, Giuseppa ...	Nov. 9, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mercieca, Giovanna	Nov. 9, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Agius, Bernarda	Nov. 9, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Montanaro, Antonietta ...	Nov. 9, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea, Carmela	Dec. 1, 1911		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cilia, Maria Assunta ...	March 1, 1912		16 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Mary	June 18, 1912		15 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Amelia	Oct. 1, 1912		15 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Alice	Oct. 1, 1912		15 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Giuseppa ...	Oct. 1, 1912		15 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Attard Camilleri, Maria ...	Dec. 1, 1912		15 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Riccarda ...	Dec. 1, 1912		15 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Luigia	Dec. 1, 1912		15 0 0	
Monitress, (£8 by £1 to £12) ...	Attard, Giuseppa	June 1, 1906		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Filomena	Nov. 16, 1906		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Teresa	Jan. 1, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zahra, Francesca	Feb. 15, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Rosa	Feb. 15, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Filomena ...	May 16, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mangion, Raffaela ...	May 16, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Assunta ...	May 16, 1907		12 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Sept. 16, 1905
...	May 16, 1907
...	May 16, 1907
...	Sept. 1, 1905
...	Dec. 1, 1905
...	June 1, 1906
...	June 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1907
...	Feb. 15, 1907
...	Sept. 1, 1907
...	Sept. 1, 1909
...	Oct. 16, 1909
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1908
...	July 1, 1910
...	June 1, 1906
...	Nov. 16, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	Feb. 15, 1907
...	Feb. 15, 1907
...	May 16, 1907
...	May 16, 1907
...	May 16, 1907

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Monitress, (£ 8 by £ 1 to £ 12)...	Portelli, M. Antonia...	May 16, 1907	The Governor	12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zammit Bugeja, G. ...	Jan. 1, 1905		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busattil Friggieri, Carmela...	Sept. 1, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Abela, Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cardona, Dolores ...	Sept. 1, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Palovani, Maddalena ...	Nov. 1, 1907		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Demarco, Beatrice ...	Feb. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schiedà, Vincenza ...	Feb. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Giulia ...	Feb. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sacco, Paola ...	Feb. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat Gauci, Giuseppa ...	April 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sciberras, Maria Giuseppa...	April 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Scicluna, Carmela ...	June 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Apap, Saveria ...	June 3, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Degiorgio, Martha ...	Sept. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Zahra, Emmanuel ...	Sept. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Camilleri Borg, Rosa ...	Sept. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cilia, Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Evangelista ...	Nov. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giorgina ...	Nov. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schembri, Giuseppa ...	Nov. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Decelis, Giuseppa ...	Nov. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Giuseppa ...	Nov. 1, 1908		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Giovanna ...	Nov. 16, 1908		12 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has regu- larly served in the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	May 16, 1907
...	Jan. 1, 1905
...	Sept. 1, 1907
...	Sept. 1, 1907
...	Sept. 1, 1907
...	Nov. 1, 1907
...	Feb. 1, 1908
...	Feb. 1, 1908
...	Feb. 1, 1908
...	April 1, 1908
...	April 1, 1908
...	June 1, 1908
...	June 3, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 1, 1908
...	Nov. 16, 1908

Grade	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid			
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.						£ s. d.				
II. Elementary Schools—continued.										
Schools—continued.										
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.										
Monitress, (£8 by £1 to £12) ...	Cuschieri, Giuseppa ...	...	Nov. 16, 1908	The Governor		12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Brincat, Antonia ...	...	Nov. 16, 1908			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Vella, Filippa ...	...	Nov. 16, 1908			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Salvatoria ...	...	Nov. 16, 1908			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Grazia ...	...	Jan. 16, 1909			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Hawse, M. Anna ...	...	Jan. 16, 1909			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Giovanna ...	...	March 16, 1909			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Calleja Pugliesevich, G. ...	...	March 16, 1909			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Farrugia Galea, Giuseppa ...	...	March 16, 1909			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Sciberras, Caterina ...	...	March 16, 1909			12 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Said, Giuseppa ...	...	May 17, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Giuseppina ...	...	June 15, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Degiorgio, Giorgina ...	...	Aug. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Pace, Maddalena ...	...	Sept. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Munro, Teresa ...	...	Sept. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Scerri, Saverina ...	...	Sept. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Zammit, Violetta ...	...	Sept. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Vella, Teresina ...	...	Sept. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Greshon, Sarah ...	...	Oct. 16, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Ellul Inglott, Paolina ...	...	Oct. 16, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Gauci' Abela, Carmela ...	...	Oct. 26, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Seguna, Caterina ...	...	Nov. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Psaila, Giuseppa ...	...	Nov. 1, 1909			11 0 0			
Do. do. ...	Mula, Rosaria ...	...	Nov. 1, 1909			11 0 0			

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Nov. 16, 1908
...	Jan. 16, 1909
...	Jan. 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	March 16, 1909
...	May 17, 1909
...	June 15, 1909
...	Aug. 1, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1909
...	Sept. 1, 1909
...	Oct. 16, 1909
...	Oct. 16, 1909
...	Oct. 26, 1909
...	Nov. 1, 1909
...	Nov. 1, 1909
...	Nov. 1, 1909

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Monitress, (£8 by £1 to £12) ...	Grima, Carmela ...	Jan. 1, 1910	The Governor	11 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Cauchi, Assunta ...	Jan. 1, 1910		11 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Rosaria ...	Jan. 1, 1910		11 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Genovese, Concetta ...	Jan. 1, 1910		11 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Tonna, Maria ...	Feb. 1, 1910		11 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vassallo, Lucia ...	May 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Naudi, Giuseppina ...	May 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bianco, M. Anna ...	June 10, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pisani, Antonia ...	June 10, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Paola ...	July 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ellul, Antonia ...	July 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tabone, Lucia ...	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, M. Anna ...	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Quattromani, M. A.	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Carmela ...	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut Azzopardi, Caterina	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, M. Teresa ...	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Peace, Ludgarda ...	Oct. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Melita ...	Oct. 24, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia, Carmela ...	Nov. 14, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Beatrice ...	Nov. 14, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Carmela ...	Nov. 14, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Diacono, Lilly ...	Nov. 14, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bugeja, Teresa ...	Nov. 21, 1910		10 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Was the Principal not allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, or whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Jan. 1, 1910
...	Jan. 1, 1910
...	Jan. 1, 1910
...	Jan. 1, 1910
...	Feb. 1, 1910
...	May 1, 1910
...	May 1, 1910
...	June 10, 1910
...	June 10, 1910
...	July 1, 1910
...	July 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 1, 1910
...	Oct. 24, 1910
...	Nov. 14, 1910
...	Nov. 14, 1910
...	Nov. 14, 1910
...	Nov. 14, 1910
...	Nov. 21, 1910

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.					
II. Elementary Schools—continued.					
Schools—continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.					
Monitress, (£8 by £1 to £12) ...	Borg, M. Assunta ...	Nov. 21, 1910	The Governor	10 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Camilleri Bajada, Maria ...	Dec. 1, 1910		10 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Teresina ...	April 20, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galea Galea, Carmela ...	April 20, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Susanna ...	April 20, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cauchi, Antonia ...	April 20, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Felice, Teresa ...	May 1, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Ersilia ...	June 6, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Spiteri, Elisa ...	July 5, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Dolores ...	Sept. 7, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Debarro, M. Aurora ...	Oct. 1, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Vincenza ...	Oct. 1, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Ellul, Francesca ...	Oct. 1, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Fleri, Amelia ...	Nov. 21, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Susanna ...	Nov. 21, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Giuditta ...	Nov. 21, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Azzopardi, Giovanna ...	Nov. 21, 1911		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buttigieg, Caterina ...	Feb. 1, 1912		9 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cauchi Caruana, M. Assunta	Oct. 16, 1912		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Elvira ...	Oct. 16, 1912		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Mary J. ...	Oct. 16, 1912		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Miruzzi, Carmela ...	Dec. 1, 1912		12 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Maddalena ...	Dec. 1, 1912		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg, Stella Maria ...	Dec. 1, 1912		8 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>L s. d.</i>					
...	Nov. 21, 1910
...	Dec. 1, 1910
...	April 20, 1911
...	April 20, 1911
...	April 20, 1911
...	April 20, 1911
...	May 1, 1911
...	June 6, 1911
...	July 5, 1911
...	Sept. 7, 1911
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	Oct. 1, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...	Nov. 21, 1911
...		

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what authority	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction - continued.					
II. Elementary Schools - continued.					
Schools - continued.					
MALTA AND GOZO - continued.					
Monitress, (£8 by £1 to £12) ...	Falzon, Rosina ...	Feb. 1, 1903		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	... ...		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ...	... ...		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ...	... ...		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ...	... ...		8 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Do. ...	... ...		8 0 0	
Spiritual Director of School Congregation	Rev. Can. Dr. R. Calleja ...	April 1, 1902	The Governor	6 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Rev. Can. J. M. Farrugia ...	April 1, 1901		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Can. G. Farrugia, D.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1902		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. P. O. Bonello ...	April 13, 1905		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Rosario Balzan ...	Dec. 1, 1907		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Salvatore Zammit, D.D. ...	Sept. 11, 1907		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Emmanuele Bonnici ...	Jan. 1, 1908		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Gius. Psaila Cumbo, D.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1908		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Salv. dei Conti Manduca ...	Oct. 19, 1909		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Giuseppe Borg ...	Nov. 1, 1910		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Gioacchino Speranza ...	Nov. 1, 1910		6 0 0	
Do.	Rev. Lorenzo Cutajar ...	April 1, 1903		6 0 0	
Do.	Vacant ...	... ...		6 0 0	
Do.	Do. ...	... ...		6 0 0	
Do.	Do. ...	... ...		6 0 0	
Do.	Do. ...	... ...		6 0 0	
Caretaker	Farrugia, Lorenzo ...	Nov. 16, 1905		28 0 0	
Do.	Galea, Giuseppe ...	July 23, 1906		27 0 0	

Amount of Pay during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Feb. 1, 1913
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...	April 1, 1902
...	April 1, 1901
...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	April 13, 1905
...	Dec. 1, 1907
...	£45 per annum as Chaplain of the Central Hospital.	...	...	Sept. 11, 1907
...	Jan. 1, 1908
...	£30 per annum as Instructor in Religion, Lyceum.	...	£75. 16. 8 for extra classes, £1. 10 for performing the duties of absent teachers and £1. 5 for examin- ation fees, Lyceum.	Dec. 1, 1908
...	Oct. 19, 1909
...	Nov. 1, 1910
...	Nov. 1, 1910
...	April 1, 1903
...
...
...
...	Nov. 16, 1905
...	July 23, 1906

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.							
II. Elementary Schools—continued.							
Schools—continued.							
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.							
Caretaker	Caruana, Lorenzo	Oct. 1, 1909	The Governor	25 0 0	
Do.	Zammit, Giuseppa	March 1, 1883		22 0 0	
Do.	Fabri, Antonio	March 1, 1902		22 0 0	
Do.	Leonardi, Vincenzo	Jan. 4, 1911		22 0 0	
Do.	Said, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1890		22 0 0	
Do.	Sammut, Saverio	Nov. 1, 1898		20 0 0	
Do.	Aquilina, Lorenza	Nov. 1, 1883		20 0 0	
Do.	Gusman, Luigi	Sept. 16, 1908		20 0 0	
Do.	Sacco, Giovanna	Sept. 1, 1911		18 0 0	
Do.	Camilleri, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1896		18 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Giuseppa	Sept. 1, 1905		17 0 0	
Do.	Dear, Ignazia	Oct. 1, 1899		16 0 0	
Do.	Micallef, Carmelo	Dec. 1, 1893		20 0 0	
Do.	Fenech, Felice	Jan. 1, 1908		15 0 0	
Do.	Scerri, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1904		15 0 0	
Do.	Catania, Giovanni	June 10, 1908		13 0 0	
Do.	Ellul, Giorgio	Sept. 16, 1901		13 0 0	
Do.	Agius, Marianna	April 1, 1905		13 0 0	
Do.	Grech, P. Paolo	Oct. 1, 1901		13 0 0	
Do.	Brincat, Rosaria	April 1, 1891		13 0 0	
Do.	Calleja, Concetta	Jan. 1, 1903		16 0 0	
Do.	Micallef, Marianna	Oct. 1, 1907		15 0 0	
Do.	Azzopardi, Carmela	Jan. 1, 1888		13 0 0	
Do.	Sammut, Teresa	July 1, 1891		13 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Oct. 1, 1909
...	March 1, 1883
...	March 1, 1902
...	Jan. 4, 1911
...	Jan. 1, 1890
...	Nov. 1, 1898
...	Nov. 1, 1883
...	Sept. 16, 1908
...	Sept. 1, 1911
...	Sept. 1, 1896
...	Sept. 1, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	Dec. 1, 1893
...	Jan. 1, 1908
...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	June 10, 1908
...	Sept. 16, 1901
...	April 1, 1905
...	Oct. 1, 1901
...	April 1, 1891
...	Jan. 1, 1903
...	Oct. 1, 1907
...	Jan. 1, 1888
...	July 1, 1891

Office	Name				Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid				
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.								£ s. d.				
II. Elementary Schools—continued.												
Schools—continued.												
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.												
Caretaker	Scerri, Maria	...	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	13 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony				
Do.	Zammit, Francesco	...	July 1, 1906		12 0 0					
Do.	Camilleri, Caterina	...	Feb. 1, 1902		12 0 0					
Do.	Mallia, Angiolina	...	Jan. 1, 1901		11 0 0					
Do.	Debono, Agata	...	May 7, 1910		11 0 0					
Do.	Bonavia Attard, Carmela	...	Jan. 1, 1901		11 0 0					
Do.	Attard, Angela	...	July 1, 1901		11 0 0					
Do.	Agius, Maria	...	June 1, 1904		11 0 0					
Do.	Ellul, Francesca	...	Nov. 1, 1900		11 0 0					
Do.	Grima, Innocenza	...	Jan. 1, 1904		11 0 0					
Do.	Micallef, Graziella	...	Nov. 7, 1907		11 0 0					
Do.	Zammit, Maria	...	Nov. 1, 1909		10 0 0					
Do.	Scerri, Vincenzo	...	March 3, 1911		10 0 0					
Do.	Williams, Michelina	...	Sept. 10, 1904		10 0 0					
Do.	Azzopardi, Caterina	...	Oct. 1, 1903		10 0 0					
Do.	Farrugia, Carmelo	...	April 1, 1905		10 0 0					
Do.	Meilak, Grazia	...	Feb. 4, 1905		10 0 0					
Do.	Grech, M. Anna	...	Sept. 16, 1906		9 0 0					
Do.	Frendo, Grazia	...	April 1, 1875		9 0 0					
Do.	Mallia, Maria	...	Sept. 1, 1907		9 0 0					
Do.	Bartolo, Angelo	...	May 1, 1895		9 0 0					
Do.	Sammut, Carmela	...	March 3, 1899		8 0 0					
Do.	Gatt, Francesca	...	Feb. 1, 1902		8 0 0					
Do.	Scerri, Giuseppa	...	Feb. 1, 1889		8 0 0					

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Jan. 1, 1893
...	July 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	May 7, 1910
...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	July 1, 1901
...	June 1, 1904
...	Nov. 1, 1900
...	Jan. 1, 1904
...	Nov. 7, 1907
...	Nov. 1, 1909
...	March 3, 1911
...	Sept. 10, 1904
...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	April 1, 1905
...	Feb. 4, 1904
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	April 1, 1875
...	Sept. 1, 1907
...	May 1, 1895
...	March 3, 1899
...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	Feb. 1, 1889

Office	Name				Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
							£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued.								
II. Elementary Schools—continued.								
Schools—continued.								
MALTA AND GOZO—continued.								
Caretaker	...	...	Saliba, M. Anna	...	April 1, 1905	The Governor	8 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Gauci, Antonia	...	Nov. 1, 1907		8 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Muscat, Lorenzo	...	July 11, 1909		8 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Farrugia, Giuseppa	...	June 21, 1908		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Cutajar, Rosalia	...	April 1, 1905		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Azzopardi, Rosa	...	April 1, 1905		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Formosa, Ursola	...	May 1, 1887		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Attard, Carmela	...	Nov. 1, 1890		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Farrugia, Loreta	...	Nov. 1, 1903		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Dimech, Antonio	...	April 1, 1905		7 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Scerri, Francesca	...	July 16, 1904		6 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Micallef, Elisa	...	July 1, 1912		11 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Demicoli, Margherita	...	Aug. 1, 1912		10 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Taliana, Grazia	...	July 1, 1912		7 0 0	
Technical and Manual Schools.								
Master of Lineal and Technical Drawing (£40 to £60) and Visiting Teacher of Drawing in the Secondary School for Girls (£21)	Pisani, Lazzaro (Valletta)				June 1, 1878	The Governor	81 0 0	
Master of Lineal and Technical Drawing	Galdes, Arturo (Hamrun)				June 1, 1884		47 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Duca, Giuseppe (Cospicua)				Dec. 1, 1891		47 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud, Tommasi, Paolo (Vittoriosa)				Oct. 1, 1904		47 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Gatt, Joseph (Senglea)				Feb. 1, 1905		47 10 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant				...		40 0 0	
Master of Modelling and Wood-carving	Micallef, Antonio				June 16, 1910	The Governor	70 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom; if the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	April 1, 1905
...	Nov. 1, 1907
...	July 11, 1909
...	June 21, 1908
...	April 1, 1905
...	April 1, 1905
...	May 1, 1887
...	Nov. 1, 1890
...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	April 1, 1905
...	July 16, 1904
...	July 1, 1912
...	Aug. 1, 1912
...	July 1, 1912
...	June 1, 1878
...	June 1, 1884
...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	May 1, 1885
...	Feb. 1, 1905
...
...	Oct. 1, 1902

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—continued							
II. Elementary Schools—continued.							
Technical and Manual Schools—continued.							
Master of Modelling and Wood-carving	Xuereb, Emmanuele (Hamrun)			June 16, 1910		30 0 0	
Do. do. do.	Vacant			... ...		30 0 0	
Assistant Master of Drawing	Schembri, Salvatore	...		Jan. 1, 1912		8 0 0	
Teacher of Dress-cutting	Agius, Maria	...	...	Oct. 1, 1904		21 0 0	
Teacher of Lace (Notabile)	Camilleri, Paolina	...	...	Oct. 1, 1894		6 0 0	
Head XVIII. Public Libraries.							
MALTA.							
Librarian	...	...	Mifsud, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Alfredo, Phil. D., DD., LL.B.	March 22, 1897	The Governor	200 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)			Scicluna, Hannibal P., L.P...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Portelli, Rosario	...	...	July 11, 1902		50 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Messenger, Fourth class	...	Vacant	...	...		27 7 6	
Book cleaner	...	Vella, Gio. Batta	...	April 1, 1904		30 0 0	
Do.	...	Camilleri, Carmelo	...	April 1, 1904		30 0 0	
Fatigueman	...	Galea, Emmanuele	...	April 14, 1904		12 0 0	
GOZO.							
Librarian	...	Farrugia, Very Rev. Canon Mons. Giuseppe		Nov. 20, 1884		10 0 0	
Messenger, Second class (£40 by £2 bienn. to £50)	Attard, Pietro Paolo	...		April 1, 1904		48 0 0	

The administration of the Public Library of Valletta is arranged under Government Notices of 26th March 1852, 1st July 1856, and 27th June 1907, and that of Gozo under Government Notice of 30th July 1852.

The Public Libraries contain, exclusive of Periodicals:—

In various languages, Valletta, Works (29,890) in Volumes (60,676). Gozo, Works (5,239) in Volumes (10,592).

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	June 16, 1910
...
...	£33 per annum as Second Class Assistant Teacher	Oct. 1, 1900
...	£6 per annum as Teacher of dress-cutting in Se- condary School for Girls, —Valletta	Oct. 1, 1904
...	Oct. 1, 1894
...	£9. 10. 0 as Examiner in Religion at 3s. per Candidate, Matriculation Examination 1912	March 22, 1897
...	May 1, 1902
...	Sept. 24, 1901
...
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 14, 1904
...	£105 as Teacher of Latin in Secondary School, Gozo, Teacher in the Training School, and Spiritual Director of the Girls' School congregation	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	May 7, 1883

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office.					
General Post Office.					
Postmaster General ...	Rouppell, Hon.Lieut.Col.Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O.	June 1, 1911	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Deputy Postmaster General (£50) and Chief Clerk (First class Clerk, Imperial Establishment, (£215 by £5 to £250)	Engerer, Lieut.Col.Henry W.*	May 5, 1908		285 0 0	
Clerk, First class (£220 by £10 to £250)	Busutil, Godfrey ...	July 1, 1908		250 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Delali, George S. ...	Feb. 12, 1910		250 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech, Gaspard ...	May 22, 1911		230 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Giglio, Anthony ...	July 1, 1901		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Tortell, Alexander A. ...	Aug. 18, 1904		180 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonett, John ...	March 22, 1907		170 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Rapinet, Richard ...	April 20, 1909		140 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Paul ...	Feb. 12, 1910		140 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Decesare, Arthur ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Aquilina, Roger ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Grech Cumbo, Ciro...	Dec. 1, 1904		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Cardona, Lewis ...	May 17, 1906		95 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonnici, Remigio ...	March 22, 1907		95 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Maempel, Luigi Pio ...	May 22, 1911		70 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galdes, Michael ...	June 1, 1911		70 0 0	

* Served in the Post Office when under the Imperial Government from 9th May 1881 to 31st December 1884.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	Retired Lieut Colonel R.E. (Militia)	7th October 1912 to 31st March 1913	£144.8.8 pension Southern Nigeria, £100 wounds pension Gold Coast.	April 8, 1905
...	Receives 18s. a day for 72 days' drill during the year and Command Pay at the rate of 3s. a day, as Lieutenant Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion K.O.M.R.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	15th July to 19th August 1912	£45.0.3 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 3/6 to 2/6 p. attendance	March 29, 1886
...	£49.13.6 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 3/6 to 2/- p. attendance	July 9, 1886
...	£34.14.9 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 3/3 to 1/6 p. attend- ance	Oct. 21 1886
...	1st June to 27th August 1912	£27.9.3 do. do.	Feb. 4, 1890
...	3rd to 26th Sept. 1912	£17.18.3 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 2/3 to 1/- per attendance	Dec. 21, 1883
...	£25.14.6 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 3/3 to 1/- per at- tendance	Dec. 7, 1892
...	£22.6.6 extra time allow- ance at 1/6 and 1 - per attendance and £ 2.8.8 risk money allowance	July 11, 1898
...	£23.0.6 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 2/3 to 1/- p. attend- ance	June 23, 1899
...	£21.5.0 do. do. and £2.6.3 risk money allowance	Sept. 9, 1899
...	£22.18.6 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 2/3 to 1/- p. attend- ance	Feb. 16, 1900
...	£22.3.0 do. do.	Sept. 9, 1899
...	£22.1.6 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 2/6 to 1/- p. attend. & 6d. risk money allowance	Feb. 18, 1901
...	£23.10.6 extra time al- lowance at 1/6 and 1/- p. attendance and £ 2.19.6 risk money allowance	June 15, 1885
...	£10.14.6 extra time al- lowance at 1/6 and 1 - p. attendance and £ 1.1.9 risk money allowance	July 20, 1899
...	£21.2.0 extra time al- lowance at 1/6 and 1 - p. attendance and £ 2.16.1 risk money allowance	Aug. 27, 1903

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is drawn			
Head XIX. Post Office—continued.										
General Post Office—continued.										
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Camilleri, Frank	...	...	March 1, 1905		60 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Camilleri, Emmanuele	...	...	April 1, 1907		55 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Doublet, Albert	...	...	Jan. 1, 1913		50 0 0		
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT.										
Chief Sorter (£70 by £2 to £80)...	Lapira, Gustave	...	...	Aug. 1, 1905		80 0 0		
Sorter (£40 by £2 to £60)	Rizzo, Lorenzo	...	...	March 8, 1899		60 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Farrugia, Antonio	...	...	Aug. 17, 1901		60 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Testa, Giuseppe	...	...	June 16, 1903		58 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Mallia, Enrico	...	...	Aug. 1, 1905		54 0 0		
Messenger and Stamper, Second class	Cachia, Joseph	...	...	April 1, 1906		36 0 0		
Do.	Zammit, Carmelo	...	...	April 1, 1906		37 0 0		
Do.	Galea, Emmanuele	...	...	April 1, 1906		37 0 0		
Do.	Bonnici, Carmelo	...	...	April 1, 1906		37 0 0		
Postman, First class (£40 by £2 to £50)	Falzon, Paolo (a)	...	...	June 1, 1888		50 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Chevalier, Giorgio (b)	...	...	Sept. 1, 1893		50 0 0		
Do. do. ...	Pace, Giovanni (c)	...	...	Sept. 1, 1893		50 0 0		
The following served in the Post Office when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified:—										
a) From 13th May 1875 to 31st December 1884.										
b) From 1st February to 31st December 1884.										
c) From 5th March to 31st December 1884.										

The following served in the Post Office when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified:—

- a) From 13th May 1875 to 31st December 1884.
- b) From 1st February to 31st December 1884.
- c) From 5th March to 31st December 1884.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Officer be held by Principal in connection with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of credit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Officer enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.				
...	£17.17.0 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 1/6 to -/9 p. attend- ance and £ 2. 14. 11 risk money allowance	Aug. 27, 1903
...	£13.12.9 extra time al- lowance at rates varying from 1/6 to -/9 p. attend- ance and £ 3.3.0 risk money allowance	April 1, 1907
...	1s. extra time allowance for one attendance	Jan. 1, 1913
...	£16.11.10 do. at 1/4 and -/10 p. attendance	Oct. 1, 1888
...	£17.3.6 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 1/3 to -/9 per attendance	May 1, 1889
...	£15.8.9 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 1/2 to -/8 per attendance	Dec. 19, 1892
...	£16.16.0 do. do.	Aug. 1, 1887
...	£16.2.4 do. do.	Oct. 1, 1890
...	£4.6.8 extra time allow- ance at 4d. p. attendance and £3 for night duty	Nov. 15, 1897
...	£3.6.0 extra time allow- ance at 4d. and 3d. per attendance and £3 for night duty	April 1, 1900
...	£3.6.0 extra time allow- ance at 3d. per attend- ance and £3 for night duty	Feb. 1, 1901
...	£3.5.0 do. do.	June 1, 1902
...	£4.4.9 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 9d. to 3d. p. attendance	Jan. 1, 1885
...	£4.4.0 do. do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	£4.5.0 do. do.	Jan. 1, 1885

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and in what Department	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—continued.					
General Post Office—continued.					
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—continued.					
Postman, First class (£40 by £2 to £50)	Sciberras, Carmelo ...	Sept. 1, 1893	The Governor	50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Filippo ...	Dec. 1, 1903		50 0 0	
Postman, Second class (£30 by £2 to £40)	Benett, Spiro ...	June 16, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Galdes, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Busuttil, Thomas ...	Dec. 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Valletta, Salvatore ...	Aug. 15, 1907		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 21, 1905		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Buhagiar, Edward ...	June 1, 1907		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Salinos, Alfredo ...	May 1, 1905		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1905		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Saliba, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1906		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Pizzuto, Paolo ...	April 1, 1906		40 0 0	
Boy Sorter	Sammut, Giuseppe ...	June 1, 1908		18 0 0	
Do. ...	Gulia, Giuseppe ...	March 1, 1910		18 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Paolo ...	March 1, 1910		18 0 0	
Labourer...	Said, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 8, 1896		45 0 0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Vincenzo ...	May 1, 1897		45 0 0	
Do. ...	Borg, Gio. Batta ...	Dec. 21, 1898		45 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Feb. 10, 1900		45 0 0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Spiridione ...	Jan. 1, 1901		45 0 0	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Salvatore ...	Oct. 1, 1906		30 0 0	
Mail Van Driver	Zahra, Pubblio ...	Feb. 1, 1905		36 0 0	
Do. ...	Vacant ...	...		36 0 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Carmelo ...	Sept. 1, 1909		36 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£2.17.9 extra time allow- ance at rates varying from 9d. to 3d. per attendance	Jan. 1, 1885
... -	£3.0.3 do. do.	Aug. 1, 1890
...	£4.3.0 do. do.	Feb. 5, 1897
...	£3.6.6 do. do.	Aug. 1, 1902
...	£3.16.6 do. do.	Dec. 1, 1903
...	June 16, 1903
...	£4.5.0 do. do.	Aug. 1, 1904
...	April 9, 1904
...	£4.4.6 do. do.	Feb. 18, 1904
...	£3.19.3 do. do.	Feb. 11, 1904
...	£4.3.9 do. do.	Feb. 1, 1902
...	Feb. 23, 1905
...	June 1, 1908
...	March 1, 1910
...	March 1, 1910
...	Oct. 8, 1896
...	May 1, 1897
...	Dec. 21, 1898
...	Feb. 10, 1900
...	March 1, 1895
...	Oct. 1, 1906
...	Feb. 1, 1905
...
...	Sept. 1, 1909

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—continued.					
Suburban Postal Service.					
<i>Cottonera District.</i>					
Postmaster (Clerk, Fourth class, £50 by £10 after each 10 years' service to £70) (a)	Camilleri, Giuseppe...	... July 1, 1903		70 0 0	
Postman, First class (£40 by £2 to £50)	Agius, Filippo ...	Sept. 1, 1905		50 0 0	
Postman, Second class (£30 by £2 to £40)	Camilleri, Nicola ...	April 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Sapiano, Carmelo ...	July 16, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Faustino ...	Feb. 1, 1906		40 0 0	
Messenger and Stamper, Second class (£30 by £1 to £40)	Palmier, Paolo ...	Oct. 1, 1907		35 0 0	
<i>Sliema District.</i>					
Postmaster, (Clerk, Second class, £110 by £10 to £150)	Arrigo, Hugh ...	... July 15, 1905		180 0 0	
Postman, First class (£40 by £2 to £50)	Micallef, Giuseppe ...	June 16, 1903		50 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Richard ...	Oct. 1, 1903		50 0 0	
Postman, Second class (£30 by £2 to £40)	Saliba, Paolo ...	Feb. 1, 1902		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Andrea ...	June 16, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Vacant ...	... ...		30 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Carmelo ...	Aug. 1, 1905		40 0 0	
Messenger and Stamper, First class (£50 by £1 to £60)	Fletcher, John ...	July 9, 1909		53 0 0	
<i>Notabile District.</i>					
Postmaster (Clerk, Third class, £65 by £5 to £100)	Camilleri, Edward L. ...	Feb. 12, 1910		80 0 0	
Office Keeper	Genovese, Paolo ...	March 1, 1910		20 0 0	
<i>Victoria District—Gozo.</i>					
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class, £65 by £5 to £100)	Gauci, Joseph ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Postman, Second class (Victoria, Sannat, Kercem, Niunxiar and Xlendi) (£30 by £2 to £40)	Lanzon, Paolo ...	April 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. (Xhara, Marsalforno, Zebbug, Giordan, Garbo and San Lorenzo)	Cremona, Francesco ...	April 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Do. do. (Caccia and Xeuchia)	Scieluna, Carmelo ...	April 1, 1903		40 0 0	

(a) According to Old Scheme.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Country, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, if the same be held by a Army or Naval Officer, whether alone Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Office was in possession in the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal employed any other Agent or Servant in the Colony in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	£9.2.0 extra time allowance at rates varying from 1 <i>l</i> 6 to 6 <i>d</i> . per attendance and £4.18.1. risk money allowance	Jan. 1, 1886
...	£2.13.9 extra time allowance at rates varying from 9 <i>d</i> . to 3 <i>d</i> . per attendance £2.12.9 do. do.	Jan. 1, 1895
...	£2.13.3 do. do.	Aug. 1, 1897
...	£2.14.6 do. do.	Nov. 14, 1897
...	£1.4.0 do. do. at 6 <i>d</i> . & 3 <i>d</i> . p. attendance	Feb. 10, 1902
...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	£16.18.6 extra time allowance at rates varying from 3 <i>l</i> 6 to 6 <i>d</i> . p. attendance and £3.7.9 risk money allowance	June 1, 1907
...	£1.3.6 extra time allowance at 6 <i>d</i> . and 3 <i>d</i> . per attendance	April 9, 1894
...	£1.3.6 do. do.	May 2, 1889
...	£4.3.3 do. do. at rates varying from 9 <i>d</i> . to 3 <i>d</i> . per attendance	June 6, 1888
...	£3.19.9 do. do.	June 1, 1900
...	Nov. 1, 1895
...
...	£4.3.9 do. do. at 6 <i>d</i> . & 3 <i>d</i> . p. attendance	April 8, 1903
...	£1.4.3 do. do.	Jan. 1, 1895
...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	£8.7.6 extra time allowance at rates varying from 1 <i>l</i> 6 to 6 <i>d</i> . p. attendance and £4.19.3 risk money allowance	July 20, 1899
...	April 1, 1906
...	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	£11.2.0 extra time allowance at 1 <i>s</i> . per attendance and £4.15.7 risk money allowance	Feb. 4, 1898
...	July 1, 1888
...	July 13, 1901
...	May 1, 1902

C. o.	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and on what date	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—continued.					
Suburban Postal Service—continued.					
<i>Migiarro District—Gozo.</i>					
Postmaster and Customs Officer ...	Zammit, Federico ...	May 1, 1910		40 0 0	
Postman, Second class (Migiarro, Kala, Ghainsielem and Nadur) (£30 by £2 to £40)	Buttigieg, Francesco ...	April 1, 1903		40 0 0	
Mail Porter (Victoria to Migiarro and vice versa)	Hili, Giuseppe ...	Aug. 1, 1885		36 0 0	
Rural Postal Service.					
Rural Postman (Hamrun and San Giuseppe)	Cutajar, Antonio ...	March 1, 1910		30 0 0	
Do. (Hamrun and Marsa)	Vacant ...	... ...	The Governor	30 0 0	
Do. (Pietà and Misida)	Micallef, Vincenzo ...	June 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Do. (Zabbar and Marsascala)	Bonnici, Francesco ...	Sept. 1, 1906		30 0 0	
Do. (Zeitun and Marsascirocco, Delimara, San Luciano and San Leonardo)	Fenech, Carmelo ...	Nov. 18, 1907		30 0 0	
Do. (Asciak, Gudia and Birzebbugia)	Sistito, William ...	Sept. 20, 1907		30 0 0	
Do. (Tarxien and Paola)	Ittar, Stefano ...	July 1, 1906		30 0 0	
Do. (Notabile, Rabato and Dingli)	Micallef, Benedetto ...	July 20, 1903		30 0 0	
Do. (Zebbug and Siggiewi)	Chetcuti, Pietro Paolo ...	March 1, 1910		36 0 0	
Do. (Birchircara) ...	Zammit, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1895		30 0 0	
Do. (Attard, Lia and Balzan)	Sammut, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1906		30 0 0	
Do. (Musta Naxaro and Gargur)	Vella, Angelo ...	Jan. 1, 1895		30 0 0	
Do. (Melleha and St. Paul's Bay)	Fenech, Angelo ...	Sept. 19, 1903		57 0 0	
Do. (Curmi) ...	Muscat, Raffaele ...	Aug. 7, 1905		30 0 0	
Do. (Luca) ...	Mallia, Gio. Maria ...	Feb. 1, 1897		30 0 0	
Do. (Zurrico, Crendi, Mabiciba, Chircop and Safi)	Borg, Carmelo ...	Jan. 1, 1895		51 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Quarters	Receives £40 per annum as Customs Officer	... ...	... ...	Oct. 7, 1897
...	Nov. 2, 1885
...	Receives £50 per annum as Courier between Malta and Gozo	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	June 4, 1904
...
...	July 1, 1906
...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	Nov. 18, 1907
...	Sept. 20, 1907
...	April 1, 1906
...	July 20, 1903
...	Jan. 1, 1898
...	Jan. 1, 1895
...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	Jan. 1, 1895
...	The salary includes an allowance for the convey- ance of Mails between Birchircara, Navaro, St. Paul's Bay, and Melleha, and vice versa	June 17, 1903
...	Aug. 7, 1905
...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	The salary includes an allowance for the convey- ance of Mails between Hamrun, Curmi, Luqa, Safi, Micabiba, Tredni, and Zurrico, and vice- versa	Jan. 1, 1895

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From who Fun I the Salary 1st
Head XX. Ecclesiastical Expenditure.					
Churches and Cemeteries.					
Ecclesiastic in charge of Government churches	Vassallo, Most Rev. Can. Mons. Dean V., C.V.O., D.D.	April 1, 1904	The Governor	15 0 0	
Head XXI Agriculture.					
Inspector of Agriculture	Debono, F. M.D.	April 1, 1902	The Secretary of State	135 0 0	
Gardener, Experimental Farm (Malta)	Vella, Paolo...	April 1, 1905	The Governor	38 0 0	
Head XXIII. Public Works Department.					
Public Works Branch.					
Superintendent	Gatt, Hon. Lorenzo, C.M.G., C.E.,	March 1, 1897	The Secretary of State	500 0 0	
Assistant Supt. (£300) and Deputy Supt. (£50)	Busuttil, Paolo, L.S. ...	Oct. 5, 1905		350 0 0	
Surveyor, First class (£150 by £10 to £300)	Pace, Giuseppe, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901		280 0 0	
Do. do.	Magri, Francesco, L.S. ...	Jan. 1, 1901		270 0 0	
Do. do. and Inspector of street lighting (£30)	Caruana, Enrico, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901		300 0 0	
Surveyor, First class (£150 by £10 to £300)	Said, Nicola, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901		270 0 0	
Do. do.	Mallia, Carmelo, L.S. A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901		270 0 0	
Do. do.	Bonavia, Frederick, L.S., A. July	1, 1912		150 0 0	
Surveyor, Second class (£120 by £5 to £150)	Sant, Henry, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1912		125 0 0	
Surveyor, Third class (£100 by £5 to £120)	Drago, Alfonso, L.S., A. ...	Nov. 14, 1909		115 0 0	
Clerk of Works (£100 by £5 to £230)	Vassallo, Andrea, C.E., F.R.I.B.A., L.S., A.	Dec. 21, 1887		225 0 0	
Draughtsman First class (£90 by £5 to £150)	Farrugia, Carlo	April 1, 1906		125 0 0	
Do. Second class (£65 by £2.10 to £90)	Spiteri, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906		90 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, Giorgio	April 1, 1906		90 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia Zammit, Edward ...	April 1, 1906		82 0 0	
Allowance to Officer Inspecting Tramways and Lift	Muller, Godfrey E.	April 1, 1909		20 0 0	
Chief Clerk, Second class Clerk (£110 by £10 to £180) and officer in charge of Stores (£40) and of the Palace Armoury (£20)	Galizia, James A.	Dec. 20, 1905		240 0 0	

* Salary defrayed out of new drainage works funds.

Amount of Pay and allowances in the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal is allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office he held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Officer of Army or Civil Service of India, in a Capacity, or on the strength of any Commission or Grade, if the same were held by any Naval Officer, whether while Full or Half Pay, or or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Fruits of his Office.	Period during which the Principal held any other Office or Commission or Grade during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal held any other Office or Commission or Grade during the year 1912-13 in the preceding column	Date of First Appointment
£ s. d.					
...	April 1, 1904
...	£180 as Professor of Hygiene, Natural History and Forensic Medicine in the University, and £32 as Member of the Lunatic Asylum and Medical Boards	... . .	... . .	Aug. 23, 1889
...	April 1, 1905
...	5. 7 to 6. 8. 12.	£5 as Examiner in Eng- ineering and Architecture at 10s. p. student	March 22, 1884
...	May 17, 1881
...	£20 Personal allowance	July 12, 1884
...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1888
...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	£40 per annum as Sanitary Engineer, Gozo, (Head XIV.)	... . .	... . .	Oct. 28, 1886
...	£30 per annum as Inspector of Drains	... . .	... . .	Feb. 13, 1886
...	28. 8 to 24. 10. 12	£20 Personal allowance £4.13.0 as Examiner in Geography at 3s. per student	Aug. 3, 1897
...	Nov. 17, 1905
...	Nov. 14, 1908
...	£20 Personal allowance	Dec. 21, 1887
...	£12 for special services in connection with Drain- age Works	Feb. 26, 1881
...	May 1, 1889
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	£260 as Engineer Electric Lighting	... . .	£20 allowance as Officer in charge of Shone Ejectors	June 1, 1897
...	Dec. 7, 1892

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued.				£ s. d	
Public Works Branch—continued.					
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Briffa, Alfred ...	Jan. 1, 1904		180 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180) and Accountant (£20)	Tortell, Frederick ...	Dec. 1, 1904		200 0 0	
Clerk, Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Briffa, Edward H. ...	May 5, 1908		150 0 0	
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Briffa, William John ...	July 1, 1903		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Briffa, De Piro, Edward J. ...	July 15, 1905		100 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Castillo, Roger ...	Jan. 1, 1907		95 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Schinias, Francis G....	April 1, 1907		90 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Xerry De Caro, Francis ...	Aug. 5, 1909		80 0 0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Cauchi, Maurizio; ...	July 1, 1903		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef Eynaud, Alfred ...	July 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Samut Tagliaferro, Stephen	March 7, 1907		60 0 0	
Clerk in charge of Registers of Patents, Trade Marks, &c.	Castillo, Roger ...	Jan. 1, 1910		20 0 0	
Draughtsman, Third class (£30 by £7.10 bien. to £60)	Zahra, Francesco Saverio ...	April 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Federico ...	April 1, 1906		60 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calì, Roger ...	Feb. 1, 1908		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Borg Flamingo, Federico ...	Oct. 22, 1908		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cachia Zammit, Richard ...	Oct. 22, 1908		45 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Staines, George ...	Jan. 3, 1911		37 10 0	
District Account Keeper	Mifsud, Paolo ...	Oct. 3, 1906	The Governor	54 0 0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Andrea ...	Oct. 3, 1906		50 0 0	
Do. ...	Said, Giovanni ...	Oct. 3, 1906		50 0 0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Domenico...	Oct. 3, 1906		50 0 0	
Do. ...	Warrington, Walter ...	Oct. 3, 1906		40 0 0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Filippo ...	Oct. 3, 1906		36 0 0	

* Salary defrayed out of new drainage works funds.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	18s. per day for 72 drills as Lieut. Colonel K.O.M.M., and Command pay at the rate of 3s. per day	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	Feb. 11, 1890
...	27. 6 to 6. 8. 12	... ...	April 25, 1896
...	5. 9 to 17. 10. 12	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	£ 20 as Clerk in c/o Registers of Patents, Trade marks &c.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	Aug. 2, 1898
...	April 1, 1903
...	Sept. 16, 1893
...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	21. 1 to 31. 3. 13	... ...	July 1, 1906
...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	March 7, 1907
...	£ 65 to £ 100 as Clerk, Third class	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	June 23, 1893
...	I to 12. 4. 12	... ...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	Oct. 22, 1906
...	Oct. 22, 1906
...	July 3, 1908
...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	Oct. 3, 1906

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
					£ s. d.
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued.					
Public Works Branch—continued.					
Store Fatigue-man	Agius, Nazareno	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Messenger, Third class (£30 by £1 bien. to £40) Do. do. ...	Cassar, Alfredo	May 1, 1906		32 0 0	
	Fonde, Eugenio	Dec. 8, 1909		31 0 0	
Messenger, Fourth class	Borg, Paolo	April 5, 1907		27 7 6	
Fatigue-man	Schembri, Vincenzo	May 9, 1908		28 0 0	
Foreman of Works, First class (£70 by £2 to £90) Do. do. ...	Fenech, Alberto	April 1, 1902		87 0 0	
	Muscat, Valentino	Aug. 1, 1904		84 0 0	
	Sammut, Carmelo	Aug. 16, 1894		84 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Ellul, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904		84 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Grech, Mlchele	July 28, 1910		76 0 0	
	Do. Second class (£50 by £2 to £70) do. ...	Ebejer, Pubblio	Nov. 7, 1906	70 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Sammut, Emmanuele	Nov. 7, 1906		70 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Bugeja, Tommaso	Nov. 7, 1906		70 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Spiteri, Andrea	Nov. 7, 1906		70 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Azzopardi, Riccardo	Nov. 7, 1906		64 10 0	
	Do. do. ... Zammit, Paolo	Nov. 7, 1906		62 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Giordimaina, Vincenzo	Nov. 7, 1906		62 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Camilleri, Gio. Maria	Nov. 7, 1906		62 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Agius, Giuseppe	Dec. 29, 1906		62 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Agius, Carmelo	April 1, 1909		58 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Borg, Salvatore	Nov. 1, 1910		54 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Laferla, John	April 1, 1911		54 0 0	
	Do. do. ... Vacant ... ...	...		50 0 0

* Salary defrayed out of new drainage works funds.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...			4 to 18. 4. 12		
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					
...					

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Commission	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued.							
Public Works Branch—continued.							
PALACE ARMOURY.							
Armourer	Schembri, Paolo	...	March 9, 1908	50 0 0	
Assist. do.	Baldacchino, Giovanni	...	April 1, 1908	36 10 0	
Guardian...	Mamo, Ignazio	...	April 18, 1905	29 13 1	
Gatekeeper	Benett, Vincenzo	...	March 9, 1905	26 7 3	
THEATRE ROYAL							
Caretaker	Xuereb, Spiridione	...	Sept. 1, 1902	45 12 6	
SELMUN PALACE							
Keeper	Bartolo, Salvatore	...	March 5, 1892	10 0 0	
Overseer of the Fortifications at Notabile							
		Cortis, Paolo	...	...	April 1, 1902	1 5 3	
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS							
GENERAL SERVICE.							
Superintendent (£150 by £5 to £175)			Borg, John, M.A., M.D.	...	March 1, 1900	170 0 0	
S. ANTONIO GARDEN.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Giuseppe	...	April 1, 1904	41 1 3	
Gardener	Mifsud, Grazio	...	May 1, 1909	36 10 0	
Do.	Agius, Giovanni	...	April 1, 1904	30 8 4	
Do.	Grech, Carmelo	...	June 1, 1911	30 8 4	
Do.	Borg, Pietro	...	May 1, 1909	30 0 0	
Labourer	Pullicino, Paolo	...	Dec. 1, 1910	24 6 8	
Do.	Grima, Emmanuele	...	June 1, 1911	24 6 8	
Apprentice	Coleiro, Lorenzo	...	Aug. 1, 1910	15 4 2	
Do.	Muscat, Spiridione	...	June 1, 1911	15 4 2	
Do.	Fenech, Paolo	...	June 1, 1911	15 4 2	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	Dec. 8, 1904
...	April 1, 1908
...	April 18, 1905
...	March 9, 1905
...	April 20, 1895
...	March 5, 1892
...	April 1, 1902
...	House for his per- sonal residence	...	...	£4. 19. 0 as Examiner in Zoology and Geology at 3s. per student.	March 1, 1900
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	Nov. 22, 1906
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1909
...	April 8, 1905
...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	Oct. 20, 1906
...	Dec. 1, 1907

Classification	Date of Birth	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£ s. d.	
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued.					
Public Works Branch—continued.					
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS—continued..					
S. ANTONIO GARDENS—continued.					
Apprentice Gauci, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 1, 1911	13 13 9	
Do. Portelli, Giuseppe ...	June 1, 1911	12 3 4	
Do. Vacant ...	...	10 12 11	
Do. Gatt, Emmanuele ...	Sept. 1, 1911	9 2 6	
Do. Schembri, Francesco	Oct. 1, 1911	9 2 6	
BOSCHETTO GARDENS.					
Head Gardener Mifsud, Gaetano ...	April 1, 1904	41 1 3	
Gardener Mifsud, Tommaso ...	May 1, 1909	40 0 0	
Do. Mifsud, Carmelo ...	Jan. 1, 1905	33 9 2	
Do. Fenech, Giuseppe ...	June 1, 1911	33 9 2	
Labourer Gatt, Giuseppe ...	June 1, 1911	18 5 0	
ST. ANTONIO AND VERDALA PRIVATE GARDENS.					
Head Gardener Zammit, Salvatore ...	Sept. 10, 1910	60 0 0	
Gardener Mifsud, Gio. Maria ...	Dec. 1, 1910	45 12 6	
Do. Ciappara, Salvatore ...	May 1, 1909	36 10 0	
Do. Frendo, Paolo ...	April 1, 1904	36 10 0	
Do. Frendo, Giovanni ...	April 1, 1904	33 9 2	
Labourer Pace, Carmelo ...	May 1, 1909	30 8 4	
Do. Bonnici, Teresa ...	April 1, 1904	18 5 0	
Do. Zammit, Caterina ...	Sept. 18, 1906	18 5 0	
Cartman Debono, Valentino ...	May 1, 1907	31 18 9	
The Governor					
From the Revenue of the Colony					

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Value of Principal or Allowance in his official Proceedings or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been sent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Allowance or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	April 1, 1909
...	May 1, 1909
...
...	July 1, 1911
...	July 1, 1911
...	April 1, 1904
...	Oct. 8, 1902
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	Aug. 1, 1907
...	£ 8 House allow- ance	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	July 13, 1897
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	Sept. 18, 1906
...	May 1, 1907

Off.	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what authority	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid			
						£ s. d.				
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued.										
Public Works Branch—continued.										
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS—continued.										
MAGLIO GARDENS.										
Gardener...	Galea, Giuseppe	...	March 1, 1907	36 0 0				
Do.	Balzan, Antonio	...	Aug. 1, 1904	34 0 0				
Labourer...	Sillato, Carmelo	...	July 12, 1904	30 8 4				
Apprentice	Farrugia, Gaetano	...	Oct. 1, 1911	12 3 4				
Do.	Bonnici, Filippo	...	Oct. 1, 1911	9 2 6				
UPPER BARRACCA GARDENS.										
Gardener	Cuschieri, Andrea	...	March 1, 1907	33 9 2				
Labourer...	Grech, Isacco	...	May 1, 1909	27 7 6				
Apprentice	Vacant	...	...	12 3 4			
LOWER BARRACCA GARDENS.										
Caretaker and Guardian	Vacant	...	...	30 8 4			
Apprentice	Azzopardi, Giusto	...	Nov. 1, 1911	8 0 0				
HASTINGS GARDENS.										
Guardian and Gardener	Busuttil, Giovanni	...	March 1, 1907	30 8 4				
Apprentice	Sammut, Paolo...	...	Feb. 9, 1912	8 0 0				
SA MAISON GARDENS.										
Gardener	Camilleri, Giuseppe	...	June 20, 1904	36 0 0				
Do.	Agius, Salvatore	...	Dec. 1, 1910	28 0 0				
GZIRA GARDENS.										
Gardener	Grima, Carmelo	...	Sept. 1, 1906	36 0 0				
Assistant Gardener	Debattista, Francesco	...	June 1, 1911	20 0 0				
VALLETTA MAIN DITCH.										
Gardener	Borg, Giusto	...	Sept. 1, 1906	30 0 0				

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal is allowed a House for his personal use, and or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Country, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom, or the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half-Navy or Naval Pay, the total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been in service from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Allowance or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment made in the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	April 1, 1904
...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	April 1, 1904
...	Sept. 1, 1910
...	Sept. 1, 1911
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...
...	Nov. 1, 1911
...	July 12, 1904
...	Feb. 9, 1912
...	July 30, 1903
...	Oct. 7, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	April 1, 1904

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and date or what Instrument	Amount of Salary	From whom paid and the date of issue
						£ s. d.	
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued							
Public Works Branch—continued.							
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS—continued.							
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Malta.							
Head Gardener	Muscat, Carmelo	...	March 1, 1907	45 12 6	The Governor
Gardener	Borg, Giuseppe	...	Sept. 1, 1906	33 9 2	
Do.	Aquilina, Clemente	...	April 1, 1904	33 9 2	
Do	Muscat, Giovanni	...	Sept. 21, 1904	30 8 4	
Do.	Aquilina, Francesco	...	March 1, 1907	30 8 4	
Do.	Frendo, Carmelo	...	Dec. 1, 1910	30 8 4	
Do.	Cassar, Giuseppe	...	June 1, 1911	30 8 4	
Gardener, St. Paul's Nursery	Giordmajna, Carmelo	...	Jan. 1, 1905	30 8 4	
Assistant do. do.	Cachia, Agostino	...	Oct. 1, 1911	20 0 0	
Nurseryman	Grech, Giuseppe	...	Dec. 1, 1910	45 12 6	
Keeper	Mifsud, Consolato	...	Dec. 1, 1910	33 9 2	
Labourer	Busuttil, Carmelo	...	Oct. 11, 1906	30 0 0	
Do.	Mamo, Giuseppe	...	Dec. 1, 1910	27 7 6	
Do.	Mallia, Michele	...	June 1, 1911	27 7 6	
Do.	Vacant	...	...	18 5 0	
Do.	Vacant	...	...	18 5 0	
Caretaker	Grech, Salvatore	...	Nov. 1, 1905	18 5 0	
Do.	Stivala, Andrea	...	March 11, 1906	18 5 0	
Do.	Fenech, Spiridione	...	April 21, 1908	18 5 0	
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Gozo.							
Gardener	Grech, Giorgio	...	April 11, 1904	30 8 4	
Do.	Sciberras, Salvatore	...	April 1, 1909	28 0 0	

Amount of Pay &c. in the year 1912-13 Principally received by him in any capacity or what sum ever, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office he held by Principal in conjunction with Army, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Officer or Appointment, or Vice of profit, in any Capacity, or in the service of the United Kingdom, or of any Colony or other Country, whether upon sum of Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Office he held in conjunction with any Officer or Appointment, or in the service of any Colony or other Country during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal Office, and what other Officer or Appointment, not required to be stated in the preceding column	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.				
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1909
...	July 21, 1909
...	Jan. 1, 1905
...	Sept 16, 1906
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1904
...	Nov. 16, 1905
...	Aug. 17, 1904
...	Feb. 1, 1905
...
...
...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	March 11, 1905
...	April 21, 1903
...	April 1, 1904
...	April 1, 1909

		No.	Date of	By whom	Amount	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIII. Public Works Department—continued.						
Survey Branch.						
Officer in charge	...	Lupi, Valentino	... ...	Jan. 1, 1908	120 0 0	
Assistant Surveyor	...	Muscat, Eugenio	... ...	March 16, 1903	75 0 0	
Do.	...	Satariano, Michele	... ...	May 17, 1906	75 0 0	
Do.	...	Sammut, Andrea	... ...	May 1, 1908	67 10 0	
Draughtsman, Third class (£30 by £7. 10 bien. to £60)		Marmarà, Giuseppe	... ...	April 1, 1906	60 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Sætta, Giuseppe	... ...	April 1, 1906	60 0 0	
Drainage Branch.						
Inspector of Drains	...	Mallia, Carmelo L.S., A.	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899	30 0 0	
Assistant Engineer (£109. 10. 0 by £6. 1. 8 to £182. 10.)		Ferrante, Francesco Saverio	... ...	Nov. 16, 1895	182 10 0	
Foreman, Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)		Schembri, Giuseppe	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906	73 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Vacant	... ...	...	70 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Saliba, Giuseppe	... ...	April 1, 1908	60 0 0	
Fitter, Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)		Ricca, Luigi...	... ...	April 1, 1907	88 0 0	
Engine Driver, First class (£75 by £2 to £95)		Watts, Williams	... ...	April 1, 1908	95 0 0	
Do. Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)		Axiak, Carmelo	... ...	April 1, 1908	70 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Calleja, Walter	... ...	April 1, 1908	70 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Abela, Andrea	... ...	April 1, 1908	70 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Azzopardi, Giorgio...	... ...	April 1, 1908	60 0 0	
Stoker, Second class (£40 by 10s. to £45)		Grech, Spiro	... ...	April 1, 1908	44 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Caruana, Carmelo	... ...	April 1, 1908	42 10 0	
Engine Driver, Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)		Azzopardi, Emmanuele	... ...	April 1, 1908	70 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Demicoli, Gioacchino	... ...	Aug. 2, 1908	58 0 0	
Stoker, Second class (£40 by 10s. to £45)		Salerno, Giuseppe	... ...	April 1, 1908	44 0 0	
Do. do.	...	Farrugia, Giuseppe...	... ...	June 9, 1908	42 0 0	
Allowance to Officer in charge of Shone Ejectors		Muller, Godfrey E.	... ...	April 1, 1909	20 0 0	

The Governor

From the Revenue of the Colony

Amount of Fees during the year 1910-11	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910-11	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	April 1, 1903
...	March 16, 1903
...	May 17, 1906
...	April 2, 1900
...	March 20, 1893
...	April 1, 1903
...	£ 270 as First class Surveyor	... ...	... ...	Feb. 13, 1886
...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	Nov. 7, 1906
...
...	April 1, 1908
...	April 1, 1907
...	April 1, 1908
...	April 1, 1908
...	April 1, 1908
...	Aug. 2, 1908
...	April 1, 1908
...	June 9, 1908
...	£ 260 as Engineer Electric Lighting	... ...	£ 20 allowance for inspecting Tramways and Lift	June 1, 1897

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department*					
Office.					
Chief Clerk (First class Clerk (£220 by £10 to £250) †	Mompalao, De Piro Frederick	Jan. 1, 1904		250 0 0	
Clerk Second class (£110 by £10 to £180) and Accountant (£20)	Bonello, Frederick ...	May 5, 1902		200 0 0	
Do. Second class (£110 by £10 to £180)	Micallef, Albert E. ...	Jan. 1, 1907		170 0 0	
Do. Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Randon, Lewis J. ...	May 21, 1912		65 0 0	
Do. Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Fenech, Anthony ...	March 1, 1905		60 0 0	
Store Keeper ...	Fenech, Emmanuele ...	March 7, 1896		70 0 0	
Store Clerk (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Demarco, Alfred ...	Jan. 1, 1897		60 0 0	
Account Keeper do. ...	Falzon, Ruggero ...	Oct. 15, 1905		60 0 0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Mizzi, Salvatore ...	Feb. 1, 1903		50 0 0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Lucas, David ...	July 18, 1906		27 7 6	
Labourer ...	Borg, Tancredi ...	April 1, 1907		30 0 0	
Fatigueman ...	Pace, Gaetano ...	Oct. 8, 1909		28 0 0	
Water Works Branch.					
Engineer, First class Surveyor (£150 by £10 to £300)	Mercicca, Vincenzo, C.E. ...	Dec. 1, 1899	The Governor	300 0 0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Third class (£65 by £5 to £100)	Micallef, Roger G. ...	March 14, 1907		95 0 0	
Do. do. do. ...	Martin, William O. ...	July 1, 1908		85 0 0	
Do. Fourth class (£50 by £5 trien. to £60)	Rizzo, Vincent R. ...	Feb. 21, 1908		55 0 0	
Account Keeper (£55 by £5 trien. to £65)	Falzon, Antonio ...	Aug. 6, 1908		60 0 0	
Meter Account Keeper (£60 by £5 trien. to £70)	Borg, Luigi ...	Jan. 28, 1899		70 0 0	
Assistant do. (£45 by £5 trien. to £55)	Farrugia, Antonio ...	Oct. 16, 1905		55 0 0	
Draughtsman, Third class (£30 by £7.10 bien. to £60)	Magri, Giorgio ...	April 5, 1903		60 0 0	
Fitter, First class (£90 by £3 to £120)	Inguanez, Vincenzo ...	April 1, 1906		120 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cassar, G. Gerardo ...	April 1, 1906		111 0 0	
Fitter, Second class (£70 by £2 to £90)	Caruana, Vincenzo ...	April 1, 1906		90 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Doublet, Emmanuele ...	April 5, 1909		76 0 0	

* Under the control of the Superintendent of Public Works.

† The Chief Clerk is in charge of stores.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	3rd July to 6th August 1912	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	Feb. 24, 1893
...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 days as Captain in the K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1896
...	Dec. 8, 1905
...	1st April to 14th August 1912	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	Sept. 5, 1886
...	31st Jan. to 18th February 1913	... ...	March 17, 1893
...	Jan. 2, 1899
...	6s. p. month for washing Office floor. Recd. £3.12.	Dec. 1, 1885
...	July 18, 1906
...	April 1, 1907
...	Oct. 8, 1909
...	8th July to 18th Sept. 1912	£ 30 Personal allowance	Sept. 8, 1881
...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 days as Captain in the K.O.M.M.	25th June to 5th Aug. 1912	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	15th Aug. to 10th October 1912	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	Feb. 21, 1908
...	4th to 18th April 1912	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	May 1, 1886
...	Oct. 16, 1905
...	Feb. 18, 1902
...	7th to 16th Sept. 1912	... ...	Jan. 1, 1896
...	15th to 19th May 1912	... ...	Jan. 1, 1896
...	Nov. 18, 1896
...	April 5, 1909

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department					
Water Works Branch—continued.					
Assistant Fitter and Turncock ...	Vacant ... ...	... ...		45 0 0	
Foreman, First class (£70 by £2 to £90)	Grech, Carmelo	April 1, 1907		82 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Luigi	April 1, 1907		82 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Antonio E. ...	April 1, 1907		82 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Cutajar, Teodoro ...	April 1, 1907		82 0 0	
Do. do. ...	Magri, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 14, 1907		82 0 0	
Do. Second class (£50 by £2 to 70)	Calleja, Antonio ...	April 1, 1907		66 15 0	
Assistant Foreman ...	Vacant ... ...	... ...		54 15 0	
Do.	Chetcuti, Riccardo ...	Dec. 16, 1908		50 3 9	
Bill Collector ...	Buhagiar, Antonio ...	Dec. 21, 1898			
Do.	Grech, Salvatore ...	Aug. 21, 1902			
Do.	Spiteri, Paolo ...	April 24, 1903			
Do.	Mangion, Edgar ...	Feb. 5, 1908			
Do.	Cauchi, Gerardo ...	Dec. 1, 1912			
Do.	Farrugia, Salvatore...	Nov. 4, 1909			
Meter Reader ...	Galea, Giuseppe ...	Dec. 1, 1912		45 12 6	
Do.	Apap, Nicola ...	April 1, 1906		37 10 0	
Do.	Vacant ... ...	... ...		32 10 0	
Do.	Bonnici, Emmanuele ...	April 13, 1908		28 15 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Gustavo ...	April 21, 1908		28 15 0	
Do.	Leonardi, Emmanuele ...	Dec. 16, 1908		28 15 0	
Do.	Testa, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 4, 1909		28 15 0	
Do.	Zammit, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 1, 1911		28 15 0	
Turncock ...	Apap, Giovanni ...	April 1, 1906		45 12 6	
Do.	Bonnici, Generoso ...	April 1, 1904		39 10 10	

* The Bill Collectors are paid 2d. per Bill cashed.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...
...	Jan. 1, 1896
...	July 14, 1898
...	Oct. 1, 1892
...	Jan. 1, 1896
...	Jan. 1, 1896
...	April 1, 1906
...
...	Dec. 16, 1908
||69 10 2	Dec. 21, 1898
+88 6 8	Nov. 23, 1897
68 13 6	March 1, 1894
+84 17 2	May 17, 1900
20 12 10	May 18, 1904
\$68 4 4	Oct. 1, 1903
...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	£5 at 6d. per hour for work overtime	April 1, 1906
...
...	April 1, 1901
...	April 21, 1908
...	Dec. 14, 1904
...	Feb. 20, 1905
...	Oct. 17, 1906
...	April 1, 1906
...	£3.2.0 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	Dec. 25, 1895

|| Exclusive of £4. 11. 8 under "Electric Lighting Branch".
 + do. £2. 12. 8 do.
 + do. £4. 7. 2 do.
 \$ do. £6. 15. 8 do.

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head XXIV. Water Works							
and Electric Lighting Department—continued.							
Water Works Branch—continued.							
Turncock	...	...	Borg, Antonio	... April 1, 1904	The Governor	39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Borg, Beniamino	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Calleja, Angelo	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Camilleri, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Cuschieri, Carlo	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Fiorini, Gabriele	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Galea, Matteo	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Pisani, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Sciberras, Lucrezio	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Vella, Michele	... April 1, 1904		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Zahra, Giuseppe	... Oct. 4, 1905		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Farrugia, Carmelo	... Dec 24, 1908		39 10 10	
Do.	...	...	Borg, Giuseppe	... April 5, 1909		39 10 10	
Engine Driver, Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)			Farrugia, Carmelo	... April 1, 1906		70 0 0	
Do.	do.	...	Vacant	... ...		50 0 0	
Do.	do.	...	Spiteri, Guglielmo	... March 24, 1909		58 0 0	
Do.	do.	...	Farrugia, Spiridione	... April 1, 1910		56 0 0	
Do.	do.	...	Borg, Salvatore	... April 1, 1910		56 0 0	
Boiler maker	...	...	Busuttil, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1907		82 2 6	
Stoker, Second class (£40 by 10s. to £45)			Toriglia, Goffredo	... April 1, 1906		45 0 0	
Do.	do.	...	Galdes, Angelo	... April 1, 1906		43 10 0	
Do.	do.	...	Borg, Antonio	... April 1, 1906		43 10 0	
Stoker	...	...	Gauci, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1910		45 0 0	
Do.	...	...	Portelli, Luigi	... April 1, 1910		45 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1919-20	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1919-20	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£3.6.0 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	Dec. 25, 1895
...	Dec. 25, 1895
...	£3.1.6 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	Dec. 25, 1895
...	£3.4.6 do. do.	Oct. 8, 1902
...	£3.3.0 do. do.	Dec. 25, 1895
...	£3.0.6 do. do.	Dec. 25, 1895
...	£2.19.6 do. do.	Dec. 25, 1895
...	£2.13.6 do. do.	Jan. 23, 1901
...	Oct. 4, 1905
...	£2.19.6 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	Dec. 24, 1908
...	£2.15.0 do. do.	April 5, 1909
...	May 18, 1898
...
...	March 24, 1909
...	April 1, 1910
...	April 1, 1907
...	April 1, 1907
...	Dec. 25, 1895
...	Dec. 25, 1895
...	June 1, 1898
...	April 1, 1910
...	April 1, 1910

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
						£ s. d.	
Head XXIV. Water Works							
and Electric Lighting Department—continued.							
Water Works Branch—continued.							
Stoker	Carbonaro, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1911	The Governor	42 11 8	
Do.	Camilleri, Nicola	... April 1, 1910		41 0 0	
Do.	Vella, Paolo...	... April 1, 1911		37 10 0	
Labourer	Ellul, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1907		39 10 10	
Do.	Calleja, Giovanni	... April 1, 1907		38 0 5	
Do.	Sammut, Francesco...	... April 1, 1907		36 10 0	
Do.	Galdes, Carmelo	... April 1, 1903		33 9 2	
Meter Fitter	Micallef, Francesco ...	... April 1, 1907		45 12 6	
Do.	Zerafa, Carmelo	... April 1, 1907		36 10 0	
Do.	Tagliaferro, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1907		33 9 2	
Storeman	Zahra, Michele	... April 1, 1907		33 15 0	
Plasterer	Galea, Giuseppe	... Feb. 1, 1911		38 0 5	
Blacksmith	Cassar, Giuseppe	... April 1, 1908		60 0 0	
Book-carrier	Psaila, Antonio	... June 1, 1907		15 0 0	
Do.	Bugeja, Carmelo	... Nov. 21, 1907		12 10 0	
Do.	Zammit, Consiglio	... April 21, 1908		12 10 0	
Do.	Vacant	... ...		10 0 0	
Do.	Zammit, Giuseppe	... May 22, 1911		10 0 0	
Do.	Vacant	... ...		10 0 0	
Do.	Do.	... ...		10 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	April 1, 1911
...	April 1, 1910
...	April 1, 1911
...	£3.15.0 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	April 1, 1907
...	£3.19.6 do. do.	April 1, 1907
...	£3.4.6 do. do.	April 1, 1907
...	Dec. 12, 1895
...	£2.0.6 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	April 1, 1907
...	£3.7.0 do. do.	April 1, 1907
...	£3.17.0 do. do.	April 1, 1907
...	April 1, 1907
...	£3.12.6 at 6d. per night when employed on night duty	Feb. 1, 1911
...	April 1, 1908
...	June 1, 1907
...	Nov. 21, 1907
...	April 21, 1908
...
...	May 22, 1911
...
...

Office	Name				Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid				
Head XXIV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—continued.												
Electric Lighting Branch.												
Engineer	...	...	Muller, Henry G.	...	July 1, 1898	The Governor	260 0 0			
Asst. do.	...	...	Fripp, William C.	...	Feb. 21, 1903		180 0 0			
Do.	...	...	Miggiani, Rosario	...	July 11, 1898		120 0 0			
Do.	...	...	Arena, Joseph	...	June 11, 1900		100 0 0			
Do.	(£120 by £10 to £150)		Vacant	...	...		120 0 0			
Draughtsman, probationary	...		Vacant	...	...		22 10 0			
Storekeeper	...	...	Mifsud Bonnici, John	...	Sept. 1, 1903		54 15 0			
Storeman	...	...	Agius, Salvatore	...	April 1, 1907		36 10 0			
Do.	...	...	Bartolo, Umberto	...	Aug. 22, 1905		35 0 0			
Do.	...	...	Formosa, George V.	...	Oct. 5, 1911		27 7 6			
Engine driver, First class (£75 by £2 to £95)			Mifsud, Luigi	...	April 1, 1906		95 0 0					
Do. do.	...		Attard, Carlo	...	April 1, 1906		95 0 0					
Do. Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)			Chircop, Filippo	...	April 1, 1906		64 0 0					
Assistant Engine Driver	...		Demarco, Giuseppe	...	Aug. 16, 1905		45 12 6					
Do. do.	...		Cassar, Pio	...	Dec. 28, 1904		45 12 6					
Stoker, First class (£45 by 10s. to £48)			Camilleri, Paolo	...	April 1, 1906		48 0 0					
Do.	...	....	Tabone, Clemente	...	April 1, 1906		48 0 0			

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
...	<i>£20 allowance for inspecting Tramways and Lift; £20 allowance as officer in charge of Shone Ejectors.</i>	June 1, 1897
...	4th July to 25th September 1912	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	April 21, 1893
...	June 11, 1900
...
...	<i>£4.16.0 at 8d. per hour for overtime work</i>	Oct. 1, 1897
...	April 1, 1907
...	Sept. 3, 1902
...	Nov. 21, 1907
...	Nov. 12, 1902
...	June 21, 1898
...	Aug. 16, 1905
...	Aug. 16, 1905
...	Dec. 28, 1904
...	<i>£2.12.6 Bonus for best stoking</i>	July 26, 1900
...	<i>£1.17.6 do. do.</i>	April 3, 1902

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—continued.					
Electric Lighting Branch—continued.					
Stoker, First class (£45 by £os. to £48)	Sultana, Salvatore ...	... April 1, 1906	The Governor	48 0 0	
Do. ...	Agius, Carmelo ...	... April 1, 1906		48 0 0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Giovanni ...	... April 1, 1908		48 0 0	
Fitter, First class (£90 by £3 to £120)	Zammit, Carmelo ...	... April 1, 1906		114 0 0	
Foreman, Second class (£50 by £2 to £70)	Schembri, Robert ...	... April 1, 1907		70 0 0	
Lamp trimmer ...	Cassar, Giuseppe ...	... April 1, 1904		36 10 0	
Do. ...	Meilak, Carmelo ...	... Dec. 1, 1907		36 10 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Raffaele ...	... Dec. 13, 1907		36 10 0	
Lamp cleaner ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	... May 16, 1906		36 10 0	
Do. ...	Attard, Lorenzo ...	... April 1, 1907		36 10 0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Carmelo ...	... Dec. 13, 1907		27 7 6	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Carmelo ...	... Nov. 4, 1908		27 7 6	
Engine cleaner ...	Bonello, Matteo ...	... April 1, 1904		33 9 2	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Gaetano ...	... April 1, 1904		33 9 2	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Guglielmo ...	... April 1, 1904		33 9 2	
Lamp fitter ...	Huber, Silvio ...	... April 1, 1904		63 17 6	
Do. ...	Cristiano, Giuseppe ...	... April 1, 1904		48 13 4	
Do. ...	Saliba, Giovanni ...	... April 1, 1904		45 12 6	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Francesco ...	... Dec. 13, 1907		45 12 6	
Jointer (£60 by £4 to £72)	Vacant ...	... ... ...		60 0 0	
Wireman (£45 by £3 to £54)	Azzopardi, Vincenzo ...	... Nov. 7, 1910		51 0 0	
Boiler maker ...	Busutil, Antonio ...	... April 1, 1906		82 2 6	
Substation Fitter ...	Rizzo, Francesco ...	... April 1, 1906		73 0 0	

Amount of Fees during the year 1910-11	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910-11	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
...	£2.12.6 Bonus for best stoking	June 5, 1902
...	£1.17.6 do. do.	July 7, 1903
...	£1.17.6 do. do.	April 1, 1906
...	Dec. 28, 1898
...	£27.7.6 at 1s.6d. per night for night duty	April 1, 1907
...	June 9, 1897
...	Jan. 20, 1897
...	Dec. 28, 1898
...	April 13, 1904
...	April 15, 1903
...	Sept. 13, 1905
...	May 7, 1907
...	Dec. 28, 1898
...	Oct. 29, 1901
...	Aug. 27, 1902
...	£1.3.0 at 6d. per week for looking after motor at Printing Office	Dec. 22, 1896
...	Dec. 22, 1896
...	Dec. 20, 1899
...	Dec. 22, 1896
...
...	£1.2.11 Overtime at 1/8th of salary per hour	Nov. 7, 1910
...	April 1, 1906
...	April 1, 1906

Office	Name			Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is received
						£ s. d.	
Head XXIV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—continued.							
Electric Lighting Branch—continued.							
Boiler tender	Micallef, Domenico	April 1, 1906	The Governor	44 2 1	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Agius, Vincenzo	April 1, 1906		39 10 10	
Do.	Bonnici, Calcedonio	April 1, 1906		39 10 10	
Labourer	Tonna, Francesco	April 1, 1906		36 10 0	
Turner	Vacant	...		27 7 6	
Coal trimmer	Vassallo, Publio	April 1, 1904		36 10 0	
Do.	Vassallo, Carmelo	April 1, 1904		36 10 0	
Boy	Mizzi, Agostino	March 1, 1908		18 5 0	
Do.	Theuma, Giuseppe	June 8, 1908		18 5 0	
Do.	Mifsud, Alfred	Nov. 4, 1908		18 5 0	
Do.	Pace, Giuseppe	April 5, 1909		18 5 0	
Apprentice	Zammit, Carmelo	Sept. 3, 1906		18 5 0	
Do.	Overend, Salvatore	July 17, 1911		18 5 0	
Do.	Short, Joseph	May 9, 1911		18 5 0	
Do.	Vacant	...		18 5 0	
Do.	Do.	...		18 5 0	
Do.	Do.	...		18 5 0	
Do.	Busuttil, Nicola	May 17, 1909		15 0 0	
Do.	Xuereb, Francesco	Feb. 1, 1911		7 10 0	
Bill collector	Pizzuto, Emmanuel	May 20, 1904		30 0 0	
Meter Reader	Azzopardi, Vincenzo	Sept. 16, 1911		28 15 0	
Book-carrier	Vacant	...		10 0 0	
Meter Inspector	Do.	...		22 10 0	

* The Bill Collectors are paid 2d. per Bill cashed.

Amount of Fees during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912-13	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
<i>£ s. d.</i>					
....	April 1, 1906
....	April 1, 1906
....	April 1, 1906
....	April 1, 1906
....
....	March 30, 1903
....	Dec. 4, 1903
....	March 1, 1908
....	June 8, 1908
....	Nov. 4, 1908
....	April 5, 1909
....	Sept. 3, 1906
....	July 17, 1911
....	May 9, 1911
....
....	May 17, 1909
....	Feb. 1, 1911
£ 8 5 4	4th to 10th April and 15th to 19th August 1912	....	July 5, 1899
....	£0.13.6 for reading Opera House meters out of work- ing hours at 9d. for each reading	Sept. 14, 1906
....
....

† Exclusive of £85. 19. 19 under Water Works Branch.

I

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1912-13.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Col. N. Grech Biancardi, C.V.O., C.M.G., A.D.C.	Collector of Customs	Personal bond for £ 1,500, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Tommaso Vella	Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Personal bond for £ 2,000, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Lieut. Colonel E.P.S. Roupell, D.S.O.	Postmaster General	Personal bond for £ 1,000, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Carmelo Pace Bardon	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and Officer in charge of the Monte di Pieta	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
William C. Millard	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Personal bond for £ 1,300, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Notary G. Zammit	Director of the Public Registry and Keeper of the Govern- ment and Notarial Archives	Personal bond for £ 100, on his own property
Paolo Vincenzo Vella	Registrar of Judicial Police Court	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Joseph Huber	Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts, Accountant and Manager of the Savings Bank	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Giuseppe Hili	Courier between Malta and Gozo	Personal bond for £ 400, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
F. Mompalao De Piro	Chief Clerk in the Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	Personal bond for £ 300, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
James Galizia	Chief Clerk and Officer in charge of Stores, Public Works Department, and Officer in charge of the Palace Armoury	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Alfredo Naudi	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 400, on his own property
Giovanni Pace	Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Godfrey Pace	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Francesco Vella	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 80, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Felice Attard	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Alexander Fenech	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	Personal bond and deposit of £ 30, in the Savings Bank
Joseph Henry Chrétien ...	Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Augusto Calleja	Assistant do. do.	Personal bond for £ 200, and deposits in the Savings Bank
Leone Benjascar	Registrar and Supervisor of Translators, Superior Courts ...	Personal bond for £ 800, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Antonio Azzopardi	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Vincenzo Sammut	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Vincenzo Debono	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Giovanni Magri Grech ...	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Carmelo Vella	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Giuseppe Dimech	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police, 1st Country District ...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Domenico Apap	Do. do. do. 2nd Do. ...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Carmelo Falzon	Do. do. do. 3rd Do. ...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Joseph Micallef Brown ...	Storekeeper, Orphan Asylum	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond											
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond				Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein				Date of Bond			Amount of Bond
											£
The Anglo-Maltese Bank...	...	...	...	Collector of Customs	...	...	...	13th December, 1910	...	...	1,500
The Anglo-Maltese Bank ...	...	...	...	Receiver General	...	...	...	6th November, 1911	...	...	2,000
The Anglo Egyptian Bank Ltd. ...	...	...	...	Postmaster General	...	...	...	31st October, 1911	...	...	1,000
Emmanuele Lanzon, Merchant, Valletta ...	...	...	...	Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	...	...	...	12th June, 1912	...	...	500
Lorenzo Zammit Haber, of Xewkija, Gozo, ...	...	...	...	Asst. Secretary to Government for Gozo	...	...	...	3rd December, 1909	...	...	1,300
... ... ... ... ...	...	...	...	Director of Public Registry	...	...	...	22nd August, 1908	...	...	100
* Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta ...	...	...	...	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police, Civil Branch	...	...	...	16th January, 1904	...	...	100
James Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta ...	...	...	...	Officer in charge of the Savings Bank	...	...	...	19th July, 1892	...	...	500
Sabina, wife of Giuseppe Hili of independent means, Victoria, Gozo	...	...	...	Courier between Malta and Gozo	...	...	...	27th September, 1893	...	...	400
Gius. Mompalao De Piro, Sliema ...	...	...	...	Officer in charge of Stores, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	...	...	...	9th May, 1908	...	...	300
* Emmanuele L. Galizia, late Superintendent of Public Works	...	...	...	Officer in charge of Stores, Public Works Department	...	...	...	17th November, 1906	...	...	150
... ... ... ... ...	...	...	...	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	...	...	...	20th January, 1900	...	...	400
Lorenzo Guglielmo Pace Balzan, of independent means	...	...	...	Assistant Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	...	...	...	6th February, 1909	...	...	150
Lorenzo Guglielmo Pace Balzan, of independent means	...	...	...	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	...	...	...	6th February, 1909	...	...	150
Vincenzo Mangion, Tradesman, str. Marina Sliema ...	...	...	...	Do. do. do.	...	...	...	27th December, 1878	...	...	80
Pietro Attard, P.A., Gozo ...	...	...	...	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	...	...	...	23rd September, 1895, in the records of Notary Giorgio Cutajar, of Gozo	...	...	150
... ... ... ... ...	...	...	...	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	...	...	...	1st September, 1905, in the records of Notary Angelo Cauchi, of Gozo	...	...	30
* Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta ...	...	...	...	Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	...	...	...	11th October, 1902	...	...	500
... ... ... ... ...	...	...	...	Assistant do. do.	...	...	...	20th January, 1900	...	...	200
Corinna, widow of Banker G. Scicluna ...	...	...	...	Registrar, Superior Courts	...	...	...	2nd August, 1910	...	...	800
* Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	...	...	...	Marshal, Superior Courts...	...	...	...	2nd February, 1886	...	...	100
* Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	...	...	...	Do. do. ...	...	...	...	8th March, 1899	...	...	100
Professor Francesco Debono, M.D., Valletta ...	...	...	...	Do. do. ...	...	...	...	17th March, 1906	...	...	100
Francesco Saverio Musù, P.L., Cospicua ...	...	...	...	Do. Courts of Judicial Police	...	...	...	4th October, 1906	...	...	25
Giuseppe Muscat Azzopardi, P.L., Valletta ...	...	...	...	Do. do. do.	...	...	...	4th October, 1906	...	...	25
Francesco Azzopardi, Trader, of Rabato, Notabile ...	...	...	...	Do. do. do.	...	...	...	4th October, 1906	...	...	25
G. B. Borda, Merchant, Calcaria ...	...	...	...	Do. do. do.	...	...	...	10th June, 1910	...	...	25
Sergt. Giuseppe Grech, K.O.M.M. ...	...	...	...	Do. do. do.	...	...	...	12th August, 1910	...	...	25
Antonio Cachia, Landowner, Floriana ...	...	...	...	Storekeeper	...	...	...	7th June, 1900	...	...	50

* Dead. The heirs are responsible for the security.

RETURN OF OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him						Name of the Security given
Antonio Lanfranco	Storekeeper S. Spirito Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Attilio Tenna	Do. Poor House	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Vincenzo Mifsud Bonnici ...	Do. Central Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Joseph Arrigo	Do. Connaught Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Emmanuele Portanier	Do. Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Leone Xuereb	Do. Charitable Institutions, Gozo	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Oreste Cachia	Assistant Storekeeper, Poor House	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
R. Mifsud Bonnici	Do. do. Central Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Ant. G. Debono... ...	Do. do. Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Salvatore Ballucci	Do. do. Charitable Institutions, Gozo	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Joseph Scclaro	Officer in charge of General Store, Charitable Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Alfonso Maria Kysson ...	Ward Master, Poor House	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Antonio Buhagiar ...	Bid Collector, Water Works and Electric Lighting Dept.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Paolo Spiteri	Do. do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Gerardo Cauchi	Do. do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Salvatore Grech ...	Do. do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Emmanuele Pizzuto ...	Do. do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Edgar Mangion ...	Do. do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Salvatore Farrugia ...	Do. do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Vincenzo Sammut ...	Collector of rents at Melleha	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Emmanuele Degiorgio, LL.D....	Registrar, Court of the 1st Country District and Translator	...	...	...	...	...	Personol bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Carmelo Fenech, L.P., ...	Do. do. 2nd do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Agostino Preziosi, LL.D.	Do. do. 3rd do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Michel'Angelo Grech ...	Marshal, Gozo Courts	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Antonio Aquilina ...	Porter, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 35, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Egidio Mangion ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Roger Mallia	Do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Arthur Lapira	Do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Edward Perini	Do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond										
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond			Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein					Date of Bond		Amount of Bond
Giovanni Curmi, Pensioner, Valletta	...	...	Storekeeper	...	...	...	...	9th September, 1905	...	50
Vincenzo Maria Debono, Valletta	...	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	19th January, 1912	...	100
Luigi Farrugia, Hamrun	...	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	7th April, 1906	...	50
Susanna wife of Osvaldo Arrigo	...	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	13th February, 1909	...	50
Paolo Galea, Merchant, Valletta	...	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	19th July, 1910	...	100
† Paolo Micallef of Hamrun	...	...	Storekeeper, Gozo	...	...	...	...	8th June, 1905*	...	50
Notary Francesco Giorgio Schembri	...	...	Assistant Storekeeper	...	...	...	...	22nd July, 1905	...	50
G. Mifsud Bonnici, Assistant Storekeeper, Customs Department			Do. do.	...	...	...	...	5th December, 1908	...	50
Very Reverend Canon Luigi Debono, Birchircara	...		Do. do.	...	...	...	...	8th September, 1911	...	50
Giuseppe Hili, Courier between Malta and Gozo	...		Do. do., Gozo...	...	...	...	...	20th July, 1910	...	50
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D., Director of Public Instruction			Officer in charge of General Store, Charitable Institutions					7th April, 1906	...	50
Reverend Francesco Masini, Chaplain of the Poor House			Ward Master, Poor House					13th May, 1899	...	50
Rosario Xuereb of No. 80, Fuori la Mina	...	...	Collector of Water Dues					28th November, 1895	...	50
Alessandro Gauci, Merchant, Valletta	...	...	Bill Collector in the Water Works and Electric Lighting Dept.					9th June, 1903	...	50
Carmelo Borg, Trader, Sliema	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	4th April, 1913	...	50	
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Valletta	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	11th March, 1905	...	50	
Carmelo Borg, Trader, Sliema	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	11th April, 1913	...	50	
Carmelo Galea, Shoemaker, Floriana	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	22nd December, 1908	...	50	
Luigi Micallef, Trader, Valletta	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	5th August, 1910	...	50	
Giuseppe Sammut, Wines and Spirits Licencee	...		Do. of land rents at Melleha	...	...	...	16th November, 1907	...	100	
Gabriele Azzopardi, Landowner, Valletta	...	...	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police for Malta, sitting in Country Districts					31st October, 1903	...	25
Vincenzo Vella, Valletta	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	16th April, 1910	...	25	
Pasquale Fenech, Merchant, Misida	...	...	Do. do.	do.	do.	do.	15th September, 1908	...	25	
† Marcello Grech of the late Michele, Victoria, Gozo	...		Marshal, Gozo Courts	...	...	...	4th August, 1909	...	50	
Giuseppe Grech of the late Francesco, Victoria, Gozo	...		Porter,	do.	...	...	27th August, 1909	...	35	
Most Reverend Canon Monsignor Alfred Mifsud, DD.; Ph. D., LL.B.			Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway					18th July, 1908	...	50
Colonel Richard Samut, late K.O.M.M.	...	...	Do. do.	...	...	...	14th January, 1902	...	50	
Massimiliano M. Debono, LL.D., of Valletta	...		Do. do.	...	...	...	22nd October, 1901	...	50	
Alfonso Maria Farrugia, Merchant, Cospicua	...		Do. do.	...	...	...	5th January, 1904	...	50	

* In the records of Notary Angelo Cauchi of Gozo.

† Dead. The heirs are responsible for the security.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him						Name of the Security given
Antonio Gera	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	...	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Ugo Bruno	Do.	do.	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Alfredo Grech	Do.	do.	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Frederick Vassallo	Do.	do.	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Salvatore Buhagiar	Do.	do.	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Charles Grech	Storekeeper	do.	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Edgar Gatt	Clerk,	do.	...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Giacinto Micallef	Storekeeper, Corradino Civil Prison		...	...	...	...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>
Alfonso Bezzina	Assistant Chief Warden and Assistant Storekeeper, Corra- dino Civil Prison						Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security <i>in solidum</i>

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond								
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond		Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein				Date of Bond		Amount of Bond
Annetta wife of the late Salvatore Calleja, Valletta	...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	...	...	5th December, 1905	...	...	50
* Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, C.M.G., late K.O.M.M.		Do. do. ...	...	...	25th October, 1901	...	...	50
Eugenio Grech, Chemist and Druggist, Valletta	...	Do. do. ...	...	...	4th January, 1894	...	...	100
Richard Ellis, Photographer, Valletta	...	Do. do. ...	...	...	25th July, 1903	...	...	100
* Reverend Alfonso Buhagiar of Floriana	...	Do. do. ...	...	...	22nd October, 1901	...	...	50
Salvatore Borg, Notary	...	Storekeeper, do. ...	...	...	18th January, 1910	...	...	50
* Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, C.M.G., late K.O.M.M.		Clerk, do. ...	...	...	25th October, 1901	...	...	50
Giuseppe Micallef, Trader, Valletta	...	Storekeeper, Corradino Civil Prison	...	...	15th November, 1910	...	...	50
Saverio Fenech, Casal Lia	...	Assistant Storekeeper, Corradino Civil Prison	...	...	14th October, 1910	...	...	50

* Dead. The heirs are responsible for the security.

I_I

PENSIONS

payable out of the Revenues of Malta,
as on 31st March, 1913.

PENSIONS

1. Pensions and Allowances under Pensions Ordinance, 1905, and rules previously in force.

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
			£ s. d.
Farrugia, Saverina ...	Schoolmistress	1 12 1871	4 2 2
Cachia, Angiolina ...	Do.	1 6 1875	19 3 4
Mizzi, Margherita ...	Ward Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	1 12 1875	9 7 0
Tanti, Giuseppe ...	Do. do. ...	1 12 1879	9 10 0
Mizzi, Vincenzo ...	Barber, Ospizio	26 6 1881	5 8 4
Grech, Maria ...	Nurse, Ospizio, Gozo	1 7 1881	1 0 0
Galea, Grazia ...	Nurse, Gozo Hospital	1 11 1881	3 13 4
Muscat, Teresa ...	Ward Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	1 10 1882	6 18 8
Busuttil, Calcedonio ...	Plumber, Charitable Institutions ...	6 9 1884	6 15 8
Dingli, Vincenzo ...	Cook, Lunatic Asylum	1 1 1886	12 18 7
Grech, Vincenzo ...	Schoolmaster	1 2 1886	16 10 0
Sciberras, Giovanni ...	Extra Ward Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	1 3 1886	11 5 1
Costa, Giovanni ...	Boatman, Customs Department ...	12 3 1886	20 0 0
Attard, Giovanni ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	1 4 1886	6 9 7
Borg, Vincenzo ...	Ward Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	10 8 1886	8 5 2
Farrugia, Innocenzio ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	1 10 1886	5 1 8
Grech, Michele ...	Boatman, Customs Department ...	11 12 1886	15 12 3
Pullicino, Giuseppe ...	Teacher of Lineal Drawing, Elementary Schools ...	1 10 1888	18 0 0
Aquilina, Giuseppa ...	Schoolmistress	13 11 1888	17 5 0
Madiona, Caterina ...	Do.	1 2 1889	35 0 0
Bugeja, Gaetano ...	Boatman, Customs Department ...	1 6 1889	12 5 4
Cachia Caruana, Giuseppe, P.A.A. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	2 7 1889	60 8 4
Spiteri, Vincenzo ...	Warden No. 3, Civil Prison ...	1 4 1890	26 9 3
Ellul, Antonio ...	Nurse, Seamen's Hospital ...	1 4 1890	14 13 4
Falzon, Vincenzo ...	Porter, Judicial Police Courts ...	26 5 1890	16 13 4
Galea, Grazio ...	Labourer, Ospizio	1 6 1890	5 2 3
Zammit, Giovanni ...	Warden and Carpenter, Civil Prison ...	1 7 1890	22 16 3
Borg, Paolo ...	Marshal, Superior Courts ...	2 9 1891	52 0 0
Muscat, Salvatore ...	Gravedigger, Guardian and Labourer, Addolorata Cemetery	1 11 1891	11 13 4
Mifsud, Giuseppe ...	Boatman, Customs Department	1 5 1892	19 3 3
Vella, Carmelo ...	Do. do.	1 9 1892	12 16 0
Galea, Luca ...	Do. do.	22 12 1892	18 5 0
Musci, Francesco ...	Deputy Collector of Customs and 1st class Clerk ...	1 1 1893	145 16 8
Rodenas, Vincenzo ...	Keeper of Gold and Silver Pledges, Monte di Pietà	1 9 1893	80 0 0
Calleja, Giuseppe ...	Teacher of Drawing, Lyceum	1 10 1893	87 10 0
Xuereb, Giovanni ...	Registrar, Superior Courts ...	6 12 1893	195 0 0
Psaila, Angelo ...	Overseer of Deliveries, Customs Department ...	1 1 1894	17 5 0
Sciortino, Francesco, LL.D. ...	1st class Clerk	1 10 1894	141 13 4
Balzan, Pubbllo ...	Gardener, Argotti Botanical Gardens ...	1 11 1894	11 12 6
Attard, Carolina ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	1 1 1895	8 6 8
Casolani, Giuseppe ...	1st class Clerk	10 8 1895	129 0 0
Muscat, Joseph ...	Clerk of works, Public Health Department ...	15 10 1895	116 13 4
Debono, Antonio ...	2nd class Messenger	7 12 1895	12 10 0
Hardy, Venerable Archdeacon Edward A., M.A. ...	Chaplain to Government	1 1 1896	289 6 8
Calleja, Vincenzo ...	Boatman, Customs Department	10 3 1896	14 11 6
Bonello, Salvatore ...	Overseer of Deliveries, Customs Department ...	1 10 1896	12 1 4
Zammit, Salvatore ...	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	10 12 1896	7 16 0
Bonnici Giuseppe ...	Storekeeper, Asylum for the Aged and Incurables	13 1 1897	41 7 2
Pace, Giovanni ...	Porter, Central Hospital	1 4 1897	15 0 0
Cordina, Annetta ...	Schoolmistress	20 5 1897	20 5 0
Mamo Cordina, Salvatore ...	Schoolmaster and Teacher in the Training School	1 9 1897	85 9 4
Farrugia, M. Dolores ...	Schoolmistress	7 2 1898	32 0 0
Grima, Maria ...	Nurse, Santo Spirito Hospital ...	1 3 1898	11 13 4
Bonnici, Riccardo ...	Schoolmaster	1 4 1898	54 0 0
Bezzina, Vincenzo ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	1 7 1898	19 4 0
Calleja, Emmanuele ...	3rd class Warden, Civil Prison ...	8 8 1898	20 16 11
Sammut, Paolo, M.D. ...	District Medical Officer	16 8 1898	93 6 8
Cachia, Raffaele ...	Boatman, Customs Department ...	1 10 1898	20 8 1

PENSIONS

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
			£ s. d.
Cuschieri, Giovanni	Engine Driver, Railway Department	1 11 1898	14 16 7
Mizzi, Carmelo	Marshal, Superior Courts	1 2 1899	80 0 0
Attard, Giuseppe	1st class Warder, Civil Prison	1 3 1899	38 14 7
Said, Pietro	Nurse and Wardkeeper, Gozo Hospital	1 3 1899	20 8 0
Zrinzo, Carmelo	Boatman, Customs Department	1 3 1899	9 15 0
De Petri, Emilio	Receiver General and Director of Contracts	14 4 1899	333 6 8
Muscat, Annetta	Schoolmistress	21 7 1899	34 6 5
Coppini, Salvatore	Cook, Seamen's Hospital	1 10 1899	16 0 3
Cilia, Michelina	Extra Attendant, Poor House	1 12 1899	4 0 11
Lanzon, Antonio	Boatman, Customs Department	1 1 1900	20 5 7
Abela, Michele	Fatigueman, Public Health Department	1 1 1900	4 19 9
Mifsud, Maria	Schoolmistress	12 5 1900	14 13 4
Curmi, Giovanni	1st class Clerk	23 7 1900	125 0 0
Bonello, Rev. Paolo	Chaplain No. 1, Central Hospital	16 11 1900	15 17 6
Manara, Tommaso	1st class Clerk	23 11 1900	129 3 4
Portelli, Filomena	Nurse, Poor House	1 12 1900	24 15 0
Ciappara, Angelo	Guardian of Stores, Customs Department	1 3 1901	25 0 0
Francica, Tommaso, M.D.	1st class District Medical Officer	28 10 1901	77 0 0
Farrugia, M. Anna	1st class Assistant Teacher	1 11 1901	24 0 0
Diacono, Tancredi	2nd class Assistant Teacher	6 12 1901	10 1 6
Calleja, Giuseppe	Caretaker and Labourer, St. Antonio Palace	1 1 1902	13 3 8
Mompalao, Rev. Ercole, D.D.	Teacher of Latin, Italian and Religion, Lyceum	1 1 1902	71 10 0
Monreal, Paolo	1st class Clerk	1 3 1902	166 13 4
Spiteri, Emmanuel	Chief Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	1 4 1902	35 15 4
Naudi, Giorgio	Night watchman, Railway Department	21 4 1902	15 4 2
Zammit, Ignazio, M.D.	District Medical Officer	19 5 1902	85 10 0
Falzon, Luigi	Registrar, 2nd Country District	1 7 1902	52 14 0
Dimech, Concetta	1st class Schoolmistress	1 8 1902	56 17 1
Borg, Luigi	2nd class Warder, Civil Prison	7 8 1902	24 17 11
Spiteri, Antonio	1st class Schoolmaster and Teacher in the Training School	1 9 1902	72 0 2
Diacono, Giacomo	2nd class Schoolmaster	1 9 1902	60 10 1
Montanaro, Emmanuele	Do. do.	1 9 1902	58 1 6
Formosa, M. Anna	1st class Schoolmistress	1 9 1902	47 6 2
Dimech, Ruggiero	2nd class Schoolmaster	1 9 1902	42 0 11
Mifsud, Giuseppa	Midwife, Central Hospital	1 9 1902	14 9 3
Farrugia, Rachèle	1st class Assistant Teacher	1 10 1902	22 6 8
Bennett, Vincenzo	Assistant Lighthouse-keeper	20 10 1902	13 3 7
Debono, Salvatore	1st class Messenger	18 11 1902	60 0 0
Vassallo, Giuseppe	Compositor, Printing Office	1 12 1902	62 10 0
Gatt, William	Writer	23 12 1902	12 15 0
Pace, Luigi	Storekeeper, Gozo Charitable Institutions	1 1 1903	72 14 9
Ciantar, Giovanna	3rd class Schoolmistress	14 4 1903	33 6 6
Chapelle Leandro	1st class Clerk	1 5 1903	166 13 4
Tonna, Paolo	Mattress-maker, Poor House	6 5 1903	21 0 7
Camilleri, Salvatore	Postmaster General	22 7 1903	250 0 0
Ebejer, Giovanni	Foreman of masons, Public Works Department	24 7 1903	32 4 2
Cauchi, Francesco	3rd class Messenger	26 8 1903	20 0 0
Gabarretta, Giorgio	1st class Postman	10 9 1903	16 0 0
Cauchi, Vincenzo	Do. do.	12 11 1903	18 17 6
Magri, Vittoria	2nd class Schoolmistress	1 2 1904	46 5 0
Magri, Giuseppa	1st class Assistant Teacher	1 2 1904	22 4 0
Formosa, Luigi	4th class Clerk	1 3 1904	36 10 0
Micallef, Margherita	3rd class Schoolmistress	1 5 1904	30 0 0
Mamo, Antonio	Butcher and Labourer	1 5 1904	14 12 0
Schembri, Antonio	Extra Servant, Central Hospital	1 5 1904	9 1 9
Grech, Concetta	1st class Assistant Teacher	6 5 1904	24 0 0
Attard, Pietro	Landing Waiter, Customs Department	18 5 1904	46 13 4
Inglott, Francesco Saverio	Overseer of deliveries, Customs Department	1 6 1904	45 13 4
Mallia, Gio. Batta	Servant, Poor House	1 7 1904	18 6 6
Tagliaferro, Napoleone, I.S.O.	Director of Education	1 8 1904	333 6 8
Balzan, Giuseppe	Gardener, Maglio Gardens	1 8 1904	14 8 0
Schianò, Lorenzo	Nurse, Poor House	1 8 1904	14 4 4
Zerafa, M. Anna	Teacher of dress-cutting, Elementary Schools	1 8 1904	7 3 0

PENSIONS

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
			£ s. d.
Majore, Paolo ...	Porter, Santo Spirito Hospital	19 9 1904	14 7 10
Lanfranco, Carmelo ...	Searcher, Customs Department	21 9 1904	72 0 0
Agius, Giuseppe ...	2nd class Schoolmaster	1 12 1904	44 11 0
Portelli, Gaetano ...	Gravedigger, Addolorata Cemetery	1 12 1904	17 10 0
Dalmas, Enrico ...	Head Storekeeper, Customs Department	1 2 1905	95 17 3
Chevalier, Vincenzo ...	Overseer of deliveries, Customs Department	1 2 1905	46 13 4
Scicluna, Serafina ...	3rd class Schoolmistress	1 2 1905	33 18 4
Brincat, Vincenzo ...	3rd class Messenger, Caretaker Elementary Schools and Elementary Schools' Office	1 3 1905	41 13 4
Gatt, Luigi ...	2nd class Messenger	1 3 1905	26 13 4
Micallef, Carmela ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	1 3 1905	20 9 8
Freno Azopardi, Pasquale, LL.D.	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Malta	1 4 1905	233 6 8
Carbone, Ruggiero, M.D. ...	Quarantine Medical Officer	1 4 1905	166 13 4
Cremona, Paolo, LL.D. ...	Magistrate of Judicial Police, Gozo	1 4 1905	166 13 4
Ciccalò, Lorenzo ...	2nd class Messenger	1 4 1905	26 13 4
Sultana, Caterina ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools	1 4 1905	4 15 0
Zahra, Maria ...	Do. do.	1 4 1905	2 11 9
Lanfranco, Francis H. ...	Officer in charge General Store, Char. Inst.	1 5 1905	33 13 10
Fenech, Salvatore ...	Nurse, Poor House	1 5 1905	15 11 3
Apap, Carmelo ...	1st class Warden, Civil Prison	14 5 1905	49 19 5
Camenzuli, Angelo ...	Do. do.	14 5 1905	43 14 6
Farrugia, Rosa ...	2nd class Schoolmistress	1 6 1905	50 0 0
Borg, Guglielmo ...	Storekeeper, Central Hospital	16 6 1905	100 11 1
Mompalao de Piro, Giuseppe ...	Deputy Superintendent Water Works and Electricity Lighting Department and 1st class Clerk	1 7 1905	200 0 0
Vassallo, Lorenzo ...	3rd class Schoolmaster	1 7 1905	54 0 0
Portelli, Giovanni ...	Caretaker, Notabile Museum	1 8 1905	2 0 6
Xuereb Debono, M. Anna ...	1st class Schoolmistress and Teacher in the Training School	19 8 1905	34 13 0
Mifsud, Grazia ...	1st class Assistant Teacher	1 9 1905	18 2 8
Sarreo, Antonio, P.A.A. ...	Teacher of Arabic, Lyceum	1 9 1905	16 13 4
Micallef, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Professor of Chemistry, University, and Chemist, Public Health Department	1 10 1905	157 6 8
Falzon, Ruggiero, P.A.A. ...	Teacher of Land Surveying, Mathematics, Architecture and Topographical Drawing, Lyceum	1 10 1905	76 0 0
Pace, Salvatore ...	1st class Schoolmaster and Teacher in the Training School	1 10 1905	72 18 4
Busuttil, Paolo ...	Nurse, Ospizio, Gozo	22 10 1905	15 5 7
Vassallo, Nicola ...	Draughtsman in charge, Public Works Dept.	29 10 1905	133 6 8
Francica, Antonio ...	Deputy Auditor General and 1st class Clerk	1 11 1905	233 6 8
Corleo, Gaetano ...	Professor of Italian Literature, University, and Supervisor of Italian Classes, Lyceum	1 11 1905	133 6 8
Demartino, Paolo ...	Compositor, Printing Office	1 11 1905	55 13 2
Psaila, Vincenzo ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	1 11 1905	18 10 10
Micallef, Antonio ...	1st class Assistant Teacher and Acting 3rd class Schoolmaster	16 11 1905	36 8 0
Zammit, Francesco ...	2nd class Warden, Civil Prison	8 12 1905	22 15 7
Saliba, M. Angelo ...	Barber and Bather, Ospizio, Gozo	2 1 1906	15 18 8
Triganya, Saverio ...	Compositor, Printing Office	1 3 1906	50 18 5
Cachia, Paolo ...	Foreman of masons and plasterers P. W. Dept.	10 3 1906	17 6 3
Mizzi, Francesco ...	Usher, Superior Courts	1 4 1906	24 0 0
Barbara, Francesco ...	1st class Assistant Teacher	1 5 1906	16 5 0
Bonello, Domenico ...	Overseer of deliveries, Customs Department	1 6 1906	23 6 10
Zarb, Rev. Giovanni, D.D. ...	Spiritual Director, Elementary Schools	28 6 1906	1 4 0
Bonello, Alfredo ...	3rd class Sanitary Inspector	1 8 1906	17 11 4
Zammit, Vincenzo ...	Labourer, Post Office	23 8 1906	6 7 6
Bajada, Saverio ...	Servant, Poor House	31 8 1906	6 15 0
Briffa, Vincenzo ...	1st class Schoolmaster and Teacher in the Training School	1 9 1906	110 0 0
Pace, Benedetta ...	2nd class Schoolmistress	1 9 1906	50 0 0
Schembri, Giuseppa ...	2nd class Assistant Teacher	1 9 1906	9 9 0
Vella, Vincenzo ...	Constable, Marine Police, previously Boatman, Customs Department	9 9 1906	14 14 0
Farrugia, Antonio ...	1st class Messenger	1 10 1906	50 15 9

PENSIONS

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
			£ s. d.
Sammut, Giuseppe ...	1st class Assistant Teacher	1 10 1906	16 18 0
Apap, Francesco ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	22 10 1906	12 3 8
Callus, Salvatore ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	27 10 1906	21 12 10
Farrugia, Mons. Canon Luigi, D.D.	Teacher of Latin, Lyceum	3 11 1906	49 8 0
Caruana, Lorenzo ...	Constable Marine Police, previously Boatman Customs Department	9 11 1906	23 11 5
Debono, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	District Medical Officer	1 12 1906	93 6 8
Aquilina, Angelo ...	Assistant Master Butcher	23 1 1907	11 12 8
Cauchi, M. Anna ...	Chief Laundress, Central Hospital	24 2 1907	6 8 7
Darmanin, Stefano ...	Teacher of English, Lyceum	1 3 1907	111 0 0
Mifsud, Paolo ...	Chief Warden, Civil Prison	1 3 1907	82 17 1
Morris, Jeanette ...	Matron Seamen's Hospital	7 3 1907	42 9 5
Chircop, Giovanni ...	Lecturer on Geometry and Mechanics, Lyceum ...	1 4 1907	140 0 0
Nais, Carmelo ...	2nd class Messenger	1 4 1907	24 0 0
Bonello, Giuseppe ...	Cartman, S. Antonio and Boschetto Private Gardens	1 5 1907	11 3 7
Lucas, John Charles ...	Constable Marine Police, previously Boatman Customs Department	23 5 1907	13 13 9
Dimech, Benedetto ...	Servant, Poor House	1 7 1907	13 9 4
Azzopardi, M. Angelo ...	Do. do.	1 8 1907	16 10 6
Azzopardi, Paolo ...	1st class Foreman, Public Works Department ...	2 8 1907	28 15 0
Farrugia, Emeterio ...	2nd class Clerk	11 9 1907	120 0 0
Zampa, Giuseppe ...	Compositor, Printing Office	1 11 1907	45 3 8
Xerri, Antonio ...	2nd class Sanitary Inspector	9 11 1907	18 7 3
Cini, Francesco ...	2nd class Warden, Civil Prison	10 11 1907	12 0 0
Cassar, Carmelo ...	1st class Butcher	10 11 1907	10 13 4
Cassar, Joseph ...	2nd class Assistant Teacher	13 11 1907	6 12 0
Manchès, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Central Hospital, and Lecturer on Ophthalmology, University	1 1 1908	29 3 4
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	1st class Engine Driver, Railway Department ...	12 2 1908	17 0 0
Caruana Dingli, Raffaele ...	1st class Clerk	21 2 1908	166 13 4
Camilleri, Paolo ...	Marshal, Gozo Courts	9 3 1908	21 12 0
Scio, Rev. Enrico S.J. ...	Spiritual Director, Lyceum	16 3 1908	5 5 0
Salomone, Francesco G., M.D. ...	District Medical Officer	20 3 1908	72 6 8
Madiona, Jenny ...	2nd class Schoolmistress	20 3 1908	47 10 0
Grech, Spiridione ...	Assistant Lighthouse-keeper	28 3 1908	14 15 2
Labadié, Luigi ...	2nd class Messenger	1 4 1908	33 1 1
Izzo, Gaetano ...	Deputy Postmaster General and 1st class Clerk ...	5 5 1908	166 0 0
Micallef, Notary Achille ...	Director of Public Registry and Notary to Govt. ...	1 7 1908	290 0 0
Camenzuli, Riccardo ...	1st class Warden, Civil Prison	7 7 1908	23 17 9
Psaila, Epifanio ...	Registrar, 2nd Country District	13 7 1908	48 0 0
Borg, Salvatore ...	Account-keeper, Water Works Department ...	1 8 1908	19 10 0
Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Barber and Bather, Poor House	31 8 1908	21 10 1
Teuma Castelletti, Alexander ...	Assistant-keeper of Gold and Silver Pledges, Monte di Pietà	12 9 1908	21 0 0
Grima, Publio ...	Nurse, Poor House	14 10 1908	18 12 7
Trevisan, Giovanni ...	1st class Assistant Teacher	16 10 1908	23 14 8
Samut, Richard P., M.R.C.S. ...	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of Public Health	1 11 1908	186 13 4
Micallef, Giuseppa ...	3rd class Schoolmistress	1 11 1908	36 13 4
Camenzuli, Angelo ...	2nd class Engine Driver, Water Works Dept. ...	1 12 1908	11 2 3
Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. ...	District Medical Officer	15 1 1909	91 0 0
Borg, Vincenzo ...	2nd class Engine Driver, Water Works Dept. ...	1 2 1909	24 12 8
Sapiano, Giorgina ...	2nd class Schoolmaster and Teacher in the Training School	1 4 1909	50 8 0
Zarb, Carmelo ...	2nd class Messenger	1 4 1909	25 16 8
Perez, Giuseppa ...	Portress, Poor House	1 4 1909	4 19 7
Balbi, Giuseppe ...	Nurse, Central Hospital	12 4 1909	31 1 1
Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	2nd class Clerk, and Translator, 2nd Country District	20 4 1909	66 14 8
Testaferrata, Nicola A. ...	4th class Clerk	5 5 1909	22 0 0
Mifsud, Filippo ...	Cook, Gozo Hospital	1 6 1909	31 2 0
Farrugia, Filippo ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department	1 6 1909	4 13 9
Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D. ...	Physician and Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon, Central Hospital	1 7 1909	80 0 0
Callus, Antonio ...	1st class Warden, Civil Prison	1 7 1909	37 2 5

PENSIONS

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
Cesal, Giuseppe ...	1st class Assistant Teacher ...	1 7 1909	35 6 8
Grima, Rosa ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	1 7 1909	2 3 9
Vella, Porfirio ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Customs Department ...	25 7 1909	62 16 8
Casolani, Edward ...	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo ...	5 8 1909	290 0 0
Mercieca, Giuseppe ...	2nd class Assistant Teacher ...	1 9 1909	11 2 9
Mallia, Antonio ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	16 9 1909	3 8 9
Cesareo, Paolo ...	Teacher of Italian and Translation, Lyceum, and Teacher in the Training School	1 10 1909	131 19 4
Vassallo, Maria ...	1st class Assistant Teacher ...	26 10 1909	14 0 0
Micallef, Giuseppa ...	Do. do. ...	1 11 1909	18 12 0
Schembri, Lorenzo ...	Keeper of the Valletta Lock-up ...	2 12 1909	40 16 8
Xuereb, Carmelo ...	2nd class Messenger and Messenger to the Council of Health	8 12 1909	25 12 4
Inglott, Alfredo L. ...	3rd class Sanitary Inspector ...	23 12 1909	15 19 4
Casolani, William ...	Receiver General and Director of Contracts ...	1 1 1910	333 6 8
Cremona, Giovanni ...	2nd class Messenger ...	22 1 1910	36 13 4
Saliba, Antonio ...	Gravedigger, Addolorata Cemetery ...	8 2 1910	20 8 4
Cauchi, Giovanni ...	Overseer of deliveries, Customs Department ...	11 2 1910	34 0 0
England, William ...	1st class Clerk ...	12 2 1910	166 13 4
Grima, Luigi ...	2nd class Foreman, Public Works Department ...	30 3 1910	35 9 4
Rossignaud, Luigi ...	Chief Searcher, Customs Department ...	1 4 1910	96 0 0
Muscat, Giuseppe ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	1 5 1910	8 10 3
Camilleri, Maria ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	7 5 1910	1 15 9
Muscat, Ruggiero ...	Registrar, Superior Courts ...	10 5 1910	233 6 8
Lanfranco, Salvatore ...	Overseer of deliveries, Customs Department ...	14 5 1910	30 6 8
Cardona, Vincenzo ...	Master of Woodcarving and Cabinet-making, Elementary Schools	16 5 1910	21 5 0
Hely Hutchinson, Sir Walter, G.C.M.G.	Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government	31 5 1910	175 11 1
Mifsud, Guglielmo ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	1 6 1910	13 16 10
Inglott, Gio. Felice, M.D. ...	District Medical Officer ...	6 7 1910	100 0 0
Micallef, Giovanni ...	1st class Foreman, Public Works Department ...	28 7 1910	45 10 0
Trapani, Enrico ...	Assistant Gauger, Customs Department ...	27 8 1910	54 0 0
Zarb, Paolo ...	2nd class Officer, Revenue Guards ...	3 9 1910	19 11 5
Zammit, Giorgio ...	Head Gardener, St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens	10 9 1910	31 14 8
Gatt, Paolo ...	2nd class Schoolmaster ...	16 9 1910	67 6 8
Tartaglia, Rev. Canon Salvatore	Superintendent, Orphan Asylum ...	1 10 1910	61 13 6
Degabriele, M. Antonia ...	1st class Assistant Teacher ...	1 10 1910	24 0 0
Zammit, Giovanni ...	1st class Schoolmaster and Teacher in the Training School	17 10 1910	90 0 0
Agius, Antonio ...	Bandmaster, Orphan Asylum ...	1 11 1910	5 12 6
Casolani, Alfredo ...	4th class Clerk ...	12 12 1910	18 7 6
Spireri, Luigi ...	2nd class Messenger, Keeper of the Anatomical Theatre and Caretaker of the University and Lyceum	1 1 1911	46 5 7
Zahra, Giovanni ...	Plasterer, Water Works Department ...	1 1 1911	8 11 1
Xuereb, Federico, M.D. ...	Sanitary Medical Officer ...	20 1 1911	216 14 1
Sacco, Maddalena ...	Chief Laundress, Poor House ...	1 3 1911	13 0 9
Schembri, Francesco ...	2nd class Assistant, Customs Department ...	1 4 1911	29 0 0
Agius, Agostino ...	Gardener, Boschetto Public Gardens ...	1 5 1911	16 14 7
Spireri, Pietro Paolo ...	Deputy Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and 1st class Clerk	22 5 1911	208 13 7
Micallef, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions ...	1 6 1911	380 0 0
Baldacchino, Salvatore ...	Assistant Lighthouse-keeper ...	11 8 1911	11 1 10
Call, Giuseppe ...	Teacher of Drawing, Lyceum ...	15 8 1911	36 16 8
Muscat, Salvatore ...	Gardener, Argotti Botanical Gardens ...	24 8 1911	24 0 0
Bonello, Paolo, M.D. ...	District Medical Officer ...	15 9 1911	91 0 0
Martin, Clara ...	Matron, Seamen's Hospital ...	15 9 1911	45 10 0
Serra, Abramo ...	2nd class Officer, Revenue Guards ...	17 9 1911	27 13 3
Portelli, Spiridione ...	1st class Schoolmaster ...	1 10 1911	77 6 8
Somerville, William ...	2nd class Schoolmaster ...	1 10 1911	58 18 4
Cassar, Maria ...	2nd class Schoolmistress ...	1 10 1911	50 0 0
Galea, Giuseppe ...	1st class Assistant Teacher ...	1 10 1911	35 6 8

PENSIONS

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
			£ s. d.
Farrugia Melosa, Jenny ...	3rd class Schoolmistress ...	1 10 1911	27 10 0
Buttigieg, Paolo ...	1st class Assistant Teacher...	1 10 1911	27 4 0
Mizzi, Giuseppa ...	Attendant, Poor House ...	1 10 1911	4 4 7
Camilleri, Julia ...	Assistant Inspectress of Elementary Schools ...	1 11 1911	84 0 0
Bugeja, Carmelo ...	Labourer, Lunatic Asylum ...	1 11 1911	7 1 5
Pisani, Luigi ...	2nd class Foreman, Public Works Department ...	16 11 1911	30 0 0
Flores, Carmela ...	1st class Schoolmistress ...	1 12 1911	60 0 0
Vella, Vincenzo ...	Servant, Central Hospital ...	1 12 1911	16 4 5
Scolaro, Concetta ...	1st class Assistant Teacher...	1 12 1911	12 12 0
Busuttil, Vincenzo ...	Draughtsman in charge, Public Works Dept. ...	18 12 1911	133 6 8
Xerri de Caro, Giuseppe ...	2nd class Clerk ...	23 12 1911	119 8 0
Borg Cardona, George ...	Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk to the Councils	1 4 1912	291 13 4
Maggi, Filomena ...	Nurse, Central Hospital ...	17 4 1912	9 0 8
D'Armenia, Carmelo ...	1st class Assistant Teacher...	19 4 1912	35 6 8
Ferrante, Salvatore ...	Teacher of Arithmetic and Mathematics, Lyceum...	1 5 1912	62 2 0
Taliana, Carmela ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	29 5 1912	1 8 0
Farrugia, Paolo ...	4th class Messenger ...	1 6 1912	9 15 0
Camilleri Sammut, Maria ...	Caretaker, Elementary Schools ...	4 6 1912	2 15 0
Ellul, Margherita ...	2nd class Assistant Teacher ...	18 10 1912	7 1 9
Pace, Leonardo... ...	Teacher of Italian, Writing and Physics, Secondary School, Gozo, and Teacher in the Training School	1 11 1912	74 13 4
Agius, Pasquale ...	2nd class Foreman, Public Works Department ...	11 11 1912	28 0 0
Saliba, M. Anna ...	2nd class Assistant Teacher ...	19 11 1912	7 15 3
Schembri, Luigi ...	Gatekeeper, Railway Department ...	1 12 1912	4 17 9
Torriglia, Salvatore ...	2nd class Engine Driver, Water Works Dept. ...	1 2 1913	14 17 0
Calleja, Enrico, P.A.A. ...	1st class Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	3 3 1913	141 6 8
Portelli, Carmelo ...	Assistant Lighthouse-keeper ...	8 3 1913	17 2 2
Gatt, Camillo ...	Auditor General ...	27 3 1913	258 6 8
	Total ...	...	16,410 11 4

2. Pensions under Police Ordinance IX of 1885, and rules previously in force.

Total £ 7,666 0 7

PENSIONS

3. Pensions specially authorized.

Name	Office	Date of commencement	Rate of pension or allowance
			£ s. d.
Libreri, Vincenza (a) ...	Widow of a Police Constable killed by lightning whilst on duty	6 12 1873	24 0 0
Sammut, Maria (a) ...	Widow of a foreman of masons who died whilst working in the Drainage Pumping Station at "Għain Duieli"	1 10 1894	18 5 0
Grech, Susanna (a) ...	Widow of a Marine Police Constable found dead on board a ship where he was on duty	23 3 1895	22 16 3
Bonavia, Matteo E. ...	Superintendent of Public Gardens	13 2 1900	98 13 7
Camilleri, Grazia (a) ...	Widow of a workman who died in consequence of injuries sustained whilst employed in Government works	9 11 1900	18 5 0
Camilleri, Anna, Giuseppe and Carmelo, minors (b)	Children of a workman who died in consequence of injuries sustained whilst employed in Government works	9 11 1900	9 2 6
Vella, Maria	Compensatory Pension transferred from Charitable allowances	24 12 1858	3 0 0
	Total ... ...	... ...	194 2 4

(a) To cease in case of re-marriage.

(b) To cease on their attaining the age of eighteen.

K

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1912-1913.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Malta.

Name of Consul	Country	Date of Exequatur	If not confirmed reason why	Date of Notification in Malta
Stilon, Alberto Hamilton (Vice-Consul)	Argentine ... Republic Austria-Hungary	Jan. 17, 1912	... ... ...	Feb. 23, 1912
Kohen, von Hohenland, Chevalier A. (Consul-General)				
Vadalà, Romeo	Belgium ...	Sept. 21, 1905	... ... ...	Oct. 11, 1905
Moore, Edgar	Bolivia ...	Sept. 26, 1913	... .. ...	Dec. 26, 1913
Micallef Eynaud, Carlo	Chili ...	Dec. 22, 1884	... ... ...	Jan. 2, 1885
Gollcher, William	Denmark ...	August 7, 1899	... ... ...	Sept. 6, 1899
Milon de Peillon, Charles Joseph Zénon Marie Tücher von Simmelsdorff, Baron Maximilian	France ...	Nov. 15, 1913	... ... ...	Dec. 19, 1913
	Germany ...	March 8, 1900	... ... ...	March, 23, 1900
Kaloutsis, Jean	Greece ...	Jan. 10, 1911	... ... ...
Tabone, Antonio	Guatemala ...	Oct. 5, 1912	... ... ...	Nov. 22, 1912
Carrara, Cavaliere Stefano (Consul-General)	Italy ...	Nov. 20, 1912	... ... ...	Jan. 24, 1913
Lanzon, Emmanuel	Liberia ...	July 30, 1898	... ... ...	August 26, 1898
Gollcher, Gustaf	Montenegro ...	Feb. 10, 1892	... ... ...	March 1, 1892
Do.	Netherlands ...	May 27, 1889	... ... ...	June 10, 1889
Vadalà, Romeo	Norway ...	Nov. 30, 1912	... ... ...	Dec. 20, 1912
Dq.	Panama ...	Sept. 21, 1905	... ... ...	Oct. 13, 1905
Mazzone, Luis (Vice-Consul) ...	Paraguay ...	Feb. 10, 1913	... ... ...	Feb. 28, 1913
Camilleri, John Charles	Persia ...	Jan. 21, 1910	... ... ...	May 6, 1910
Cassar Torreggiani, Augustine ...	Peru ...	May 30, 1903	... ... ...	June 12, 1903
Dunbar Vella, John, M.A., LL.D. ...	Portugal ...	Sept. 20, 1909	... ... ...	Oct. 8, 1909
Ferro, Charles Henry	Roumania ...	Feb. 28, 1910	... ... ...	April 22, 1910
Roudanovsky, Basile	Russia ...	August 6, 1907	... ... ...	August 29, 1907
Vadalà, Renaud G. *	Servia ...	June 14, 1909	... ... ...	July 9, 1909
Micallef Eynaud, Stefano	Siam ...	May 14, 1884	... ... ...	July 15, 1884
Smith, Thomas C.	Spain ...		... ... ...
Gollcher, William	Sweden ...	Jan. 12, 1903		Feb. 6, 1903
Mehmed Bey	Turkey ...	July 21, 1913	... ... ...	August 25, 1913
Laing, James Oliver	United States of America	Oct. 10, 1910	... ... ...	Nov. 4, 1910
Dunbar Vella, John M.A., LL.D., ...	United States of Brazil	Feb. 10, 1913	... ... ...	Feb. 28, 1913

L

POPULATION.

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1911.

1912-13.

RETURN of the POPULATION according to Census of 1911 and of the

Country, District or Parish		Area square miles	WHITE		COLOURED POPULATION		TOTAL Population not including foreigners	
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
M A L T A.								
VALLETTA DISTRICT	Valletta ...	... 0'318					11,828	12,005
	Floriana ...	... 0'363					4,329	3,152
	Hamrun ...	... 0'625					7,127	7,110
	Pietà ...	... } 0'406					621	584
	Misida ...	... }					1,843	1,760
	Sliema ...	... 0'593					6,773	7,100
	St. Julian's ...	... 1'517					2,999	1,250
WEST DISTRICT	Notabile ...	... } 17.877					206	230
	Rabato ...	... }					5,244	4,230
	Imgħar ...	... }					572	495
	Dingli ...	... 2'208					488	474
	Siggiewi ...	... 6'187					1,784	1,744
	Musta ...	... 1'354					2,848	2,933
	Melleha ...	... } 10'658					1,308	1,351
	St. Paul's Bay ...	... }					554	478
CENTRAL DISTRICT	Naxaro ...	... 9'520					1,551	1,648
	Birchircara ...	... 2'691					4,910	4,631
	Gargur ...	... 1'625					757	755
	Lia ...	... 0'687					908	910
	Balzan ...	... 1'187					521	716
	Attard ...	... 1'770					1,087	953
	Zebbug ...	... 2'250					2,976	2,971
EAST DISTRICT	Luca ...	... 1'625					2,116	1,816
	Curmi ...	... 3'100					4,859	4,541
	Cospicua ...	... 0.278					7,188	6,218
	Senglea ...	... 0.076					3,958	4,149
	Vittoriosa ...	... } 0'625					3,148	3,019
	Calcaria ...	... }					1,481	837
	Zabbar ...	... 3'197					3,011	3,397
Zeitun ...		... } 5'687					4,179	3,880
Marsascirocco ...		... }					392	321
Paola ...		... 2'030					2,332	2,032
TAXIEN							1,440	1,371
Gudia ...		... 2'208					606	664
Axiak ...		... 1'208					907	858
Zurrico ...		... 5'457					2,332	2,190
Safi ...		... 0'448					221	191
Chircop ...		... 0'541					407	379
Micabiba ...		... 1'208					675	683
Crendi ...		... 2'083					761	761
Total Malta		... 91'557	Does not apply to		Malta		101,847	94,787
G O Z O.								
Victoria ...		... } 4.700					2,711	2,927
Kercem ...		... }					548	587
Zebbug ...		... } 2.120					462	450
Għasri ...		... }					212	216
Garbo ...		... } 4.000					707	710
S. Lorenzo ...		... }					265	293
Sannat ...		... 2.136					602	641
Xghara ...		... 3.122					1,602	1,554
Xeuchia ...		... 2.081					1,036	1,099
Nadur ...		... 3.000					1,663	1,729
Kala ...		... 2.045					687	681
Għansielem and Comino ...		... 2.600					645	650
Total Gozo		... 25'804					11,140	11,537
Grand Total		... 117'361					112,987	106,324

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS in Civil Population for 1912-13.

Foreigners not included in the preceding columns		Population to the square Mile	Persons employed in			From 1st April, 1912 to 31st March, 1913				
Males	Females		Agriculture	Manufacture	Commerce	Births	Marriages	Deaths		
						No.	Rate p. 1,000	No.	Rate p. 1,000	
272	340	76,871				710	29·81	163	432	18·13
46	50	20,873				194	31·04	19	88	14·08
188	176	23,361				536	35·80	79	318	21·24
...	...	{ 11,901				190	38·54	...	{ 109	22·11
5	19					476	29·29	61	{ 302	18·58
132	124	23,826						10		
14	41	2,837								
2	44	{ 618				296	32·89	2	{ 195	21·43
8	17							48		
...	...							3		
1	...	436				33	35·06	8	19	20·19
1	...	570				78	22·02	17	77	21·73
1	1	4,271				230	28·93	19	{ 130	16·35
13	3	{ 349				95	34·54	12	{ 34	12·36
								8		
...	10	337				91	28·71	13	75	23·66
24	8	3,557				294	30·22	37	189	19·42
...	...	930				47	30·92	6	32	21·05
4	3	2,656				108	21·04	7	{ 89	17·33
...	26	1,064						7		
5	7	1,159						2		
2	1	2,644				203	33·62	27	145	24·01
1	12	2,427				119	29·75	6	58	14·52
1	3	3,033				379	39·62	46	218	22·79
			15,200	29,272	20,998					
20	23	48,377				391	31·50	42	271	21·83
70	39	108,105				259	31·08	35	162	19·44
6	9	{ 13,608				225	28·41	17	{ 151	19·06
3	2					256	36·01	4		
2	2	2,193				272	30·71	29	163	22·92
...	1	{ 1,542						57	{ 202	22·80
2	...							2		
17	20	{ 3,557				222	30·89	13	{ 167	23·24
6	3							17		
...	...	575				46	36·71	4	30	23·94
...	...	1,461				105	57·28	4	58	31·63
1	1	829				157	34·40	25	100	21·91
...	...	919				13	30·66	...	3	7·07
...	...	1,452				25	31·92	3	18	22·98
...	...	1,124				52	37·73	7	30	21·77
...	...	730				57	31·92	8	28	18·13
847	985	2,167				6,159	31·87	897	3,893	20·14
2	15	{ 1,444				256	36·62	33	132	18·88
...	...					44	46·51	5	16	16·91
...	...	632				79	31·97	10	46	18·61
...	...	{ 493				43	33·35	7	20	15·51
...	...					118	36·03	23	62	18·93
...	...	581				71	31·99	16	33	14·87
...	...	1,010				151	31·02	20	{ 68	13·97
1	...	1,025				56	42·10	11		
...	...	1,131						7	19	14·28
...	...	668								
...	...	498				818	34·98	132	396	16·93
3	15	879								
850	1,000	1,884	15,200	29,272	20,998	* 6,977	32·20	1,029	† 4,289	19·79

* Including 286 still-born.

† Not including 286 still-born.

**RETURN of the Civil Population of MALTA and GOZO, including COMINO,
on the 31st March, 1913.**

					Persons	Total
Malta.						
Civil population on 1st April 1912	...	...	...	...	190,399	
Births from 1st April 1912 to 31st March 1913	...	...	...	6159		
Deduct births among families of persons in military employment	...	175				
Deduct still-born	...	203				
				438		
				5721		
Deaths during the above period	...	...	...	3924		
Deduct deaths, Army, Navy and Merchant Ships	...	31				
Deduct deaths among families of persons in military employment	...	15				
				46		
				3878		
Natural increment	...	...	...	...	1,843	
Members of the families of persons in military employment on 31st March 1913	...	...	...	1,052		
Excess in number of departures over arrivals	...	...	...	...	193,894	
			...	...	663	
				...	193,231	
Gozo and Comino.						
Civil population on 1st April 1912	...	...	...	...	23,028	
Births from 1st April 1912 to 31st March 1913	...	...	...	818		
Deduct still-born	...	...	...	23		
				795		
Deaths during the above period	...	...	...	396		
Natural increment	...	...	...	...	399	
Excess in number of departures over arrivals	...	...	...	...	23,427	
			...	...	41	
				...	23,386	
All the Islands.						
Civil population on 1st April 1912	...	...	...	...	213,427	
Natural increment	...	...	...	...	2,242	
Members of the families of persons in military employment	...	...	...	...	1,652	
Excess in number of departures over arrivals	...	...	...	...	217,321	
			...	...	704	
				...	216,617	

					Males	Females	Total
All the Islands.							
Population	...	...	...	...	107,886	108,731	
							216,617
Births (including persons of families in military employment and 286 still-born)					3,774	3,203	
							6,977
Deaths (do. do. do. do. do.)	...				2,469	2,137	
							4,606
Marriages (do. do. do. do.)	...				...	...
					...	...	1,029

M

SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

1912-1913.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st March, 1913	Amount of deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year	Total amount at credit of depositors 31st March, 1913	Rate of interests allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Savings Bank, Malta...										
		Proclamation of 27th November 1833	6,553	104,387 4 0	114,301 10 0	47,037 13 1 ³	2%			
		Opened on 4th January 1834					on Deposits not exceeding £ 500			
		Government						531,881 17 0 ³	17,430 12 2 ¹	
Gozo Branch	Government Notice of 27th May 1853	891	7,014 1 0	12,646 1 9	67,324 17 5				
		Opened on 1st June 1853								
TOTALS MALTA AND GOZO	7,444	111,401 5 0	126,947 11 9 ⁴	537,362 10 6 ⁴	—	531,881 17 0 ³	17,430 12 2 ¹	10,836 17 7

N

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

1912-1913.

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	No. of Scholars			Mode of Instruction		
		Males	Females	Total			
MALTA							
* University. (1)							
Valletta ...	... | Strada S. Paolo ...	165	—	165		
* Lyceum. (2)							
Valletta ...	... | Strada Mercanti ...	† 491	—	491		
* Secondary Schools.							
(A) For Girls. (3)							
MALTA, Valletta ...	... | Strada Mercanti ...	—	196	196		
(B) For Boys. (4)							
Gozo ...	... | Victoria ...	63	—	63		
Elementary Schools. (Enrolment on 1st Sept. 1912.)							
MALTA.							
Valletta	606	466	1,072			
Strada Zecca	...	—	243	243			
Cospicua	534	498	1,032			
Senglea	329	330	659			
Vittoriosa...	...	266	254	520			
Sliema	535	420	955			
Notabile	252	213	465			
Hamrun	376	310	686			
Birchircara	...	238	242	480			
Zeitun	343	259	602			
Floriana	299	241	540			
Misida	230	193	423			
Lia	207	157	364			
Zabbar	297	261	558			
Tarxen	284	182	466			
Luca	132	103	235			
Curmi	280	219	499			
Musta	222	271	493			
Naxaro	117	105	222			
Zurrico	96	131	227			
Zebbug	141	108	249			
Siggiewi	77	85	162			
Crendi	23	26	49			
Micabiba...	...	60	57	117			
Asciak	55	39	94			
Gudia	45	33	83			
Gargur	28	45	73			
Melleha	100	108	208			
Chircop	22	30	52			
Dingli	32	32	64			
	Total	6,226	5,666	11,892			
GOZO.							
Victoria	217	181	398			
Nadur	153	148	301			
Xaghra	113	136	249			
Sannat	43	31	74			
Xeuchia	69	39	108			
Garbo	62	55	117			
Zebbug	35	25	60			
Għansielem	...	64	73	137			
Kala	119	60	179			
	Total	875	748	1,623			
	Total, Elementary Schools	7,101	6,414	13,515			
Infant Schools. (Enrolment on 1st Sept. 1912.)							
MALTA.							
Valletta	242	164	406			
Strada Zecca	...	158	117	275			
Cospicua	210	126	336			
Senglea	259	171	430			
Vittoriosa...	...	126	126	252			
Sliema	262	259	521			
Notabile	115	150	265			
Hamrun	140	130	270			
Birchircara	...	156	109	265			
Zeitun	34	119	153			
Floriana	117	98	215			
Misida	135	99	234			
Lia	45	79	124			
Zabbar	120	92	212			
Tarxen	79	118	197			
	Carried forward	2,198	1,957	4,155			

* Scholastic year 1911-12.

† Exclusive of 53 attending Night Drawing Class.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expenses	Remarks	
By Government	By voluntary Contribution			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5,506 15 2		<p>OFFICE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.</p> <p>a. Establishments £ 1,100 0 0 b. Exclusive of Establishments 99 7 8 <u>1,199</u> 7 8</p>	
4,238 9 7		<p>UNIVERSITY.</p> <p>a. Establishments £ 4,086 6 9 b. Exclusive of Establishments 1,420 8 5 <u>5,506</u> 15 2</p>	
			<p>LYCEUM.</p> <p>a. Establishments £ 2,940 11 10 b. Exclusive of Establishments 395 4 5</p>	
			<p>SECONDARY SCHOOLS.</p> <p>1. Secondary School for Girls, Valletta</p> <p>a. Establishments £ 585 15 4 b. Exclusive of Establishments 58 11 4</p> <p>2. Secondary School for Boys, Gozo</p> <p>a. Establishments 245 6 8 b. Exclusive of Establishments 13 0 0 <u>4,238</u> 9 7</p>	
			<p>a. Messengers' Establishment—(Office, University and Lyceum) 199 6 8 b. Stationery 69 19 3 c. Transport 9 14 9</p> <p><u>£ 11,223</u> 13 1</p>	
			<p>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.</p> <p>Office.</p> <p>a. Establishments £ 1,031 17 4 b. Exclusive of Establishments 26 13 11 <u>1,058</u> 11 3</p>	
27,658 15 1	Vide Remarks	<p>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Including Wood Carving and Drawing Classes).</p> <p>a. Establishments £ 23,272 8 0 b. Exclusive of Establishments 1,274 13 9 c. Rent of School-buildings 856 16 5 d. Training of Assistant Teachers... 549 11 8 <u>25,953</u> 9 10</p>	
			<p>a. Messengers' Establishment, Elementary Schools 54 8 11 b. Stationery—Office Schools £ 34 17 7 208 0 0 <u>242</u> 17 7</p>	
			<p>c. Transport—Office Elementary Schools £ 79 17 11 269 9 7 <u>349</u> 7 6</p>	
			<p>Total ... £ 27,658 15 1</p>	

* Exclusive of £1,199. 7. 8 borne under Office of Public Instruction and £279. 0. 8 Messengers' Establishment, Stationery and Transport.

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	No. of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
INFANT SCHOOLS—(cont.)	Brought forward ...	2,198	1,957	4,155	
Luca	48	37	85	
Curmi	74	150	224	
Musta	102	80	182	
Naxaro	—	37	37	
Zurrico	68	75	143	
Zebbug	70	105	175	
Siggiewi	25	35	60	
Ciendi	34	54	88	
Micabiba	14	29	43	
Asciak	18	30	48	
Gudia	25	16	41	
Gargur	14	18	32	
Melleha	22	70	92	
Chircop	17	11	28	
Dingli	15	20	35	
	Total ...	2,744	2,724	5,468	
GOZO.					
Victoria	92	50	142	
Nadur	40	38	78	
Xaghra	40	40	80	
Sannat	19	28	47	
Xeuchia	7	29	36	
Garbo	21	22	43	
Zebbug	26	22	48	
Għaixiexiem	21	14	35	
Kala	—	32	32	
	Total ...	266	275	541	
	Total, Infant Schools...	3,010	2,999	6,009	
	Total, Elementary & Infant Schools	10,111	9,413	19,524	
Night Schools. (Enrolment on 1st October, 1912.)					
MALTA					
Valletta	126	—	126	
Cospicua	136	—	136	
Senglea	104	—	104	
Vittoriosa	66	—	66	
Siema	46	—	46	
Notabile	109	—	109	
Hanrun	111	—	111	
Birchircara	88	—	88	
Floriana	53	—	53	
Misida	35	—	35	
Lia	55	—	55	
Zabbar	94	—	94	
Tarxen	62	—	62	
Luca	53	—	53	
Curmi	80	—	80	
Musta	101	—	101	
Naxaro	87	—	87	
Zurrico	40	—	40	
Zebbug	107	—	107	
Siggiewi	119	—	119	
Ciendi	37	—	37	
Micabiba	55	—	55	
Asciak	25	—	25	
Gudia	27	—	27	
Gargur	52	—	52	
Melleha	107	—	107	
Chircop	24	—	24	
Dingli	57	—	57	
	Total ...	2,061	—	2,061	
GOZO.					
Victoria	69	—	69	
Nadur	78	—	78	
Xaghra	129	—	129	
Sannat	52	—	52	
Xeuchia	46	—	46	
Garbo	43	—	43	
Zebbug	81	—	81	
Għaixiexiem	47	—	47	
Kala	45	—	45	
	Total ...	590	—	590	
	Total, Night Schools ...	2,651	—	2,651	
Sunday School.					
MALTA.					
Zejtun	53	—	53	
	Grand Total * ...	12,815	9,413	22,228	

* At the beginning of the Scholastic Year.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expense	Remarks
By Government	By voluntary Contribution		
...	...		
...	Vide Remarks		

Number List of Government Schools at Malta and Gozo from 1st January to 31st December, 1912.

	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
University	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
Lyceum	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
Secondary School—Gozo ..	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
Do. —Young Ladies, Malta	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
Elementary Schools—Boys ...	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Do. —Girls ...	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Infant Schools—Boys ...	5	5	16	16	18	19	22	26	28	28	30	28*	29*	31*	37*	37*
Do. —Girls ...	5	5	19	19	20	22	25	34	37	37	36	35*	34*	37*	39*	39*
Night Schools—Boys ...	30	31	31	32	32	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	37	37	37
Sunday Schools	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
Technical and Manual Classes —Boys	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
	123	124	149	150	153	157	163	176	184	184	185	181	181	190	198	198

* 10 Schools, the rest only Infant classes.

O

RETURN OF LICENSED PUBLIC SCHOOLS
AND NEWSPAPERS.

1912-1913.

RETURN OF THE

Name of Locality	Name of School	Name of Principal	No. of Scholars				
			Males	Females	Total		
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.							
M A L T A .							
VALLETTA	Convent of St. Augustine...	Rev. John Genovese, O.S.A....	180	...	180		
"	St. Paul's Institute...	Rev. John Gauci, M.A., D.D.	76	...	76		
"	Flores' College ...	Mr. S. Flores ...	169	...	169		
"	Collegiate School ...	Mr. W. S. Robinson ...	42	19	61		
"	St. Joseph High School ...	Sister Maria Alessina ...	40	80	120		
"	St. Mary's School ...	Miss Rosina Savona ...	42	48	90		
"	St. John's School ...	Mr. Robert Borg ...	50	...	50		
"	"Provvidenza"	Sister Maria Soha ...	..	50	50	
"	Infant School ...	Miss Rosaria Scerri Aloisio ...	15	8	23		
"	School of languages	Mr. S. De Luna ...	...	...	...
Floriana	Archbishop's Seminary ...	Rev. Can. Antonio Vella, D.D.	195	...	195		
"	Sacra Famiglia ...	Rev. Gio. Battia. Zarb ...	...	54	54	
"	...	Miss Livia Enriquez ...	17	17	34		
Cospicua	St. Jean Baptist de la Salle	Rev. François Arbon ...	74	...	74		
"	Gregory's School ...	Mr. G. B. Gregory ...	11	5	16		
"	St. Joseph's Istitute ...	Sister Giuseppina Ridi ...	...	108	108	
"	Istituto delle Terziarie Francescane	Sister Romana dei Santi Martiri ...	65	65	65		
Vittoriosa	...	Mr. John Vella ...	54	...	54		
"	...	Sister Geltrude Darman ...	...	46	46	
"	2 Private Schools ...	...	13	7	20	
Senglea	Borg's Educational Institute	Mr. Carlo Luigi Borg ...	85	...	85		
"	...	Sister Filomena dello Spirito Santo [Santo	...	100	100		
"	2 Private Schools ...	...	21	...	21	
Calcaria	1 Private School ...	...	3	5	8	
Sliema	Chiswick School ...	Miss Ethel Yabsley ...	13	32	45		
"	Stella Maris College ...	Brother Emanuel Joseph ...	100	...	100		
"	Industrial School ...	Rev. Fr. P. G. O'Grady ...	40	...	40		
"	Scuola Preparatoria al Liceo	Mr. Luigi Biillion ...	95	...	95		
"	Ursoline Institute ...	Rev. Mother Margherita Camilleri ...	13	85	98		
"	Sacred Heart College ...	" " Geltrude Bodkin ...	20	160	180		
"	St. Joseph's Convent ...	" " Winifred Henry ...	21	72	93		
"	St. Catherine's College ...	Mr. Giulio Cottis ...	12	48	60		
"	St. Francis Xavier's School	Mr. Lancelot John Pope, B.A. ...	12	...	12		
"	6 Private Schools ...	...	58	51	109	
Hamrun	Fra Diego's Institute ...	Sister M. Giov. dell' Ascensione ...	...	114	114	
"	Adelaide Cini's Institute ...	Sister Margherita della Vedova ...	...	106	106	
"	Nuzzo's Institute ...	Sister M. Teresa di Gesù Crocifisso ...	20	48	68		
"	Scuola Italiana ...	Miss Maria Cardelli ...	3	2	5		
"	2 Private Schools ...	...	31	20	51	
"	4 " " (Infants)	...	40	45	85		
Via S. Giuseppe	Casa di S. Giuseppe ...	Rev. Giorgio Bugeia ...	49	...	49		
" "	Conservatorio V. Bugeja ...	Sister Mary Margaret ...	...	71	71	
Birchircara	...	Miss Adelaide Lapira ...	8	10	18		
"	St. Francis School ...	Sister Filomena ...	21	49	70		
"	St. Aloysius College ...	Rev. Fr. Gius. Sammut, S.J. ...	130	...	130		
Balzan	Good Shepherd ...	Sister Mary de Cecil Walch ...	...	90	90	
Attard	...	Sister Mary of St. Joseph ...	...	64	64	
Curmi	St. Augustine's Institute ...	Sister Maria Clara Ciccarelli ...	2	43	45		
Zebbug	Franciscan School ...	Sister Maria Francesca ...	9	45	54		
Tarxen	Casa Madre Boni Consigli ...	Alessina Maria Sassoli ...	18	30	48		
Paula	Hearson's School ...	Sarah Hearson ...	20	5	25		
Zabbar	Istituto Missionarie Francescane	Sister Maria Attilia Bonnici ...	...	10	10	
Zeitun	St. Joseph's School ...	Sister Maria Agata ...	9	15	24		
G O Z O .							
Victoria	Seminario Convitto ...	Rev. Can. Mons. Alfonso Hili ...	146	...	146		
"	Casa di Carità ...	Sister Maria Epifania ...	...	70	70	
"	Conservatorio Vescovile ...	Sister Maria M. Orengo ...	...	41	41	
		Total ...	1,977	1,938	3,915		

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Mode of Instruction					Number of Private Schools	REMARKS
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	Gratuitous Instruction
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
School of Languages Berlitz System	...	...	...	...	1	No limited number of pupils
Ecclesiastical and General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	2	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Industrial and Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	Gratuitous
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	6	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	2	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	4	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	
Ecclesiastical and General Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Elementary Instruction	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. do.	...	...	...	...	1	

RETURN of Newspapers or other periodical publications registered in pursuance of Art. 27 of
Ordinance No. XIV of 1889.

Title of Publication					(Circulation uncertain and to be only approximately calculated with reference to ordinary issues)
Malta	...	...	...	...	1,000
Lloyd Maltese	...	...	...	...	300
Il Patriota Democratico	...	...	...	...	110
Il Messaggier di Maria	...	...	...	...	520
The Daily Malta Chronicle	...	...	...	...	1,300
Malta ghada Tagħna	...	...	...	...	500
Malta Letteraria...	...	...	...	...	250
Risorgimento	...	...	...	...	160
Malta Herald	...	...	...	...	1,200
Is-Salib	...	...	...	...	250
Iz-Zunzana	...	...	...	...	100
Eden	...	...	...	...	500
Id-devot ta' Maria	...	...	...	...	500
L'Eco di Nazareth	...	...	...	...	400
Il Poplu Malti	...	...	...	...	200
Il Habib	...	...	...	...	500
Il Cuncizioni	...	...	...	...	2,000
Il Habbar ta' Sant'Antnin	...	...	...	...	1,000
Il Gnien Mistiku ta' Maria	...	...	...	...	200
Il Messaggier Malti tal Kalb ta' Gesù	...	...	...	...	250

P

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS,
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1912-1913.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

FOR THE YEAR 1912-13.

Exchange—Rates of exchange for cheques and bills on London in the course of the year remained nearly invariable.

Since the abolition of the ad valorem duty on 3 d/s bills, by the English Stamp Act, there has been no difference in the exchange between cheques and 3 d/s bills.

Place			Maximum	Minimum
On London—Bankers draft per £ 100—on demand...	...	...	1/4% prem.	1/8% prem.
" " 3 days' sight	...	...	1/4%	Do.
" " 30 „ date	...	...	1/8%	par.
Cable transfer	"	...	1/2%	1/4% prem.
Commercial Bills	" 30 „ "	...	1/4% disc.	3/8% disc.
" " 90 „ "	...	...	3/4%	1 1/4% "
France—Bankers' cheques per Pound...	... ... ...	... ...	f. 25.	c. 25. 18
" " drafts	3 days' sight	...	25.	25. 18
Italy—Bankers' cheques	... ... ...	... ...	25.	25. 25
" Notes of the National Bank	... ... ...	... ...	25.	25. 25
Egypt—Alexandria and Cairo, Bankers' cheques	... ... ...	... ...	1% prem.	1 1/2% prem.

C O I N S.

Pursuant to an Order of Her Majesty in Council of the 24th September 1886, British Coins are the only legal tender in these Islands and the limit up to which Silver and Bronze Coins are received is raised to five pounds and one shilling respectively.

Twenty franc pieces and five franc pieces, both French and Italian, are now merely kept in deposit as articles of merchandize for exportation to the neighbouring centre of Trade such as Tunis, Tripoli, Bengasi, Syria and Sicily, when a demand arises for them for the purchase of produce, or for the payment of bills payable in Francs or Italian currency.

The currency consists of British gold and silver:—gold coin below legal tender weight is rejected. The system of making payments by cheques has been adopted by the whole Commercial community.

In February 1904 the Government made arrangements for the deposit of public moneys in the Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Ltd., Malta Branch.

CIRCULATION.

The British gold coin held in Malta fluctuates according to the sums imported and exported and the requirements of the Fleet. It is at present roughly estimated at

Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 450,000
Half-Sovereigns	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000
			Total	...	...	...	£ 460,000
British silver and bronze coin	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,000
Specie	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 480,000

The amount of note circulation, which is restricted to the notes of the Anglo-Maltese Bank and the Banco di Malta, cannot be ascertained, inasmuch as these Banks do not publish their accounts and they are not subject to any statutory control.

ACCOUNTS KEPT.

By Government in Sterling.

By Commerce likewise in Sterling. A few merchants, however, of the Marina and Casals (villages) still continue to keep their accounts according to the old style in Scudi, Tarì and Grains :

One Maltese Scudo is generally reckoned at 1/8.

A Tarì „ „ -/1 $\frac{2}{3}$.

A Grain „ „ -/0 $\frac{1}{3}$.

Twelve Maltese Scudi are „ 20/- or £ 1 Sterling.

The Maltese coins have been demonetized : Coins to the nominal value of about £ 12,000 were withdrawn from circulation in November 1886.

Rate of exchange of British and Maltese Coins, in terms of Proclamation No. 1 of 10th March 1851.

							Scudi	Tari	Grains
Sovereign	...	...	...	...	...	=	12	6	-
Half Sovereign	...	...	...	...	...	=	6	3	-
Crown	...	...	...	...	...	=	3	1	10
Half Crown	...	...	...	...	...	=	1	6	15
Shilling	...	...	...	...	...	=	-	7	10
Six pence	...	...	...	...	...	=	-	3	15
Four pence	...	...	...	...	...	=	-	2	10
Three pence	...	...	...	...	...	=	-	1	17 $\frac{1}{2}$
Penny	...	...	...	...	...	=	-	-	12 $\frac{1}{2}$

M E A S U R E S.

1. Length Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE		
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Feet	Inches
I	...	...	=	...	...	... 55 — 84
12	I	...	=	...	...	10 20 — 84
96	8	I	=	2	...	10 32 — 84

N.B.—Beams are sold by a measure called *Tratto*, equal to 12 cubic *Palmi*, or 7 cubic feet, 106 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
 Planks and Scantlings are sold by the 100. Mahogany is sold by the English Cubic Foot.

2. Cloth Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE			
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Quarters	Nails	Inches
I	...	...	=	...	...	...	... 55 — 84
12	I	...	=	...	I	...	10 20 — 84
96	8	I	=	2	I	...	10 32 — 84

3. Square Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE								ENGLISH MEASURE						
Onces	Palmi	Canne	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Salme		Miles	Acres	Rood ²	Perch	Yards	Feet	Inches
I	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 50 — 96
144	I	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	106 59 — 96
9,216	64	I	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	5	2	38 — 4
39,321 ⁹ ₁₅	273 ¹ ₅	4 ¹ ₅	I	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	22	3	96
393,216	2,730 ¹⁰ ₁₅	42 ¹⁰ ₁₅	10	I	...	...	=	...	...	...	7	12	2	132
2,359,296	16,384	256	60	6	I	...	=	...	...	...	1	4	13	4
37,748,736	262,144	4,096	960	96	16	I	=	...	4	I	31	3	3	36

4. Solid Measure for Wheat, Seeds, &c.

MALTESE MEASURE							ENGLISH MEASURE		
Lumini	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Sacchi	Salme		Quarter	Imperial	Bushels
I	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	... 1 — 200
10	I	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	... 1 — 20
100	10	I	...	...	...	=	...	...	... 1 — 2
600	60	6	I	...	...	=	...	...	... 1 — 3
2,400	240	24	4	I	...	=	...	...	2
9,600	960	96	16	4	I	=	...	or 8	

N.B.—Charcoal, Walnuts, Chestnuts, and large Sicilian Beans are sold by heaped measure.

M E A S U R E S.

5. Liquid Measure for Ale, Beer, Porter, Wine and Spirits.

MALTESE MEASURE									ENGLISH MEASURE															
Pinte	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarto or Ottavi	Quartare	Barili	Pipe	Botti		FOR ALE, BEER, AND PORTER				FOR WINE AND SPIRITS										
									=	Hhds	Bbls	Brels	Kilderkin	Firkins	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills	Pipes	Hhds	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
I	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	I
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
8	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
38	19	9 ¹ ₂	4 ³ ₄	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
76	38	19	9 ¹ ₂	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	1
304	152	76	38	8	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	9	2
3,344	1,672	836	418	88	44	11	1	...	=	...	1	1	...	1	5	2	...	...	141	2	...	...	...
6,688	3,344	1,672	836	176	88	22	2	1	=	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	120	...	...	...	...

N.B.—209 Gallons are equal to 1 Bott.

6. Liquid Measure for Oil and Milk.

MALTESE MEASURE								ENGLISH MEASURE				
Quartini	Misure	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte	Caffisi	Barili		Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...
10	2 ¹ ₂	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	2 ² ₅
20	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	1	...
40	10	4	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	...	1
160	40	16	8	4	1	...	...	=	1	...	1	...
640	160	64	32	16	4	1	...	=	4	2	...	...
1,280	320	128	64	32	8	2	1	=	9	...	...	...

7. Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

MALTESE (new) MEASURE *					MALTESE (old) MEASURE **				Imp. grs. of Water
Minims	Drachms	Ounces	Pints	Gallons	Gocce	Dramme	Once	Libbre	
I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.91
60	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1.00
480	8	1	...	...	60	1	...	...	54.68
9,600	160	20	1	...	480	8	1	...	60.00
76,800	1,280	160	8	1	7,680	128	16	1	437.50
									480.00
									8,750.00
									7,680.00
									70,000.00

* The same as the English Measure.

** Abolished.

WEIGHTS.

8. Troy Weight for Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT					ENGLISH WEIGHT				
Gocce or Grani	Trappesi	Ottavi	Once	Libbre		Pounds	Ounces	Pennyweights	Grains
I	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{12}{17} \frac{2}{28}$
18	I	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	12 $\frac{1}{17} \frac{3}{28}$
72	4	I	...	...	=	...	...	2	3 $\frac{7}{28}$
576	32	8	I	...	=	...	...	17	... $\frac{576}{1728}$
6,912	384	96	I2	I	=	...	10	4	4

N.B.—The Maltese Carat for weighing diamonds = 1 English Carat = $3\frac{1}{6}$ imp. grains = $4\frac{1}{2}$ cocci (very nearly), it is divided into fourths, called grains.

9. Weight for every description of Goods, except Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT							ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantara	Pesate	Cwts.	Pounds	Ounces	Drams
I	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	... $\frac{1}{15}$
2	I	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	... $\frac{1}{5}$
8	4	I	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	... $\frac{14}{15}$
240	120	30	I	...	...	...	=	...	I	I2
1,200	600	150	5	I	...	...	=	...	8	I2
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	I	...	=	I	63	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	I	=	4	77	...

10. Wool Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT							ENGLISH WEIGHT					
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate	Sacks	Wey	Tod	Stones	Cloves	Pounds
I	...	...	...	..	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{7}{960}$
2	I	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{1}{960}$
8	4	I	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{56}{960}$
240	120	30	I	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{720}{960}$
1,290	600	150	5	I	...	...	=	...	...	...	I	... $\frac{720}{960}$
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	I	...	=	...	6	...	I	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	I	=	I	...	5	I	...

11. Apothecaries' Weight.

MALTESE (old) WEIGHT*					Imp. Grains	MALTESE (new) WEIGHT**		
Grani	Scrupoli	Dramme	Once	Libbre		Imp. Grains	Ounces	Pounds
I	...	...	...	...	=	I	...	...
20	I	...	...	...	=	20	437 $\frac{1}{2}$	I
60	3	I	...	...	=	60	7,000	16
480	24	8	I	...	=	480	...	...
7,680	384	128	16	I	=	7,680	...	...

* Abolished.

** The same as the English weight directed to be used by the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom in their Pharmacopœia of 1864.

Q

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1912-1913.

Table I. Total IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Island of Malta

Countries			IMPORTS (EXCLUSIVE OF BULLION AND SPECIE)					
			Goods entered for Transhipment			All other goods		
			1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
			Rotoli	Rotoli	Rotoli	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	4,264,648	3,078,185	5,840,426	948,045	1,011,140	1,129,799
BRITISH COLONIES :—								
Australia	...	...	...	...	2,500	33,680	35,368	66,465
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	789	3,097	3,996
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	6,132	7,185	6,821
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	20,525	6	3,806	11,911
Gibraltar	...	...	...	69,385	...	1,694	1,277	1,311
India	...	...	320	...	42,352	5,537	8,481	10,954
Other British Colonies	...		...	...	...	1,286	2,757	2,390
			320	69,385	65,377	49,124	61,971	103,848
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
Algeria	...	...	10,455	914	13,255	3,913	5,122	6,106
Austria-Hungary	...	...	7,062,162	4,600,929	3,875,163	92,688	108,968	101,792
Belgium	...	...	497,347	165,183	1,156,122	21,058	20,986	21,594
Brazil	...	...	...	...	86,500	11,226	21,285	18,693
Candia	...	...	27,543	463,933	38,130	18,481	32,530	22,069
China	...	...	...	...	...	12	10,007	5,529
Egypt	...	...	479,691	232,144	481,676	17,090	10,772	6,286
France	...	...	176,404	154,415	621,977	84,225	68,667	66,390
Germany	...	...	864,065	259,200	615,181	50,561	65,302	75,633
Greece	...	...	59,844	413,805	346,121	66,909	71,701	67,446
Holland	...	...	187,912	97,678	418,684	18,997	33,643	64,037
Italy	...	...	2,278,632	4,996,044	1,582,261	226,158	195,163	230,331
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	3,535	2,913	6,191
Roumania	...	...	...	79,200	...	147	94	7,333
Russia	...	...	38,223	870	26,700	333,535	240,923	252,589
Spain	...	...	9,761	532,366	135,528	2,717	4,055	8,722
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	441	2,591	6,000
Tripoli	...	...	599,473	723,343	499,743	62,135	55,975	7,559
Tunis	...	...	147,488	227,900	73,806	47,546	57,393	107,563
Turkey	...	...	558,369	1,079,924	619,737	125,746	153,453	99,567
U. S. America	...	...	23,900	...	3,100	57,616	168,775	192,188
H. M. Ships' Stores	...	...	...	...	...	447	507	962
(a) Other Ships' Stores	...	...	...	...	...	37	42	...
Other Foreign Countries	...		398,612	1,592,266	732,852	1,564	9,679	6,339
			14,418,881	15,620,114	11,326,544	1,246,784	1,340,576	1,380,919
Total United Kingdom	...	...	4,264,648	3,078,185	5,840,426	948,045	1,011,140	1,129,799
" British Colonies	...	...	320	69,385	65,377	49,124	61,971	103,848
" Foreign Countries	...	...	14,418,881	15,620,114	11,326,544	1,246,784	1,340,576	1,380,919
Grand Total	...	...	18,683,849	18,767,684	17,232,347	2,243,953	2,413,687	2,614,566

(a) The Exports under "Other Ships' Stores" include the value of coal shipped for the use of steamers engaged in the foreign trade.
N.B.—The figures for the year 1912-13 only include the value of Imports and Exports by "Parcel Post".

from and to each Country in the Years 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13.

EXPORTS (EXCLUSIVE OF BULLION AND SPECIE)

Goods entered for Transhipment			Local produce & Manufactures			Other Merchandise			Total of local & other merchandise		
1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Rotoli	Rotoli	Rotoli	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
10,569	16,709	164,221	15,210	21,568	30,149	29,252	8,216	15,746	44,462	29,784	45,895
437	...	...	379	343	497	18	55	166	397	398	663
...	...	...	196	38	286	80	...	30	276	38	316
...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	31
5,928	8,231	1,181	33	145	153	40	21	24	73	166	177
938	1,001	4,681	2,305	2,117	5,059	2,470	763	716	4,775	2,880	5,775
312	702	...	1,106	231	1,664	737	415	376	1,843	646	2,040
...	...	...	3,698	3,129	5,415	131	150	223	3,829	3,279	5,638
7,615	9,934	5,862	7,717	6,003	13,105	3,476	1,404	1,535	11,193	7,407	14,640
1,793	...	5,000	148	140	256	126	40	12	274	180	268
1,061,965	1,114,019	806,400	42,333	81,602	68,688	1,402	717	1,180	43,735	82,319	69,868
23,022	7,610	25,854	2,316	3,349	1,845	598	2	119	2,914	3,351	1,964
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	...
268,520	21,925	74,165	2,576	1,485	3,349	1,446	828	923	4,022	2,313	4,272
319	...	...	...	..	236	203	523	163	203	523	399
433,814	775,157	980,477	14,623	13,718	16,637	2,355	6,290	5,487	16,978	20,008	22,124
452,349	349,438	328,644	11,973	10,668	6,735	1,264	1,533	2,463	13,237	12,201	9,198
348,547	406,241	134,203	8,023	17,545	18,033	3,759	4,930	1,062	11,782	22,475	19,095
330,932	186,101	132,223	14,839	9,205	8,653	1,072	1,830	3,752	15,911	11,035	12,405
462,109	....	...	18,861	33,235	38,992	22	219	127	18,883	33,454	39,119
361,603	1,834,802	1,170,094	37,042	32,094	38,283	37,255	33,089	29,447	74,297	65,183	67,730
...	...	...	2,302	2,587	3,667	24	59	4	2,326	2,646	3,671
21,778	114,348	109,975	...	215	...	...	...	...	...	215	...
235,030	507,687	599,502	951	1,061	543	267	504	143	1,218	1,565	686
...	1,200	...	25	349	51	...	960	...	25	1,309	51
...	...	...	549	532	1,284	...	5	268	549	537	1,552
11,952,381	10,511,915	9,401,673	5,213	14,369	33,215	16,241	49,826	38,747	21,454	64,195	71,962
2,077,268	2,167,760	2,149,919	6,665	6,336	6,326	5,286	6,651	7,434	11,951	12,987	13,760
612,005	564,998	986,057	10,401	11,339	9,495	1,331	1,172	3,072	11,732	12,511	12,567
...	...	...	5	211	3,281	150	44	240	155	255	3,521
5,557	...	...	...	...	...	5,923	6,441	4,822	5,923	6,441	4,822
10,115	144,401	132,771	465	464	551	365,160	354,390	550,188	365,625	354,854	550,739
6,558	33,439	25,307	6,372	2,283	6,998	95	189	350	6,467	2,472	7,348
18,665,665	18,741,041	17,062,264	185,682	242,989	267,118	443,979	470,242	650,003	629,661	713,231	917,121
10,569	16,709	164,221	15,210	21,568	30,149	29,252	8,216	15,746	44,462	29,784	45,895
7,615	9,934	5,862	7,717	6,003	13,105	3,476	1,404	1,535	11,193	7,407	14,640
18,665,665	18,741,041	17,062,264	185,682	242,989	267,118	443,979	470,242	650,003	629,661	713,231	917,121
18,683,849	18,767,684	17,232,347	208,609	270,560	310,372	476,707	479,862	667,284	685,316	750,422	977,656

Table II. Total value of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of Bullion and Specie from and to each Country in each of the five years 1908-09 to 1912-13.

COUNTRY	IMPORTS					EXPORTS				
	1908-09	1909-10*	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-09	1909-10*	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
United Kingdom...	—	£ 20,000	£ 130,000	£ 25,000	£ 670	£ 8,176	£ 61,726	£ 5,106	£ 66,625	—
Gibraltar	—	—	—	1,150	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,000	23,395	6,790
Egypt	—	20,000	90,000	70,000	£ 35,000	£ 87,000	£ 196,160	26,200	Not available
France	—	—	—	—	£ 3,814	£ 8,900	£ 8,940	£ 14,324	—
Greece	—	—	5	1,162	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	6,200	1,500	—	—	—	—	—	323
Tripoli	—	64	585	—	380	100	180	95	500
Tunis	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,307	—	180
Turkey	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	3,726	—
Total	—	26,375	112,090	201,832	46,530	97,090	178,113	237,422	114,942

* The figures given are all that are available and are for the six months ended 31st March 1910.

Table III. Value of *Imports* and *Exports* (exclusive of Transhipments) divided each into five Classes for the years 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13.

CLASSES	IMPORTS											
	1910-11				1911-12				1912-13			
	United Kingdom	British Colonies	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Colonies	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Colonies	Foreign Countries	Total
I. Food, Drink & Tobacco	310,349	45,015	799,349	1,154,713	380,085	49,197	861,976	1,291,258	354,033	81,188	865,480	1,300,701
II. Raw Materials & articles mainly unmanufactured	351,968	29	106,375	458,372	356,560	47	121,216	477,823	484,934	10	151,786	636,730
III. Manufactured articles...	284,993	3,325	216,949	505,267	274,221	7,152	218,212	499,585	257,990	8,366	216,471	482,827
IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified	735	755	124,111	125,601	274	5,575	139,172	145,021	32,842	14,284	147,182	194,308
V. Bullion and Specie ...	20,000	—	92,090	112,090	130,000	670	71,162	201,832	25,000	1,150	20,380	46,530
	968,045	49,124	1,338,874	2,356,043	1,141,140	62,641	1,411,738	2,615,519	1,154,799	104,998	1,401,299	2,661,096

CLASSES	EXPORTS											
	1910-11				1911-12				1912-13			
	United Kingdom	British Colonies	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Colonies	Foreign Countries	Total	United Kingdom	British Colonies	Foreign Countries	Total
I. Food, Drink & Tobacco	6,626	8,818	129,410	144,854	12,843	5,876	209,082	227,801	11,946	6,239	203,461	221,646
II. Raw Materials & articles mainly unmanufactured	16,796	7	440,170	456,973	9,898	—	419,935	429,833	8,223	23	622,292	630,538
III. Manufactured articles...	20,899	2,323	50,205	73,427	7,013	1,527	73,013	81,553	6,312	1,708	59,512	67,532
IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified	141	45	9,876	10,062	30	4	11,201	11,235	19,414	6,670	31,856	57,940
V. Bullion and Specie ...	61,726	19,000	97,387	178,113	5,106	23,395	208,921	237,422	66,625	6,790	41,527	114,942
	106,188	30,193	727,048	863,429	34,890	30,802	922,152	987,844	112,520	21,430	958,648	1,092,598

N.B.—The figures for the year 1912-13 only include the value of Imports and Exports by Parcel Post.

Table IV. Total Quantities and Value of Imports into Malta (exclusive of transhipments) during each of the 5 years from 1908-09 to 1912-13.

ARTICLES		QUANTITIES					VALUES				
		1908-09	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-09	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Acids and Alkalies ...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£
Animals living:-							2,186	3,721	4,289	3,760	
Bullocks &c. ...	... No.	8,938	16,424	17,557	12,405		42,853	90,968	104,460	115,635	
Swine ...	... "	1,929	3,412	3,516	3,072		10,551	7,639	6,930	6,704	
Horses ...	... "	120	284	273	60		1,794	3,573	3,494	1,466	
Unenumerated ...	... ...	...	...	...	...		1,433	1,466	783	398	
Arms and Ammunition	...	...	...	...	...		1,081	2,911	1,747	1,244	
Beer ...	... Galls.	553,080	1,044,188	1,049,118	1,003,489		21,392	40,783	42,304	43,052	
Books and Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...		8,156	12,933	12,076	10,939	
Boots and Shoes ...	... Pairs	29,284	90,490	96,847	80,961		4,738	11,262	11,733	10,185	
Brushware ...	... ...	...	...	...	...		441	1,196	1,131	1,065	
Bullion and Specie ...	...	...	...	...	...		26,375	112,090	201,832	46,530	
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	Rot.	214,329	488,018	531,839	535,037		14,131	35,903	36,331	37,013	
Candles ...	... "	40,540	66,934	73,943	72,315		1,390	1,963	1,913	2,043	
Cattle Foods:-											
Beans ...	... Salmis	(b)	34,785	30,587	25,738		(b)	48,896	46,588	43,515	
Caravances ...	... "	(b)	12,042	20,499	15,851		(b)	24,618	40,649	31,650	
Carob-beans ...	... Rot.	4,417,491	3,197,672	3,265,688	3,130,241		19,299	12,994	15,230	13,768	
Cotton Seed ...	... "	2,304,493	3,508,697	2,264,998			12,032	17,470	10,035		
Saggina ...	... Salmis	6,169	12,994	11,501	10,439		9,060	19,701	16,654	16,100	
Unenumerated ...	... ...	...	...	...	...		(a)	2,905	4,312	5,084	
Cement ...	... Rot.	1,541,758	3,896,972	3,095,339	2,766,659		2,773	5,340	4,321	3,783	
Charcoal ...	... Salmis	14,631	31,991	26,359	29,607		9,406	21,740	17,308	19,153	
Cheese ...	... Rot.	457,463	880,440	732,204	744,868		19,904	38,040	40,588	39,759	
Cinematograph films ...	...	...	...	...	...		8,629	27,584	19,224	20,959	
Clocks and watches ...	...	...	...	...	...		454	872	599	576	
Coal, Coke and patent fuel ...	Tons	171,841	379,649	382,912	478,394		158,245	344,688	369,794	529,490	
Cocoa and Chocolate ...	Rot.	68,377	136,242	211,790	180,472		4,227	8,337	12,200	10,249	
Coffee ...	... "	399,209	510,484	545,865	456,375		11,573	17,545	27,037	24,204	
Coffee Substitutes ...	... "	176,980	188,174	192,983	209,467		2,914	2,476	3,551	4,077	
Confectionery ...	... "	181,290	472,757	343,684	377,521		5,163	11,854	9,167	10,813	
Cordage and twines ...	... "	17,859	42,511	40,695	48,897		652	1,340	1,404	1,319	
Drugs, Chemicals & apothecaries' ware ...		...	...	...	...		5,009	11,259	11,370	11,423	
Earthenware and Chinaware ...	...	...	...	...	...		6,856	10,435	11,752	14,653	
Eggs ...	... Dozen	153,350	182,710	75,265	35,294		5,510	5,959	2,469	1,651	
Electrical goods ...	...	...	...	...	...		2,987	4,003	3,225	4,427	
Explosives ...	...	...	...	...	...		631	334	21	...	
Fancy goods ...	...	...	...	...	...		3,886	3,241	1,895	980	
Firewood ...	... Pesate	5,226	15,368	5,756	14,095		1,001	3,625	1,720	4,560	
Fish ...	...	...	...	...	...		26,308	33,383	38,199	26,784	
Fowls, poultry and game ...	...	...	...	...	...		160	793	710	217	
Fruit ...	...	...	...	...	...		17,197	19,468	23,780	22,551	
Furniture and Cabinetware ...	A.	...	...	...	...		2,830	6,504	3,207	2,653	
Glass and glassware ...	...	...	...	...	...		5,015	8,962	8,305	9,801	
Grains:-											
Wheat ...	... Salmis	70,350	162,016	167,898	170,787		139,989	309,209	339,873	354,233	
Barley ...	... "	782	4,708	6,049	1,904		902	5,112	6,897	2,682	
Flour and Semola ...	... Rot.	4,350,700	6,591,290	10,316,342	13,703,376		41,508	56,703	85,479	122,498	
Biscuits ...	... "	73,041	167,975	174,131	198,037		3,148	6,937	7,400	8,475	
Other manufactured grain ...	..."	128,264	222,011	260,651	125,847		1,836	3,001	3,998	2,315	
Haberdashery ...	...	...	...	...	...		12,142	8,355	3,465	2,335	
Hats and Caps ...	...	...	...	...	...		3,284	6,147	5,851	6,246	
Hides and Skins ...	...	...	...	...	...		321	943	349	101	
India Rubber and manufactures thereof...		...	...	...	...		925	1,381	1,876	2,247	
Instruments (musical and scientific) ...		...	...	...	...		1,098	3,304	4,029	3,668	
Jams and preserves ...	... Rot.	45,606	74,841	111,267	63,756		1,311	2,226	3,464	2,309	
Jewellery and precious stones ...	...	...	...	...	...		254	90	95	89	
Lard ...	...	...	...	...	...		12,850	23,945	20,469	23,654	
Leather & manufactures thereof (exclusive of boots and shoes) ...		...	...	...	...		6,154	16,226	17,184	17,251	
Manure ...	...	...	...	...	...		27	30	34	53	
Marble and stone ...	...	...	...	...	...		1,972	2,341	1,580	2,402	
Matches ...	...	...	...	...	...		2,823	4,639	5,262	4,513	
Meat (fresh, frozen or preserved) ...	Rot.	656,473	1,705,976	1,676,207	1,412,705		28,856	66,802	66,909	59,405	
Metals and manufactures thereof ...		...	...	...	...		36,644	83,959	65,588	53,028	
Milk ...	...	...	...	...	...		8,958	15,598	18,058	15,719	
Millinery ...	...	...	...	...	...		2,648	3,999	3,060	2,232	
Mineral Waters ...	...	...	...	...	...		1,250	1,536	1,665	1,328	
Motor Vehicles ...	... No.	17	16	17	29		3,699	5,244	4,395	8,624	
Oils:-											
Cotton seed ...	Caffisi	19,499	43,376	48,321	51,466		12,146	31,941	30,864	31,542	
Olive and other edible oils...	"	15,272	28,755	16,171	12,701		13,260	25,550	15,179	11,979	
Petroleum ...	Galls.	707,591	2,271,660	2,070,373	1,761,012		14,821	46,158	42,200	36,367	
Unenumerated ...	... ...	110,642	320,298	386,645	425,498		1,779	5,508	6,541	7,668	
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1,772,220	1,943,586	1,947,231	
(a) The figures given are all that are available and are for the six months ended 31st March 1910.											
(b) Not available.											
(c) Exclusive of value of Free Goods imported by "Parcel Post".											

Table IV. Total Quantities and Value of Imports into Malta (exclusive of transhipments) during each of the five years from 1908-9 to 1912-13—(continued).

ARTICLES	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1908-09	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-09	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Brought forward ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,772,220	1,943,519	1,947,231
Oil cloth and floor cloth ... ...		...	...	...	...		628	756	1,021	971
Paints and Colours ... ...		...	...	...	...		4,494	8,317	9,400	9,600
Paper (except writing paper) ... ...		...	...	...	...		7,099	11,404	13,450	11,714
Parcel Post No. of Pkgs		(b)	(b)	(b)	42,358		(b)	(b)	(b)	72,314
Photographic goods ... ...		...	...	...	...		826	1,664	1,962	2,235
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments ...		...	...	...	...		6,516	8,901	12,043	13,938
Potatoes Rot.	6,551,730	7,418,516	7,251,412	6,700,950			24,365	25,723	27,144	27,582
Pulse (exclusive of beans and caravances) Salsms		(b)	1,659	1,706	1,457		(b)	4,490	5,592	4,266
Rice Rot.	349,053	929,041	870,459	858,653			3,144	8,190	8,073	9,248
Soap "		(b)	1,545,479	1,410,649			(b)	13,118	30,807	26,451
Spirits Barrels	9,274	13,621	16,158	12,779			15,349	24,991	28,625	23,292
Spirits, methylated Galls		(b)	1,132	1,848	2,067		(b)	162	218	297
Sponges ... ...		...	...	...	...		1,422	4,667	4,556	4,540
Sugar Rot.	3,550,441	6,529,874	6,462,487	6,509,711			40,524	76,503	83,195	79,999
Tea "	286,300	340,134	416,687	532,046			12,034	16,450	21,801	17,617
Textile fabrics and Yarns:—	Not available					Not available				
Apparel and Slops							8,321	10,904	7,997	7,003
Carpets and Carpeting							1,806	2,501	1,468	1,963
Cotton Goods							37,132	69,404	91,998	86,737
Hosiery							4,826	8,403	9,971	9,802
Linen Goods							2,789	3,678	5,175	3,433
Silk Goods							6,492	13,526	13,104	14,656
Woollen Goods							14,917	28,716	35,663	33,566
Yarns							(b)	16,052	23,228	29,703
Unenumerated							(b)	15,728	6,346	5,597
Tobacco:—										
Cigars and Cigarettes ... Rot.							26,863	49,732	47,813	59,580
Other Manufactured ... "							11,744	32,309	43,748	33,439
Unmanufactured ... "							305,299	517,004	792,035	877,419
Tools and Implements ... ...							...	...	193	445
Varnish (spirit) Galls.							(b)	501	787	2,146
Vegetables ... ...							...	...	...	184
Vinegar Barrels							576	692	974	548
Wax Rot.							13,040	41,945	30,151	31,936
Wines Barrels							122,320	230,437	191,749	196,783
Wood and Timber ... ...							...	...	...	...
Food and Drink Unenumerated ... ...							...	...	...	...
Unmanufactured " ... ...							...	...	...	...
Manufactured articles " ... ...							...	...	...	...
Total ... ...							...	1,172,180	2,356,043	2,615,519
								(c)	(c)	2,661,096

(a) The figures given are all that are available and are for the six months ended 31st March 1910.

(b) Not available.

(c) Exclusive of value of Free Goods imported by Parcel Post.

Table V. Total Quantities and Value of Articles, the Produce and Manufactures of Malta, exported in the years 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12 and 1912-13.

ARTICLES	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1908-9	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-9	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Animals Living:—						£	£	£	£	£
Bullocks Number		... ...	... 165	3	... 1,025	... 102	... 304	33	... 64	1,459
Goats "		... 43	... 15	... 48	... ...	100	... ...	... 3,386	1,301	... 973
Horses "		... 75	... 189	232	93	942	2,317	3,386	1,301	719
Mules "		... 5	... ...	... 307	3	113	27	235	973	... 719
Swine ... ... "		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... 210	228	... 228
Other kinds Value		... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... 8	... 8	... 8
Baskets of all kinds Dozen	1,037	6,323	6,313	7,272	19	274	274	210	228	228
Beer Gallons	559	122	120	... ...	41	7	8	... ...	... ...	... ...
Bones Rotoli	341,540	324,249	317,434	425,054	1,265	1,170	1,127	1,774	1,774	1,774
Bran ... ... ... "	... ...	1,833,602	1,623,804	1,117,397	... ...	5,389	4,401	3,668	3,668	3,668
Bristles Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	23	52	214	39	39	39
Cheese Rotoli	339,243	427,417	292,988	399,078	5,156	6,560	4,777	6,805	6,805	6,805
Cigarettes "	35,983	65,926	40,544	40,434	5,784	16,634	15,742	17,227	17,227	17,227
Cigars "	17,140	32,090	35,917	27,362	1,772	3,264	3,420	2,844	2,844	2,844
Cotton (raw) ...	159,396	92,148	67,943	266,276	7,534	4,429	3,062	11,576	11,576	11,576
¶ Cotton (unravelled) ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	103,562	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,279	1,279	1,279
Cumin seed "	420,058	887,353	804,855	448,463	10,514	22,414	14,374	8,384	8,384	8,384
Eggs Dozen	... ...	... ...	3,967	5,694	... ...	... ...	210	308	308	308
Fish fresh Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	59	59	59
Fruits and Vegetables:—										
Onions Rotoli	600	2,593,217	4,301,737	5,725,949	1	5,936	9,249	16,280	16,280	16,280
Oranges Dozen	27,429	27,022	24,224	23,711	1,117	1,033	822	1,088	1,088	1,088
Potatoes Rotoli	3,381,022	13,444,514	24,721,588	21,862,287	12,928	67,632	129,508	109,560	109,560	109,560
*Tomatoes—preserved Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,252	4,629	4,629	4,629
Other—fresh or preserved ... ... "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,889	3,744	1,541	4,237	4,237	4,237
Furniture Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	226	226	226
Glass—broken Rotoli	... ...	9,502	255,027	259,045	37	10	320	347	347	347
Grain manufactured:—										
Bread, Biscuits and Paste Rotoli	10,338	34,739	58,014	29,461	128	423	758	415	415	415
Flour and Semola "	656,735	1,153,444	687,887	1,861,052	4,608	6,953	4,156	17,677	17,677	17,677
Hats—straw Dozen	1,856	3,322	4,509	3,278	416	738	1,922	923	923	923
Hides and skins (raw or dried) ... Rotoli	258,099	437,616	446,270	325,237	9,677	18,908	18,551	14,130	14,130	14,130
Lace—silk Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	671	105	168	(c) 880	880	880
Meat—fresh (beef) Rotoli	... ...	3,019	640	... 81	... ...	140	31	... 7	7	7
Meat—preserved ... ... ... "	... ...	.. ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... 7	7	7
Metal—old "	4,039,619	4,403,803	2,985,152	3,759,315	13,411	16,989	14,402	16,802	16,802	16,802
Parcel Post No. of Parcels		Not available			6,285					35,271
Rags Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	936	1,820	1,434	2,112	2,112	2,112
Seeds ... ... ... "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3	3	3
Soap ... ... ... "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	15	... ...	... ...	... ...
Stone—blocks Tons	2,249	6,741	8,660	6,963	303	859	963	959	959	959
“ —slabs Number	30,398	53,907	51,531	73,522	458	786	668	889	889	889
Tallow Rotoli	61,145	205,088	136,044	141,306	1,479	5,022	3,394	3,769	3,769	3,769
Textiles (Cotton) Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5,381	10,910	12,849	10,727	10,727	10,727
Wine Barrels	... ...	... ...	479	... ...	... ...	... ...	241	... ...	... ...	... ...
Wool Rotoli	... ...	... ...	... ...	4,524	... ...	... ...	... ...	136	136	136
Food and Drink unenumerated Value	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	16	92	92	92
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated ... ... "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3,170	206	2,810	698	698	698
Goods manufactured unenumerated ... ... "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2,973	3,554	13,127	9,863	9,863	9,863
					92,951	208,609	270,560	310,372	310,372	310,372
(d)										

* Formerly included under "Other fruits and vegetables—fresh or preserved".

(a) The figures given are all that are available and are for the six months ended 31st March 1910. (c) Besides £2,538 included under Parcel Post.

(b) Besides £9,913 included under Parcel Post.

† Produced from cotton rags by machinery.

(d) Exclusive of value of Goods exported by Parcel Post.

Table VI. Total Quantities and Value of Articles of Merchandise (other than Local produce and Manufactures) Exported from Malta in the years 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13.

ARTICLES	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1908-9	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-9	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Acids and Alkalies Value	...	...	...	...	...	44	104	194	126	
Animals Living:—										
Bullocks Number	...	139	49	78	...	588	600	662		
Horses "	219	152	197	103	2,071	1,508	2,982	985		
Swine ... ... "	...	...	13	22	...	...	36	51		
Other kinds Value	...	...	...	...	13	101	...	...
Arms and Ammunition ... ...	...	...	...	...	10	713	1,256	195		
Beer Gallons	10,514	11,998	35,250	16,538	555	618	2,104	912		
Books and Stationery Value	...	...	...	...	559	655	610	353		
Boots and Shoes of all kinds Pairs	123	557	1,344	426	62	187	275	101		
Brushware Value	...	...	...	...	19	7	56	62		
Bullion and Specie ... ...	...	...	...	...	97,090	178,113	237,422	114,942		
Butter and Butter Substitutes Rotoli	9,881	12,332	12,028	14,477	546	846	837	792		
Candles "	348	2,108	9,666	943	17	100	247	27		
Cattle foods... ... Value	...	...	...	...	29	441	167	1,125		
Cement Rotoli	4,550	11,475	22,427	188,475	14	19	60	459		
Charcoal Salms	...	...	304	136	...	...	201	145		
Cheese Rotoli	31,906	50,690	58,464	52,223	1,505	2,155	3,530	2,476		
Cinematograph films... ... Value	...	...	...	...	5,388	22,412	18,737	17,020		
Clocks and watches ... ...	...	...	...	...	5	18	15	50		
Coal, coke and patent fuel Tons	169,260	370,838	354,931	495,680	169,267	370,808	360,999	559,545		
Cocoa and Chocolate... ... Rotoli	241	1,584	49,961	17,327	17	62	2,678	933		
Coffee	1,208	32,403	37,962	4,462	75	1,458	2,046	214		
Coffee Substitutes "	290	900	732	2,055	5	12	15	62		
Confectionery "	2,370	3,794	26,044	18,657	96	139	748	454		
Cordage and twines "	2,233	79,566	168,359	121,171	83	1,233	1,612	2,031		
Cotton (raw) "	...	325	1,845	400	...	18	90	23		
Drugs, chemicals and apothecaries' ware Value	...	...	...	...	46	122	49	252		
Earthenware and Chinaware ... ...	...	...	...	...	207	494	369	632		
Eggs Dozen	930	605	9,697	...	35	20	347	...		
Electrical goods Value	...	...	...	...	136	1,045	853	166		
Explosives of all kinds ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Fancy goods ... ... "	...	...	...	...	412	112	18	126		
Fish—fresh or preserved ... ...	...	...	...	...	4,424	4,763	7,432	5,292		
Fruit and Vegetables:—										
Potatoes Rotoli	47,600	60,842	86,987	...	156	217	281	...		
Other—fresh or preserved Value	...	...	...	...	1,029	1,006	3,592	1,961		
Furniture and Cabinetware ... ... "	...	...	...	...	880	2,565	518	1,560		
Glass and glassware ... ... "	...	...	...	...	78	280	233	528		
Grains:—										
Barley... ... Salms	...	...	1	283	...	...	1	375		
Wheat "	...	10	525	1,696	...	18	1,100	3,201		
Grain-manufactured:—										
Bread, Biscuits and Paste Rotoli	924	1,750	9,825	5,111	21	70	323	89		
Flour and Semola "	6,034	9,974	2,093	206,921	59	101	24	1,885		
Other manufactured Value	1,529	87	410	...	19	5	9	...		
Haberdashery Value	...	...	..	...	241	80	53	259		
Hats and Caps ... ... "	...	...	...	...	18	113	251	156		
Hides and skins Rotoli	...	2,400	513	7,384	...	95	112	436		
Hosiery Value	...	...	...	...	201	57	141	157		
India Rubber manufactures ... ... "	...	...	...	...	74	185	231	267		
Instruments:—										
Musical ... ... "	...	...	...	...	216	482	589	342		
Scientific ... ... "	...	...	...	...	692	250	1	55		
Jams and preserves Rotoli	117	904	14,002	4,711	6	36	422	217		
Jewellery Value	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...
Lard Rotoli	...	10,839	13,444	15,670	145	485	551	633		
Leather and manufactures thereof (exclusive of boots and shoes) Value	...	...	...	...	180	253	410	797		
Matches ... ...	...	...	...	...	12	2	91	18		
Meat—preserved Rotoli	10,973	8,059	26,453	20,601	413	503	1,618	1,045		
Metal manufactures Value	...	...	...	...	3,294	15,404	7,042	7,025		
Milk—condensed or preserved ... ... "	...	...	...	...	39	97	1,131	338		
Millinery ... ... "	...	...	...	...	10	28	15	3		
Mineral waters ... ... "	...	...	...	...	10	209	117	41		
Motor Vehicles Number	2	7	9	5	145	1,310	1,461	1,150		
Oils—edible:—										
Cotton seed Caffisi	...	20	507	...	...	21	290	...		
Olive and Others... ... "	120	605	2,575	528	96	570	1,597	454		
Oils—non-edible Rotoli	1,958	9,832	2,184	2,894	102	360	90	104		
Oil—cloth and floorcloth Value	...	...	...	...	16	73	186	4		
Paints and colours ... ... "	...	...	...	...	90	241	298	565		
Paper for printing, wrapping &c. (exclusive of writing paper) ... ...	...	...	...	...	31	15	766	69		
Parcel Post ... Number of Parcels	(b)	(b)	(b)	16,762	(b)	(b)	(b)	14,033		
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	290,974	614,032	669,980	747,980		

(a) The figures given are all that are available and are for the six months ended 31st March 1910.

(b) Not available.

Table VI. Total Quantities and Value of Articles of Merchandise (other than Local produce and manufactures) Exported from Malta in the years 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13.
—(cont.).

ARTICLES	QUANTITIES					VALUES				
	1908-9	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1908-9	(a) 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Brought forward ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290,974	614,032	669,980	747,980
Petroleum Gallons		...	...	...	34,520		...	...	...	1,219
Photographic goods Value		...	...	...	...	...	11	5	129	65
Pickles, sauces and condiments		...	...	...	...	488	783	1,211	389	
Rice Rotoli	200	3,642	19,329	33,330		4	41	218	313	
Soap Value	...	...	...	...		...	13	790	447	
Sponges ... ... "	...	...	...	...		1,128	4,949	4,489	4,164	
Spirits Barrels	718	504	1,460	385		2,218	2,493	3,531	1,805	
Sugar Rotoli	660	2,328	66,346	3,551		12	32	1,157	56	
Tea "	73,032	281,200	141,589	201,483		2,620	9,283	5,920	8,431	
Textiles Value	...	...	...	...		1,697	6,674	12,308	6,452	
Tobacco:—										
Cigars Rotoli	899	704	468	25		263	156	78	21	
Cigarettes "	5,375	6,868	8,581	6,080		1,539	1,784	2,163	1,784	
Other manufactured	2,945	1,624	923	715		540	193	171	114	
Unmanufactured	879	12,893	8,887	4,608		34	396	298	211	
Tools and implements ... Value	...	...	...	...		6	17	86	297	
Vinegar Barrels	...	...	17	42		...	...	10	8	
Wax Rotoli	...	85	...	...		...	5	...	6	
Wine Barrels	2,059	1,759	9,336	3,309		2,059	3,234	7,508	3,270	
Wood and Timber Value	...	...	...	...		158	3,057	273	611	
Food unenumerated ... ... "	...	...	...	...		...	19	344	323	
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated	...	...	...	...		3,007	5,021	2,259	1,391	
Goods manufactured unenumerated	...	...	...	...		1,700	2,493	4,212	2,869	
Total ... ...	...	...	...	...		...	308,487	654,820	717,284	782,226
						(b)	(b)	(b)		

(a) The figures given are all that are available and are for the six months ended 31st March 1910.

(b) Exclusive of value of Goods exported by "Parcel Post".

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-1913.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNMENT	QUANTITIES		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES	DUTY.			
		Imported	Entered for Home Consumption		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.		
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.								
ANIMALS LIVING :—								
Bullocks and other animals of the kind ...	Number Rotoli	United Kingdom ... {	2 662 } {	£ 70				
	Number Rotoli	Greece {	184 41,471 } {	955				
	Number Rotoli	Italy {	282 180,087 } {	5,674				
	Number Rotoli	Russia {	1,282 746,592 } {	25,100				
	Number Rotoli	Tripoli {	50 12,824 } {	300				
	Number Rotoli	Tunis {	9,116 2,519,716 } {	69,566				
	Number Rotoli	Turkey {	1,489 548,804 } {	13,970				
	Rotoli	... ... ... ...		4,050,156	115,635		
Fowls and poultry ...	Value	Greece ... ... ...	...		8,100	6 5	
	"	Italy ... ... ...	...				
	"	Russia ... ... ...	...				
	"	Tunis ... ... ...	...				
	"	Turkey ... ... ...	...				
Sheep	Number Rotoli	Tunis {	30 1,037 } {	147				
				22				
Swine	Number	Greece {	1,834 1,037 } {	3,999				
	"	Tunis {	482 716 } {	1,458				
	"	Turkey {		1,217				
Beer	Gallons	United Kingdom ...	987,244	3,032	6,704			
	"	Austria-Hungary ...	973,261					
	"	Belgium	6,420					
	"	Denmark	4,006					
	"	Egypt	113					
	"	France	96					
	"	Germany	590					
	"	Holland	3,211					
	"	Tripoli	1					
	"	H. M. Ships	1,804					
a) ,,	—		1,422					
			40					
				1,003,489	989,295	43,052		
Butter and Butter Substitutes	Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	347,965		18,549	6 4		
	"	New Zealand ...	347,965					
	"	Belgium	1,372					
	"	Denmark	1,296					
	"	Egypt	3,722					
	"	Germany	686					
	"	Greece	4,313					
	"	Holland	16					
	"	Tripoli	162,197					
	"	Italy	6,919					
	"	Norway	1,600					
	"	Tunis	360					
	"	Turkey	4,471					
	"		120					
Cheese	Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	191,919	535,037	37,013			
	"	Canada	2,942					
	"	Candia	1,816					
	"	Egypt	120					
	"	France	2,360					
	"	Germany	68					
	"	Greece	2,859					
	"	Holland	24,603					
	"	Italy	248,164					
	"	Switzerland ...	22,166					
	"	Tripoli	4,763					
	"	Turkey	243,088					
				744,868	39,759			
		Carried forward ...	...		242,332	26,651 14 2	

a) Sold by Public Auction under article 23 of Ordinance VII of 1909.

Table VII. Detailed Account of Imports into Malta during the year 1912-13—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—cont.	Brought forward ...	...	...	£ 242,332	£ 26,651 14 2	
Cocoa and Chocolate ... Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	67,439		4,484		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	100		9		
"	Belgium ...	579		26		
"	France ...	4,505		195		
"	Germany ...	2,672		159		
"	Holland ...	79,297		3,754		
"	Italy ...	2,905		312		
"	Switzerland ...	20,565		1,207		
"	Tripoli ...	700		38		
"	Tunis ...	1,650		65		
				180,472	10,249	— — — Free
Coffee Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	16,829		1,268		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	52,345		2,746		
"	Brazil ...	360,976		18,693		
"	France ...	17,175		1,005		
"	Italy ...	4,275		249		
"	Tripoli ...	50		3		
"	Tunis ...	4,725		240		
				456,375	24,204	— — — Free
Coffee Substitutes including Chicory ... Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	—		130		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	44,741		1,001		
"	Belgium ...	44,225		703		
"	France ...	117,697		2,186		
"	Germany ...	1,440		24		
"	Holland ...	1,359		24		
"	Italy ...	105		9		
				209,467	4,077	— — — Free
Confectionery Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	258,485		8,063		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	1,387		56		
"	France ...	8,129		302		
"	Greece ...	790		21		
"	Italy ...	134		23		
"	Switzerland ...	1,796		94		
"	Tripoli ...	1,800		36		
"	Tunis ...	1,079		15		
"	Turkey ...	103,921		2,203		
				377,521	10,813	— — — Free
Eggs Dozen	Algeria ...	300		6		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	2,160		94		
"	Egypt ...	355		12		
"	Tunis ...	30,079		1,434		
"	Turkey ...	2,400		105		
				35,294	1,651	— — — Free
Fish—fresh or preserved ... Value	United Kingdom ...	—		14,156		
"	Gibraltar ...	—		6		
"	Newfoundland ...	—		1,155		
"	Algeria ...	—		2,170		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	—		227		
"	Egypt ...	—		680		
"	France ...	—		43		
"	Greece ...	—		176		
"	Holland ...	—		5		
"	Italy ...	—		3,675		
"	Norway ...	—		628		
"	Portugal ...	—		612		
"	Spain ...	—		116		
"	Tripoli ...	—		27		
"	Tunis ...	—		1,441		
"	Turkey ...	—		354		
"	U. S. America ...	—		913		
				26,784	— — —	Free
	Carried forward ...	...	...	320,110	26,651 14 2	

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—cont.	Brought forward ...	...	...	£ 320,110	£ 26,651 14 2	
Fruit—fresh or preserved	Value	United Kingdom .....	...	4,243		
"		Cyprus ....	...	31		
"		Algeria ....	...	134		
"		Austria-Hungary ....	...	807		
"		Candia ....	...	691		
"		Egypt ....	...	655		
"		France ....	...	3,058		
"		Germany ....	...	57		
"		Greece ....	...	1,188		
"		Holland ....	...	16		
"		Italy ....	...	8,741		
"		Spain ....	...	34		
"		Tripoli ....	...	30		
"		Tunis ....	...	520		
"		Turkey ....	...	2,346		
				22,551		
GRAINS:—					... — —	Free.
Wheat ...	Salms	United Kingdom	4,126	3,151	9,717	
"		Australia	18,100	4,451	37,348	
"		Ceylon	1	7	1	
"		Cyprus	73	73	172	
"		India	45	45	120	
"		Egypt	14	14	22	
"		Italy	7	7	13	
"		Morocco	15	95	39	
"		Russia	99,598	90,635	203,626	
"		Tripoli	25	25	37	
"		Turkey	—	1	—	
"		U. S. America	49,783	35,712	103,138	
"		Nav. & Mil. Bak.	—	894	—	
			170,787	*145,104	354,233	72,553 3 3
						10s. p. salm.
Barley ...	Salms	United Kingdom	3	2	3	
"		Austria-Hungary	9	9	17	
"		France	59	59	73	
"		Morocco	29	100	41	
"		Russia	1,232	161	1,637	
"		Tripoli	6	6	7	
"		Tunis	450	450	764	
"		Turkey	116	116	140	
			1,904	*912	2,682	182 5 3
						4s. p. salm.
GRAIN MANUFACTURED:—						
Biscuits ...	Rotoli	United Kingdom	182,310	180,015	7,940	
"		Egypt	10	10	—	
"		France	4	4	—	
"		Greece	13	13	1	
"		Germany	6,660	6,660	212	
"		Holland	8,650	8,553	316	
"		Italy	6	6	—	
"		Russia	10	10	1	
"		Tripoli	284	284	3	
"		Turkey	4	4	—	
"		H. M. Ships	86	86	2	
"		H. M. Victualling Yard	—	451	—	
			198,037	196,096	8,475	588 7 10
						6s.p.100 rotoli.
Flour and Semola	Rotoli	United Kingdom	10,357,836	10,206,031	93,581	
"		Australia	8,000	8,000	75	
"		Canada	417,196	417,514	3,836	
"		Austria-Hungary	62,974	62,974	526	
"		Belgium	12,585	12,585	105	
"		France	290,558	290,558	2,503	
"		Germany	435,830	474,162	3,779	
"		Holland	25,133	25,133	245	
"		Italy	6,965	6,965	64	
"		Roumania	11,007	11,007	103	
"		Tripoli	4,250	—	17	
"		U. S. America	2,067,202	1,661,724	17,630	
			13,699,536	13,176,653	122,464	39,531 2 3
			3,840	3,840	34	
			13,703,376	13,180,493	122,498	
		Carried forward ...	...	...	830,549	139,506 12 9

* Not including quantities drawn by Army.

a) Imported for the use of Mendicant Religious Orders and admitted free of duty.

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—cont.	Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	£ 830,549	£ 139,506 12 9	
GRAIN MANUFACTURED—cont. Malt and malt extract Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	19,440	19,440	269		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	13,100	13,100	158		
"	Germany	1,125	1,125	27		
"	H. M. Ships ...	260	260	21		
		33,925	33,925	475	84 16 4	5s. p. 100 rli.
Unenumerated ... Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	49,820	49,820	1,166		
"	Algeria	56	56	1		
"	Egypt	86	86	1		
"	France	2,649	2,649	84		
"	Germany	99	99	6		
"	Holland	13,331	13,331	117		
"	Italy	25,036	25,036	437		
"	Russia	40	40	1		
"	Tripoli	662	262	24		
"	Tunis	43	43	1		
"	Turkey	25	25	—		
"	H. M. Ships ...	75	75	2		
		91,922	91,522	1,840	273 12 8	6s. p. 100 rli
Jams and preserves Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	62,945		2,291		
"	Holland	811		18		
		63,756		2,309	— — —	Free
Lard Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	794		
"	France ... ...	...	...	81		
"	Holland ... ...	...	...	32		
"	Italy ... ...	...	...	4		
"	Tunis ... ...	...	...	10		
"	U. S. America ...	...	...	22,733		
				23,654	— — —	Free
MEAT—FRESH, PRESERVED OR FROZEN.						
Beef or Mutton ... Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	34,048	34,048	1,882		
"	Australia	899,160	899,160	28,742		
"	Germany	528	528	20		
"	Tunis	8	8	—		
"	U. S. America ...	137	137	5		
a) "	H. M. Ships ...	67	67	5		
		933,948	933,955	30,654	4,669 15 11	10s. p. 100 rli.
Other meats Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	428,862		25,796		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	680		51		
"	France	1,519		85		
"	Germany	5,562		525		
"	Holland	224		26		
"	Italy	14,048		1,029		
"	Tripoli	1,137		76		
"	U. S. America ...	26,675		1,163		
		478,757		28,751	— — —	Free
Game, dead Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	62		
"	Greece ... ...	...	...	4		
"	Italy ... ...	...	...	4		
		70		— — —	Free	
Milk fresh or preserved ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	9,818		
"	Australia ... ...	...	...	156		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	48		
"	Belgium ... ...	...	...	7		
"	France ... ...	...	...	505		
"	Germany ... ...	...	...	323		
"	Holland ... ...	...	...	726		
"	Italy ... ...	...	...	3,721		
"	Norway ... ...	...	...	95		
"	Switzerland ...	...	...	320		
				15,719	— — —	Free
	Carried forward ...	...	...	934,021	144,534 17 8	

a) Sold by Public Auction under article 23 of Ordinance VII of 1909.

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-1913.—*cont.*

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	£ 934,021	£ s. d.
Mineral Waters of all kinds ... Value	United Kingdom	...	...	...	683	
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	...	113	
"	Belgium	...	...	...	17	
"	France	...	...	...	202	
"	Germany	...	...	...	6	
"	Italy	...	...	...	269	
"	Tripoli	...	...	...	38	
OILS:—					1,328	
Cotton seed ... Caffisi	United Kingdom	...	4,489	4,554	2,879	
"	Austria-Hungary	...	4,150	4,150	2,744	
"	Candia	...	4	4	2	
"	Egypt	...	9	—	6	
"	France	...	5,290	5,242	3,614	
"	Germany	...	511	471	354	
"	Greece	...	4	4	4	
"	Italy	...	5	5	5	
"	Tripoli	...	2	2	2	
"	Tunis	...	7	7	10	
"	U. S. America	...	36,995	37,048	21,922	
Olive and other edible oils Caffisi		51,466	51,487	31,542	2,574 9 11	Is. per caffiso.
Pickles, sauces & condiments Value	United Kingdom	...	39	39	65	
"	Gibraltar	...	6	6	10	
"	Algeria	...	4	4	2	
"	Austria-Hungary	...	554	554	492	
"	Canada	...	3,668	3,934	2,768	
"	Egypt	...	6	6	7	
"	France	...	210	270	174	
"	Greece	...	733	789	661	
"	Italy	...	68	68	91	
"	Spain	...	1,120	1,041	840	
"	Tripoli	...	12	24	9	
"	Tunis	...	6,106	5,678	6,734	
"	Turkey	...	139	139	105	
"	U. S. America	...	11	11	5	
"	H. M. Ships	...	25	25	16	
		12,701	12,588	11,979	314 16 6	6d. per caffiso.
Potatoes ... Rotoli	United Kingdom	...	4,541,700	4,541,700	19,760	
"	Austria-Hungary	...	1,160,269	1,160,269	4,078	
"	Belgium	...	91,670	91,670	330	
"	France	...	60,946	60,946	232	
"	Germany	...	175	175	1	
"	Greece	...	55	55	—	
"	Holland	...	72,317	72,317	259	
"	Italy	...	773,728	773,728	2,922	
		6,700,950	6,700,950	27,582	2,792 1 5	10d. p. 100 rotoli.
PULSE:—(Exclusive of Beans and Caravances) ... Salms	United Kingdom	...	386	386	1,511	
"	India	...	151	151	84	
"	Austria-Hungary	...	260	260	807	
"	France	...	151	151	502	
"	Holland	...	2	2	5	
"	Italy	...	200	285	545	
"	Russia	...	263	248	732	
"	Tripoli	...	2	2	5	
"	Turkey	...	39	93	61	
"	H. M. Ships	...	3	3	14	
"	H. M. Victualling Yard...	—	—	—	—	
		1,457	1,583	4,266	158 0 11	2s. per salm.
	Carried forward ...	...	...	1,024,656	150,374 6 5	

Table VII. Detailed Account of Imports into Malta during the year 1912-13.—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNMENT.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 1,024,656	£ 150,374 6 5	
Rice Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	16,607		206		
"	India	38,400		391		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	36,960		377		
"	Belgium	9,525		119		
"	France	23,125		302		
"	Germany	307,604		3,360		
"	Holland	414,432		4,364		
"	Italy	1,375		23		
"	Tripoli	10,625		106		
				858,653	9,248	
Spirits (proof) Barrels	United Kingdom ...	6,234	6,478	13,524		
"	Gibraltar ...	7	—	62		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	2,826	2,734	1,162		
"	Candia	8	2	16		
"	Egypt	2	1	10		
"	France	880	955	4,693		
"	Germany	1,826	1,817	1,860		
"	Greece	3	3	10		
"	Holland	842	727	855		
"	Italy	69	104	453		
"	Russia	1	—	10		
"	Samos	—	1	—		
"	Tripoli	14	10	47		
"	U. S. America ...	52	50	491		
a) "	H. M. Ships ...	15	10	99		
		—	11	—		
		12,779	12,903	23,292		
Sugar (refined) Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	1,094,073	1,094,073	13,783		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	4,504,310	4,508,600	53,985		
"	Belgium	15,640	15,640	219		
"	Egypt	64	64	1		
"	France	32,246	32,246	483		
"	Germany	734,026	734,626	8,935		
"	Holland	86,720	86,720	1,145		
"	Italy	15,023	15,623	160		
"	Russia	25,954	25,954	380		
"	Tunis	128	128	2		
"	H. M. Ships ...	327	327	6		
		6,509,711	6,514,001	79,099		
Tea Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	252,727	...	5,364		
"	Ceylon	114,627	...	6,697		
"	Gibraltar ...	428	...	16		
"	China	148,104	...	4,860		
"	Egypt	2,797	...	133		
"	France	1,143	...	71		
"	Germany	4,466	...	192		
"	Holland	7,379	...	259		
"	Tripoli	375	...	25		
		532,046	—	17,617		
TOBACCO:— Cigars Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	575	575	220		
"	Aden	1	1	—		
"	Gibraltar ...	184	176	119		
"	India	66	66	11		
"	Belgium	54	54	14		
"	Cuba	25	25	28		
"	Egypt	58	58	8		
"	Germany	137	170	71		
"	Holland	2,136	2,136	681		
"	Italy	2	2	2		
"	Philippine Islands ...	89	859	30		
"	Switzerland	11	11	5		
"	Tunis	20	20	8		
a) "	H. M. Ships ...	21	21	10		
		—	80	—		
		3,379	4,254	1,207		
	Carried forward ...	...	...	1,155,119	188,181 8 9	1s. 9d. p. rotolo

(a) Sold by Public Auction under article 23 of Ordinance VII of 1909.

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY	
		Imported	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	£ 1,155,119	£ 188,181 8 9	
TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>						
Cigarettes Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	45,800	42,320	10,071		
" " "	Aden ...	344	265	63		
" " "	Gibraltar ...	3	—	2		
" " "	South Africa ...	5	5	1		
" " "	Algeria ...	3	3	—		
" " "	Denmark ...	1	1	—		
" " "	Egypt ...	157	73	59		
" " "	Germany ...	14	14	3		
" " "	Hof al ...	3	3	2		
" " "	Tunis ...	1	1	—		
" " "	Turkey ...	23	23	14		
" " "	H. M. Ships ...	781	669	238		
		47,201	43,320	10,503	3,790 12 1	1s. 9d. p. rotolo
Cavendish or Negre H. M.						
Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	820	984	73		
" " "	Gibraltar ...	25	13	5		
" " "	Germany ...	—	402	—		
" " "	Tripoli ...	3	3	—		
" " "	U. S. America ...	6,369	4,652	393		
		7,217	6,054	471	397 5 11	1s. 3½d. p. rotolo
Snuff Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	3	3	1		
" " "	Algeria ...	4	4	—		
" " "	Italy ...	23	23	7		
" " "	Kussia ...	3	3	—		
" " "	Tunis ...	1	1	—		
		34	34	8	2 2 7	Do.
Manufactured unenumerated						
Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	26,150	26,033	3,430		
" " "	Gibraltar ...	16	—	5		
" " "	India ...	1	1	—		
" " "	Holland ...	6	6	1		
" " "	Italy ...	1	1	—		
" " "	Tunis ...	1	1	—		
" " "	H. M. Ships ...	13	5	3		
		26,188	26,047	3,439	1,519 7 6	1s. 2d. p. rotolo
Unmanufactured ... Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	69,758	56,263	3,530		
" " "	Algeria ...	2,280	3,222	68		
" " "	Austria-Hungary ...	9,332	10,513	275		
" " "	Belgium ...	1	1	—		
" " "	Egypt ...	2,003	2,003	387		
" " "	France ...	2,229	5,300	77		
" " "	Germany ...	21,111	6,878	550		
" " "	Greece ...	286,037	193,211	13,580		
" " "	Holland ...	3	3	—		
" " "	Italy ...	4	4	—		
" " "	Persia ...	376	—	14		
" " "	Tripoli ...	2	2	—		
" " "	Tunis ...	1	1	—		
" " "	Turky ...	148,113	65,978	13,067		
" " "	U. S. America ...	336,165	234,463	10,455		
" " "	H. M. Ships ...	4	4	—		
" " "	H.M. Victualling Yard...	—	176	—		
		877,419	578,322	42,003	8,433 10 3	3½d. p. rotolo
Vegetables—fresh or preserved						
Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	509		
" " "	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	136		
" " "	Egypt ...	...	...	772		
" " "	Greece ...	...	...	40		
" " "	Holland ...	...	...	33		
" " "	Italy ...	...	...	790		
" " "	Spain ...	...	...	50		
" " "	Tripoli ...	...	...	12		
				2,347	— — —	Free
Vinegar Barrels	United Kingdom ...	546	552	250		
" " "	H. M. Ships ...	2	2	3		
		548	554	253	55 8 9	2s. p. barrel
	Carried forward ...	...	...	1,214,143	202,379 15 10	

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13.—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 1,214,143	£ 202,379 15 10	
Wine in casks—up to 15° ...Barrels	United Kingdom	...	6	6	17	
"	Cyprus	...	2,861	2,466	1,056	
"	Gibraltar	...	37	37	57	
"	Algeria	...	151	151	80	
"	Canada	...	39,111	42,412	14,997	
"	Egypt	...	1,149	2,903	404	
"	France	...	304	271	434	
"	Greece	...	119,007	115,450	43,495	
"	Italy	...	3,300	2,109	1,700	
"	Spain	...	17,053	17,026	7,339	
"	Tripoli	...	6,479	5,623	2,073	
"	Tunis	...	102	102	113	
"	Turkey	...	3,207	3,200	1,196	
		193,847	192,866	72,883	28,934 7 9	3s. p. barrel
a) " {	Canada	...	291	29	110	
	Greece	...	427	427	155	
	Spain	...	47	47	19	
		194,610	193,659	73,167		
Wine in casks—over 15° ...Barrels	United Kingdom	...	115	99	533	
"	Gibraltar	...	54	23	214	
"	Canada	...	99	—	39	
"	Lycia	...	60	—	21	
"	France	...	81	79	148	
"	Greece	...	299	200	199	
"	Italy	...	329	334	681	
"	Spain	...	32	24	110	
"	Tripoli	...	346	—	119	
"	Tunis	...	2	2	5	
"	Turkey	...	133	—	67	
	H. M. Ships	...	1	3	3	
		1,542	704	2,139	615 2 2	From 7/11 to 47/6 p. maltese barrel accord- ing to strength
Wine in bottles—Sparkling...Barrels	United Kingdom	...	59	47	884	
"	Gibraltar	...	2	—	33	
"	Algeria	...	5	3	18	
"	France	...	106	81	1,581	
"	Holland	...	3	1	29	
"	Italy	...	5	4	28	
"	H. M. Ships	...	11	10	150	
		191	146	2,723	231 11 10	31/6 p. maltese barrel
Wine in bottles—Still up to 15° "	United Kingdom	...	34	33	193	
"	Gibraltar	...	2	—	14	
"	Austria-Hungary	...	1	1	1	
"	Belgium	...	—	1	—	
"	France	...	30	33	203	
"	Germany	...	3	9	13	
"	Holland	...	13	9	75	
"	Italy	...	18	29	66	
"	Tripoli	...	2	2	2	
"	Tunis	...	4	4	9	
"	H. M. Ships	...	13	13	54	
		120	134	630	84 8 9	12/6 p. maltese barrel
Wine in bottles—Still over 15° "	United Kingdom	...	168	150	1,236	
"	Cyprus	...	1	1	2	
"	Gibraltar	...	2	—	23	
"	France	...	107	64	331	
"	Germany	...	1	8	2	
"	Italy	...	16	25	44	
"	Spain	...	1	1	8	
"	Tripoli	...	—	4	—	
b) "	H. M. Ships	...	24	9	166	
		320	271	1,812	397 19 11	From 17/5 to 57/ p. maltese barrel accord- ing to strength
	Carried forward	...	...	1,294,614	232,643 6 3	

a) Imported for the use of Mendicant Religious Orders and admitted free of duty.

b) Sold by public auction under article 23 of Ordinance VII of 1909.

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13.—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 1,294,614	£ 232,643 6 3	
Other foods and drinks	United Kingdom	...	...	5,252		
...Value unenumerated	Austria-Hungary	...	...	160		
"	Belgium	...	...	20		
"	Egypt	...	...	50		
"	France	...	...	242		
"	Germany	...	...	33		
"	Italy	...	...	78		
"	Tripoli	...	...	127		
"	Tunis	...	...	17		
"	Turkey	...	...	108		
				6,87	— — —	Free.
Total Food, Drink and Tobacco	...	...	...	1,300,701		
RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
Charcoal	... Salms	Algeria	1,560	850		
	"	Italy	25,345	16,087		
	"	Tunis	1,502	686		
	"	Turkey	1,200	630		
				29,607	19,153	— — — Free.
*Coal, coke and patent fuel	... Tons	United Kingdom	420,285	476,032		
	"	Belgium	1,875	1,893		
	"	Germany	3,241	3,880		
	"	Holland	37,062	40,362		
	"	Turkey	1,446	1,850		
	"	U. S. America	5,464	5,464		
				478,394	529,490	— — — Free.
Firewood	... Pesate	Algeria	2,196	525		
	"	Greece	344	102		
	"	Italy	7,505	2,470		
	"	Turkey	4,050	1,493		
				14,055	4,560	— — — Free.
Hides and Skins	... Value	India	...	10		
	"	Algeria	...	0		
	"	Italy	...	39		
	"	Tripoli	...	17		
	"	Tunis	...	20		
					101	— — — Free.
Manure	... Value	France	...	32		
	"	Holland	...	13		
	"	Italy	...	4		
	"	Tunis	...	4		
					53	— — — Free.
Marble and stone	... Value	Belgium	...	33		
	"	Italy	...	2,369		
					2,402	— — — Free.
OILS:—						
Petroleum	... Gallons	United Kingdom	1,167	51		
	"	Austria-Hungary	103,112	96,232	2,515	
	"	Greece	24	24	1	
	"	Roumania	385,604	385,604	7,230	
	"	Russia	993,303	993,303	20,740	
	"	U. S. America	277,712	277,712	5,830	
				1,761,012	1,754,242	36,367
						7,309 6 10 id. per gallon
Other...	... Rotoli	United Kingdom	174,017	5,139		
	"	Austria-Hungary	12,499	68		
	"	Belgium	1,559	34		
	"	Candia	11,950	225		
	"	France	6,198	88		
	"	Germany	7,304	73		
	"	Holland	14,110	384		
	"	Italy	131,530	1,003		
	"	Tunis	10,315	230		
	"	U. S. America	36,016	424		
					425,498	7,668
						599,794
		Carried forward...	...	...	239,952 13 1	

* Exclusive of Coals imported for the Royal Navy.

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—*cont.*

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—<i>cont.</i>						
Sponges	Brought forward	...	...	£ 599,794	£ 239,952 13 1	
" " " " "	United Kingdom	...	...	4		
" " " " "	Greece	...	...	50		
" " " " "	Italy	...	...	50		
" " " " "	Tripoli	...	...	2,550		
" " " " "	Tunis	...	...	1,870		
				4,540	— — —	Free.
Wax	Rotoli	United Kingdom	1,257	22		
" " " " "	Algeria	120		14		
" " " " "	Austria-Hungary	14,551		325		
" " " " "	Belgium	625		27		
" " " " "	Candia	15		2		
" " " " "	France	291		30		
" " " " "	Germany	£ 7,731		212		
" " " " "	Holland	800		27		
" " " " "	Italy	1,464		82		
" " " " "	Switzerland	125		6		
" " " " "	Tunis	2,061		240		
" " " " "	U. S. America	1,890		25		
			31,936	1,012	— — —	Free.
Wood and timber	Value	United Kingdom	...	2,801		
" " " " "	Austria-Hungary	...		10,139		
" " " " "	Germany	...		123		
" " " " "	Holland	...		4		
" " " " "	Italy	...		10,95		
" " " " "	Tunis	...		42		
				24,164	— — —	Free.
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated	Value	United Kingdom	...	825		
" " " " "	Algeria	...		783		
" " " " "	Austria-Hungary	...		239		
" " " " "	Belgium	...		95		
" " " " "	Candia	...		33		
" " " " "	France	...		14		
" " " " "	Germany	...		316		
" " " " "	Holland	...		123		
" " " " "	Italy	...		3,644		
" " " " "	Russia	...		10		
" " " " "	Spain	...		15		
" " " " "	Tripoli	...		619		
" " " " "	Tunis	...		296		
" " " " "	Turkey	...		23		
				7,220	— — —	Free.
Total Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured		...	...	636,730		
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.						
Acids and alkalies	Value	United Kingdom	...	2,624		
" " " " "	Austria-Hungary	...		6		
" " " " "	Belgium	...		275		
" " " " "	Egypt	...		54		
" " " " "	France	...		77		
" " " " "	Germany	...		233		
" " " " "	Holland	...		30		
" " " " "	Italy	...		456		
				3,760	— — —	Free.
Arms and Ammunition	Value	United Kingdom	...	1,010		
" " " " "	Austria-Hungary	...		37		
" " " " "	France	...		18		
" " " " "	Germany	...		92		
" " " " "	Italy	...		87		
		Carried forward	...	1,244	— — —	Free.
				5,004	£ 239,952 13 1	

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MANUFACTURES ARTICLES <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward	...	...	5,004	239,952 13 1	
* Books and Stationery including writing paper...Value	United Kingdom	...	...	7,534		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	66		
"	Belgium	...	...	64		
"	Egypt	...	...	44		
"	France	...	...	60		
"	Germany	...	...	239		
"	Holland	...	...	50		
"	* Italy	...	...	2,807		
"	U. S. America	...	...	75		
				10,939		
Boots and Shoes of all kinds ...Pairs	United Kingdom	...	57,980	8,900		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	2,822	207		
"	Egypt	...	132	40		
"	France	...	15,006	522		
"	Germany	...	2,184	93		
"	Holland	...	312	35		
"	Italy	...	214	100		
"	Sweden	...	1,764	118		
"	Tripoli	...	228	91		
"	Tunis	...	180	7		
"	U. S. America	...	139	72		
			80,961	10,185		
Brushware	United Kingdom	...	...	311		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	9		
"	France	...	...	76		
"	Germany	...	...	316		
"	Holland	...	...	90		
"	Italy	...	...	263		
				1,065		
Candles	United Kingdom	...	51,977	1,322		
"	France	...	848	32		
"	Germany	...	488	20		
"	Italy	...	19,002	669		
			72,315	2,043		
Cement	United Kingdom	...	30,447	40		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	268,150	366		
"	Belgium	...	1,731,035	2,192		
"	France	...	710,277	1,153		
"	Holland	...	16,250	18		
"	Italy	...	10,500	14		
			2,766,659	3,783		
Cinematograph films	United Kingdom	...	...	2,126		
"	Germany	...	...	80		
"	Italy	...	...	17,681		
"	Tripoli	...	...	1,072		
				20,959		
* Clocks and watches	United Kingdom	...	...	182		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	27		
"	France	...	...	58		
"	Germany	...	...	282		
"	Italy	...	...	10		
"	* Switzerland	...	...	17		
				576		
Cordage and twines ...	United Kingdom	...	39,217	888		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	520	33		
"	Belgium	...	2,332	65		
"	France	...	394	12		
"	Germany	...	1,050	28		
"	Italy	...	5,384	293		
			48,897	1,319		
	Carried forward	...	...	55,873	239,952 13 1	Free

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post".

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES — cont.	Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	55,873	239,952 13 1	
* Drugs chemicals and apothecaries' ware Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	8,181		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	500		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	351		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	528		
"	Holland ...	... ...	... ...	84		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	1,645		
"	Norway ...	... ...	... ...	5		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	60		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	5		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	4		
				11,423	— — —	Free
Earthenware and chinaware Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	9,422		
"	Hong Kong ...	... ...	... ...	0		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	97		
"	Belgium ...	... ...	... ...	918		
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	3		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	1,606		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	865		
"	Holland ...	... ...	... ...	115		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	1,400		
"	Japan ...	... ...	... ...	224		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	56		
				14,653	— — —	Free
Electrical goods ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	3,927		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	112		
"	Belgium ...	... ...	... ...	177		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	87		
"	Holland ...	... ...	... ...	115		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	9		
				4,427	— — —	Free
Fancy goods ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	910		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	55		
"	Japan ...	... ...	... ...	15		
				980	— — —	Free
Furniture and cabinetware ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	714		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	1,522		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	129		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	45		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	164		
"	Sweden ...	... ...	... ...	37		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	2		
"	U. S. America ...	... ...	... ...	40		
				2,653	— — —	Free
Glass and glassware ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	2,637		
"	Algeria ...	... ...	... ...	30		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	757		
"	Belgium ...	... ...	... ...	3,453		
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	5		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	70		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	2,339		
"	Holland ...	... ...	... ...	258		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	153		
"	Switzerland ...	... ...	... ...	11		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	77		
				9,801	— — —	Free
Haberdashery ... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	1,515		
"	India ...	... ...	... ...	21		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	245		
"	Germany ...	... ...	... ...	422		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	131		
				2,335	— — —	Free
	Carried forward ...	... ...	... ...	162,145	239,952 13 1	

* Exclusive of Medicinal wines and spirits, which are included under the headings "Wines" and "Spirits" respectively.

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES —cont.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	£ 102,145	£ 239,952 13 1
* Hats and caps ... Value	* United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,275	
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	12	
"	France ...	...	...	...	551	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	27	
"	* Italy ...	...	...	...	1,580	
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	101	
					6,246	
India Rubber and Manufactures thereof ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	939	
"	Austria Hungary ...	...	...	...	146	
"	France ...	...	...	...	87	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	701	
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	186	
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	188	
					2,247	
INSTRUMENTS :—	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	885	
Musical ... Value	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	221	
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	48	
"	France ...	...	...	...	254	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	1,397	
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	714	
"	Spain ...	...	...	...	20	
"	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	6	
					3,538	
Scientific ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	107	
"	France ...	...	...	...	3	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	20	
					130	
* Jewellery and precious stones Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	58	
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	6	
"	France ...	...	...	...	9	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	16	
					89	
Leather and manufactures thereof(exclusive of boots and shoes) ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,586	
"	Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	48	
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	583	
"	Belgium ...	...	...	...	937	
"	France ...	...	...	...	9,100	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	2,811	
"	Holland ...	...	...	...	24	
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	743	
"	Switzerland ...	...	...	...	15	
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	398	
					17,251	
Matches ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	185	
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	1,470	
"	Belgium ...	...	...	...	1,742	
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	984	
"	Holland ...	...	...	...	65	
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	33	
"	Sweden ...	...	...	...	34	
					4,513	
METALS.	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	655	
Bicycles and parts ... Value	Germany ...	...	...	...	5	
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	40	
					700	
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	136,859	239,952 13 1

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post".

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES	DUTY.	
		Imported	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES						
METALS—cont.						
Hardware, Cutlery and Ironmongery ...Value	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 136,859	£ 239,952	s. d. 13 1
"	United Kingdom	...	...	6,152		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	254		
"	Belgium	...	...	183		
"	Egypt	...	...	15		
"	France	...	...	254		
"	Germany	...	...	3,161		
"	Greece	...	...	20		
"	Holland	...	...	32		
"	Italy	...	...	242		
"	Norway	...	...	7		
"	Switzerland	...	...	6		
"	Tunis	...	...	70		
"	Turkey	...	...	13		
"	U. S. America	...	...	169		
				10,578		
Machinery and parts ...Value	United Kingdom	...	...	9,958		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	85		
"	Belgium	...	...	5		
"	France	...	...	198		
"	Germany	...	...	763		
"	Holland	...	...	74		
"	Italy	...	...	644		
"	U. S. America	...	...	738		
				12,465		
Other Iron and Steel manufactures...Value	United Kingdom	...	...	11,044		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	236		
"	Belgium	...	...	4,055		
"	France	...	...	162		
"	Germany	...	...	1,346		
"	Holland	...	...	220		
"	Italy	...	...	152		
"	Sweden	...	...	113		
"	U. S. America	...	...	284		
				19,012		
* Silver & Plated Goods Value	United Kingdom	...	...	2,331		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	42		
"	Egypt	...	...	50		
"	France	...	...	20		
"	Germany	...	...	461		
"	Italy	...	...	53		
				2,957		
Tin—block & sheets... Value	United Kingdom	...	...	3,512		
Other Metal Goods .. Value	United Kingdom	...	...	2,184		
"	Gibraltar	...	...	10		
"	India	...	...	43		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	34		
"	Belgium	...	...	617		
"	France	...	...	40		
"	Germany	...	...	282		
"	Italy	...	...	285		
"	Japan	...	...	309		
				3,804		
MillineryValue	United Kingdom	...	...	1,656		
"	France	...	...	569		
"	Switzerland	...	...	7		
				2,232		
Motor Vehicles ... Number	United Kingdom	...	26	7,124		
"	Italy	...	2	1,200		
"	Tunis	...	1	300		
				8,624		
Oil-cloth and floor cloth ...Value	United Kingdom	...	...	901		
"	Germany	...	...	50		
"	Italy	...	...	20		
				971		
	Carried forward	...	...	201,014	239,952	s. d. 13 1

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post".

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNMENT.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES —con't.	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 201,014	£ 239,952 13 1	
Paints and colours ...	United Kingdom	...	...	5,283		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	2,429		
"	Belgium	...	...	160		
"	France	...	...	275		
"	Germany	...	...	544		
"	Holland	...	...	18		
"	Italy	...	...	891		
				9,600		
Paper for printing, wrapping &c. [exclusive of writing paper] Value	United Kingdom	...	...	2,391		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	1,327		
"	Belgium	...	...	322		
"	Egypt	...	...	366		
"	France	...	...	568		
"	Germany	...	...	1,031		
"	Holland	...	...	158		
"	Italy	...	...	4,859		
"	Switzerland	...	...	92		
				11,714		
* Photographic goods ...Value	* United Kingdom	...	...	1,846		
"	France	...	...	43		
"	Germany	...	...	112		
"	Italy	...	...	222		
"	Tripoli	...	...	12		
				2,235		
Soap Rotoli	United Kingdom	...	166,878	4,024		
"	Algeria	...	30,021	532		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	260	13		
"	Candia	...	45,371	832		
"	Egypt	...	125	6		
"	France	...	83,920	1,393		
"	Germany	...	800	40		
"	Greece	...	1,745	29		
"	Holland	...	2,125	33		
"	Italy	...	80,362	1,702		
"	Tunis	...	999,042	17,847		
				1,410,649	26,451	
Spirits, methylated... ...Gallons	United Kingdom	...	1,605	1,605	178	
"	Germany	...	438	1,079	115	
"	Italy	...	24	24	4	
			2,067	2,708	297	
					137 9 3	Is. per Gallon
* TEXTILES.						
* Apparel and slops ...Value	* United Kingdom	...	...	6,717		
"	France	...	...	43		
"	Germany	...	...	133		
"	Italy	...	...	97		
"	Japan	...	...	13		
				7,003		
Bags and sacks Number	United Kingdom	...	85,327	1,905		
"	India	...	5,000	70		
				90,327	1,975	
Carpets and carpeting Value	United Kingdom	...	...	1,025		
"	Italy	...	...	280		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	56		
"	Belgium	...	...	141		
"	France	...	...	32		
"	Germany	...	...	247		
"	Italy	...	...	14		
"	Tripoli	...	...	60		
"	Tunis	...	...	8		
"	Turkey	...	...	100		
				1,963		
	Carried forward ...	...	...	262,252	240,090 2 4	

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post".

Table VII. Detailed Account of IMPORTS into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	£ 262,252	£ 240,090 2 4
TEXTILES—cont.	United Kingdom ...	...	...	60,035		
Cotton goods ...	Gibraltar ...	...	...	110		
... Value	India ...	...	...	186		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	1,515		
"	Belgium ...	...	...	212		
"	France ...	...	...	1,356		
"	Germany ...	...	...	1,125		
"	Holland ...	...	...	51		
"	Italy ...	...	...	21,138		
"	Japan ...	...	...	376		
"	Switzerland ...	...	...	187		
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	171		
"	Tunis ...	...	...	188		
"	U. S. America ...	...	...	87		
				86,737		
Drapery	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,007		
... Value	India ...	...	...	49		
"	Belgium ...	...	...	54		
"	France ...	...	...	161		
"	Germany ...	...	...	146		
"	Italy ...	...	...	92		
"	Norway ...	...	...	29		
				1,538		
Hosiery	United Kingdom ...	...	...	5,024		
... Value	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	88		
"	Germany ...	...	...	1,784		
"	Holland ...	...	...	55		
"	Italy ...	...	...	2,848		
				9,802		
Linen goods	United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,815		
... Value	Gibraltar ...	...	...	120		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	143		
"	France ...	...	...	137		
"	Germany ...	...	...	7		
"	Italy ...	...	...	96		
"	Spain ...	...	...	115		
				3,433		
* Silk goods	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,352		
... Value	Hong-Kong ...	...	...	572		
"	India ...	...	...	263		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	56		
"	China ...	...	...	213		
"	France ...	...	...	2,380		
"	Germany ...	...	...	309		
"	Italy ...	...	...	6,001		
"	* Japan ...	...	...	3,487		
"	Switzerland ...	...	...	23		
				14,656		
Woollen goods	United Kingdom ...	...	...	20,849		
... Value	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	1,494		
"	Belgium ...	...	...	178		
"	France ...	...	...	5,020		
"	Germany ...	...	...	2,876		
"	Holland ...	...	...	62		
"	Italy ...	...	...	1,997		
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	138		
"	Tunis ...	...	...	52		
				33,566		
* Yarn	* United Kingdom ...	...	...	15,242		
... Value	India ...	...	...	6,082		
"	Algeria ...	...	...	800		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	1,244		
"	Belgium ...	...	...	236		
"	France ...	...	...	122		
"	Germany ...	...	...	889		
"	Italy ...	...	...	4,887		
"	Switzerland ...	...	...	77		
"	Tunis ...	...	...	124		
				29,703		
	Carried forward ...	...	...	441,687	£ 240,090 2 4	

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post".

Table VII. Detailed Account of Imports into Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNIED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES —cont.	Brought forward	...	...	£ 441,687	£ 240,090 2 4	
TEXTILES—cont.	United Kingdom	...	...	1,764		
Other Textiles	...Value	...	...	8		
"	Hong-Kong	...	...	205		
"	Germany	...	...	107		
"	Italy	...	...	2,084	— — —	Free
Tools and implements	...Value	United Kingdom	...	217		
"	Austria-Hungary	...	...	3		
"	France	...	...	24		
"	Germany	...	...	42		
"	Holland	...	...	10		
"	Italy	...	...	36		
"	U. S. America	...	...	17		
Varnish (Spirit)	...Gallons	United Kingdom	2,077	349	— — —	Free
"	Germany	...	6	489		
"	Italy	...	63	3		
Goods manufactured unenumerated	... Value		—	15	107 7 5	rs. p. gallon
	United Kingdom	...	...	507		.
	Ceylon	...	...	19,331		
	Gibraltar	...	...	64		
	Hong Kong	...	...	23		
	India	...	...	383		
	Austria-Hungary	...	...	590		
	Belgium	...	...	549		
	Egypt	...	...	7		
	France	...	...	2,244		
	Germany	...	...	6,588		
	Greece	...	...	121		
	Holland	...	...	167		
	Italy	...	...	6,813		
	Japan	...	...	864		
	Portugal	...	...	25		
	Sweden	...	...	27		
	Switzerland	...	...	79		
	Tripoli	...	...	6		
	Tunis	...	...	46		
	Turkey	...	...	137		
	U. S. America	...	...	108		
				38,200	— — —	Free
Total Manufactured Articles		...	...	482,827		
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES.						
ANIMALS LIVING:—					..	
Horses	... Number	United Kingdom	...	1	130	
"		Gibraltar	...	2	120	
"		Italy	...	1	40	
"		Tunis	...	55	1,076	
"		Turkey	...	1	100	
Mules	... Number		—	60	1,466	60 0 0 £1 each
		Tunis	...	6	47	6 0 0 do.
Unenumerated	... Value	Egypt	...	...	56	
"		France	...	...	26	
"		Italy	...	...	33	
"		Tunis	...	...	207	
"		Turkey	...	...	7	
					329	— — — Free
FOODS FOR ANIMALS:—						
Bran	... Rotoli	Tunis	22,175	22,175	80	— — — Free
		Carried forward	...	...	1,922	240,263 9 9

Table VII. Detailed Account of Imports into Malta during the year 1912-13.—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—cont.	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 1,922	£ 240,263 9 9	
FOODS FOR ANIMALS—cont.						
Beans Salms	Austria-Hungary ...	8	8	14		
" " "	China ...	225	190	456		
" " "	Egypt ...	199	269	271		
" " "	France ...	30	63	113		
" " "	Italy ...	19,639	20,820	33,512		
" " "	Morocco ...	17	17	31		
" " "	Russia ...	10	—	20		
" " "	Tripoli ...	41	41	64		
" " "	Tunis ...	4	4	2		
" " "	Turkey ...	5,539	5,495	9,032		
		25,738	26,907	43,515	2,691 7 0	2s. p. salm
Caravances ... Salms	United Kingdom ...	2	2	5		
" " "	India ...	—	43	—		
" " "	Algeria ...	22	22	43		
" " "	Candia ...	3	3	3		
" " "	Egypt ...	183	474	339		
" " "	France ...	948	1,119	2,054		
" " "	Italy ...	2,591	2,532	5,431		
" " "	Morocco ...	1,862	1,861	3,933		
" " "	Tripoli ...	30	30	55		
" " "	Tunis ...	22	46	44		
" " "	Turkey ...	10,152	10,813	19,733		
a) ,,	Turkey ...	15,845	16,945	31,640	1,694 10 1	2s. p. salm
		6	6	10	—	Free
		15,851	16,951	31,650		
Carob beans ... Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	575	575	1		
" " "	Cyprus ...	2,391,910	2,541,924	10,650		
" " "	Candia ...	545,950	590,394	2,289		
" " "	Egypt ...	4,019	4,019	13		
" " "	Greece ...	41,444	17,980	230		
" " "	Italy ...	89,395	89,395	385		
" " "	Tripoli ...	54,684	54,684	167		
" " "	Turkey ...	8,234	8,234	28		
		3,139,241	3,307,205	13,768	826 16 6	6d. p. 100 rli.
Cotton seed ... Rotoli	Greece ...	418,904	579,428	2,235		
" " "	Italy ...	1,299,061	1,306,792	5,069		
" " "	Turkey ...	547,033	457,832	2,731		
		2,264,998	2,344,052	10,035	586 2 1	do.
Indian corn ... Salms	United Kingdom ...	5	5	5		
" " "	India ...	755	755	1,299		
" " "	Greece ...	43	43	65		
" " "	Italy ...	26	26	25		
" " "	Turkey ...	15	15	23		
		844	844	1,417	253 3 1	6s. p. salm
Inferior grains ... Salms	United Kingdom ...	18	18	33		
" " "	Italy ...	7	7	3		
" " "	Russia ...	6	6	8		
" " "	Tunis ...	46	46	61		
" " "	Tripoli ...	2	2	1		
" " "	H. M. Ships ...	3	3	4		
		82	82	117	20 15 6	5s. p. salm
Refuse grain ... Salms	India ...	303	303	312		
" " "	Italy ...	24	24	8		
" " "	Russia ...	16	16	9		
" " "	Tunis ...	14	14	5		
" " "	U. S. America ...	2	70	1		
" " "	Naval & Military Bakeries	—	134	—		
		359	561	335	50 3 4	2s. p. salm
Refuse manufactured grain Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	1,927	1,924	6		
" " "	Tripoli ...	—	3,740	—		
" " "	Naval & Military Bakeries	—	16,392	—		
" " "	H. M. Victualling Yard	—	315	—		
		1,927	22,371	6	22 7 6	2s. p. 100 rli.
	Carried forward ...	...	...	102,765	246,414 14 10	

a) Imported for the use of Mendicant Religious Orders and admitted free of duty.

Table VII. Detailed Account of Imports into Malta during the year 1912-13—*cont.*

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES whence CONSIGNED.	QUANTITIES		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported.	Entered for Home Consumption.		Gross amount received in sterling.	Rate.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES — <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	£ 102,765	£ 246,414 14 10	
FOOD FOR ANIMALS— <i>cont.</i>						
Saggina ... Salms	United Kingdom ...	200	200	320		
"	Egypt ...	780	780	1,300		
"	Tunis ...	213	263	348		
"	Turkey ...	9,246	9,974	14,123		
		10,439	11,217	16,100	1,682 9 4	5s. p. 100 rli.
Seeds unenumerated — Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	151		
"	India ...	...	...	630		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	123		
"	Egypt ...	...	...	30		
"	France ...	...	...	873		
"	Germany ...	...	...	2		
"	Italy ...	...	...	32		
"	Russia ...	...	...	217		
"	Tunis ...	...	...	69		
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	1,002		
				3,129	-- -- --	Free
NAVAL AND MILITARY STORES						
Tons	United Kingdom ...	161,227		161,227		
Packages	United Kingdom ...	140,603				
"	Gibraltar ...	114				
"	Hong-Kong ...	415				
"	India ...	34				
"	Singapore ...	96				
"	Candia ...	142				
"	Egypt ...	340				
"	Italy ...	3				
"	Turkey ...	5				
		141,752				
Loose pieces	United Kingdom ...	270,786				
"	Gibraltar ...	7				
"	Hong Kong ...	1,935				
"	Candia ...	34				
"	Egypt ...	2,060				
"	Germany ...	350				
		275,172				
*PARCEL POST: (Goods free of duty)						
No. of Parcels	*United Kingdom ...	23,320		32,189		
"	Australia ...	85		144		
"	Ceylon ...	25		59		
"	Gibraltar ...	117		314		
"	Hong-Kong ...	8		24		
"	India ...	208		715		
"	Straits Settlements ...	4		17		
"	Algeria ...	11		31		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	990		1,577		
"	Belgium ...	153		236		
"	Egypt ...	339		363		
"	*France ...	3,543		8,960		
"	*Germany ...	4,968		14,498		
"	Greece ...	16		10		
"	Holland ...	88		36		
"	*Italy ...	6,961		9,247		
"	*Japan ...	107		903		
"	Luxembourg ...	52		29		
"	Norway ...	15		—		
"	Portugal ...	2		—		
"	Russia ...	1		—		
"	Roumania ...	18		83		
"	Spain ...	19		56		
"	Sweden ...	23		19		
"	*Switzerland ...	990		2,550		
"	Tunis ...	225		169		
"	Turkey ...	75		85		
		42,358		72,314		
Total Miscellaneous and Unclassified	...	...	...	194,308	248,097 4 2	Free

* For list of principal articles imported by "Parcel Post" see footnote at page 30.

Table VII. Detailed Account of Imports into Malta during the year 1912-1913.—*cont.*

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED,	QUANTITIES.		DECLARED VALUE OF IMPORTS INCLUDING CHARGES.	DUTY.	
		Imported	Entered for Home Consumption		Gross amount received in sterling	Rate.
BULLION AND SPECIE						
Specie	Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 248,097 4 2	
... Value	United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	25,000		
" " "	Gibraltar ...	... ...	... ...	1,150		
" " "	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	20,000		
" " "	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	380		
Total Bullion and Specie ...	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	46,530	— — —	Free
Total duty received during the year	... ... ...	... ...	... ...	248,097 4 2		

Summary of Imports under the five main headings.

Total Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	£ 1,300,701
" Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	636,730
" Manufactured Articles ...	...	...	...	...	482,827
" Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	...	...	...	...	194,308
" Bullion and Specie ...	...	...	...	...	46,530
Total declared value of Goods Imported ...	...	...	...	...	£ 2,661,096 *

* Of the stores imported by the Army and Navy the values of dutiable Stores imported for the use of the Navy are included under the heading of the respective articles; all other such stores are included under the heading "Naval and Military Stores", of which the values are not stated.

Principal Articles Imported by Parcel Post.

United Kingdom—Apparel ...	... ... £6,499	France— Specie ... ... ...	... £ 924	Italy— Books and Stationery ... £ 899
Textiles ...	... ... „5,811	Hats and Caps ... „2,268		Hats and Caps ... „2,268
Silk thread ...	... ... „3,290	Germany—Gold, Silver and Jewellery ... „3,497		Gold and Jewellery ... „367
Gold, Silver and Jewellery „2,433		Textiles „6,937		Textiles „3,714
Hats and Caps ...	... „ 966	Japan— Silk ... ... ...	... „ 526	Switz.— Watches „ 581
Photographic goods ... „ 650				Textiles „1,406

Table VIII. Detailed Account of Exports from Malta during the year 1912-13.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNMENT.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.							
ANIMALS LIVING:			£		£		£
Bullocks and other animals of the kind ..	... Number	Tripoli	...	...	78	662	78
Fowls and poultry	... Value	Egypt	...	...	—	—	—
"		Italy	...	...	—	—	—
"		Tripoli	...	...	—	—	—
"		Tunis	...	...	—	—	—
Swine ...	... Number	Candia	...	—	—	—	—
"		Tripoli	...	307	973	23	45
				307	973	22	51
Unenumerated	... Value	Tripoli	...	...	—	—	—
"		Tunis	...	...	—	—	—
Beer	... ... ... Gallons	Austria-Hungary	...	...	580	30	—
"		Candia	...	...	4,546	184	—
"		Greece	...	...	2,800	106	—
"		Italy	...	...	25	1	—
"		Tripoli	...	...	2,923	261	—
"		Turkey	...	...	83	21	—
"		H.M. Ships' Stores	...	...	5,556	300	—
"		Other Ships' Stores	...	...	25	9	—
Butter and Butter Substitutes	Rotoli	United Kingdom	...	...	580	41	16,538
"		Gibraltar	...	...	440	28	912
"		Candia	...	...	2,431	172	—
"		Egypt	...	...	3,622	119	—
"		Greece	...	...	648	29	—
"		Tripoli	...	...	2,089	115	—
"		Tunis	...	...	80	7	—
"		Turkey	...	...	4,578	281	—
Cheese...	... Rotoli	United Kingdom	—	—	4,343	183	14,477
"		Gibraltar	...	152	11	8	792
"		Egypt	...	387,921	6,360	14,809	456
"		Greece	...	—	584	32	—
"		Holland	...	—	600	27	—
"		Italy	...	—	15,364	833	—
"		Tripoli	...	2,505	73	5,103	327
"		Tunis	...	7,514	305	10,170	564
"		Turkey	...	986	56	1,058	46
				399,078	6,805	52,223	2,476
Cocoa and Chocolate...	... Rotoli	United Kingdom	...	...	234	25	451,301
"		Egypt	...	...	282	21	9,281
"		Holland	...	...	310	40	—
"		Italy	...	...	145	9	—
"		Tripoli	...	...	15,831	810	—
"		Turkey	...	...	520	28	—
Coffee ...	... Rotoli	Italy	...	...	2,518	132	17,327
"		Tripoli	...	...	1,613	80	933
"		Tunis	...	...	55	2	—
Coffee Substitutes including Chicory ...	Rotoli	Italy	...	...	50	1	4,462
"		Tripoli	...	...	2,005	61	214
Confectionery ...	... Rotoli	United Kingdom	...	...	93	5	2,055
"		Egypt	...	...	382	15	62
"		France	...	...	10	4	—
"		Italy	...	...	401	23	—
"		Tripoli	...	...	15,956	352	—
"		Tunis	...	...	1,815	55	—
Eggs ...	... Dozen	Italy	...	2,251	71	—	18,657
"		Tripoli	...	3,443	237	—	454
Fish—fresh or preserved	... Value	United Kingdom	...	—	—	5,694	308
"		Gibraltar	...	—	—	—	—
"		Austria-Hungary	...	—	—	—	—
"		Candia	...	—	—	—	—
"		Egypt	...	—	—	—	—
"		Greece	...	—	—	—	—
"		Italy	...	—	—	—	—
"		Tripoli	...	—	—	—	—
"		Tunis	...	—	—	—	—
"		Turkey	...	—	—	—	—
				59	—	—	—
		Carried forward	...	8,769	—	5,292	—
					—	—	5,351
					11,848	—	20,617

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNMENT.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.		
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—cont.	Brought forward...	...	8,769	...	11,848	...	20,617	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES:—								
Onions Rotoli	United Kingdom... " Austria-Hungary ... " Belgium ... " Holland ... " Italy ... " Tripoli ... " Tunis ...	745,515 1,610,650 71,500 2,110,630 175,609 833,998 178,047	2,469 5,257 201 5,104 454 2,211 584	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —			
Oranges Dozen	United Kingdom ... " Aden ... " Austria-Hungary ... " Belgium ... " France ... " Germany ... " Italy ... " Tripoli ...	21,624 180 76 202 519 588 64 458	1,015 6 3 9 22 24 3 6	— — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — —	5,725,949	16,280	
Potatoes Rotoli	United Kingdom... " Aden ... " Gibraltar ... " India ... " Austria-Hungary ... " Belgium ... " Egypt ... " France ... " Germany ... " Greece ... " Holland ... " Italy ... " Switzerland ... " Tripoli ... " Tunis ... " Turkey ...	366,432 11,457 12,800 35,308 10,158,163 157,186 82,638 43,840 2,027,784 2,482 6,546,890 704,712 161,677 851,909 313,074 385,935	1,717 51 50 172 57,039 794 221 192 9,523 12 31,620 2,928 696 2,388 876 1,290	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	23,711	1,088	
Tomatoes-preserved ... Value	United Kingdom... " Gibraltar ... " Austria-Hungary ... " Candia ... " Egypt ... " Italy ... " Tripoli ... " Tunis ... " Turkey ...	...	1,954 157 155 208 233 65 997 79 781	— — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — —	21,862,287	109,569
Other-fresh or preserved Value	United Kingdom... " Candia ... " Egypt ... " France ... " Germany ... " Greece ... " Holland ... " Italy ... " Tripoli ... " Tunis ... " Turkey	5 — 336 — 3 — — 9 3,643 241 —	260 1 28 216 — 20 5 411 937 51 32	—	4,629
			4,237	1,961	—	6,198
GRAINS:—								
Barley... ... Salms	Italy ... " Tripoli	228 55	304 71			
Wheat Salms	United Kingdom... " Egypt ... " Italy ... " Tripoli ...	...	...	524 I 1,011 160	1,126 2 1,718 355	283	375
GRAIN MANUFACTURED:—								
Bread, Biscuits & Paste... Rotoli	Austria-Hungary... " Italy ... " Tripoli ... " Tunis ... " Turkey ... " Merchant Ships' Stores	— — — 165 — 29,296	— — — 5 — 410	456 221 4,101 — 433 —	9 12 57 — 11 —			
	Carried forward	...	144,987	...	89	34,672	504	
				17,474	—	162,461		

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13.—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—cont.	Brought forward	... ...	£ 144,957	... ...	£ 17,474	... ...	£ 162,461
GRAINS MANUFACTURED:—cont.							
Flour and Semola .. Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	—	—	119	5		
"	Candia ...	387,144	2,978	—	—		
"	Egypt ...	113,631	805	—	—		
"	Greece ...	24,837	152	—	—		
"	Schio ...	4,982	41	—	—		
"	Tripoli ...	1,318,676	13,560	187,723	1,694		
"	Turkey ...	—	—	230	4		
"	H. M. Ships' Stores	—	—	17,418	163		
"	Other Ships' Stores	11,782	141	1,431	19		
		1,861,052	17,677	206,921	1,885	2,067,973	19,562
Jams and preserves ...	Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	... ...	138	6		
"	Gibraltar ...	... ...	... ...	288	10		
"	Austria Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	200	3		
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	140	4		
"	Greece ...	... ...	... ...	30	2		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	2,631	164		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	504	9		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	780	19		
Lard ...	Rotoli	Candia ...	... ...	160	12	4,711	217
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	232	9		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	7,055	184		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	7,711	403		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	512	25		
MEAT—preserved ...	Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	—	312	18	15,670	633
"	Candia ...	—	—	841	30		
"	Egypt ...	—	—	2,480	100		
"	Greece ...	—	—	1,925	78		
"	Italy ...	—	—	165	3		
"	Tripoli ...	81	7	11,004	632		
"	Tunis ...	—	—	443	12		
"	Turkey ...	—	—	3,431	172		
		81	7	20,601	1,045	20,682	1,052
Milk—condensed or preserved...Value		United Kingdom ...	... .	... ...	—
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	32		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	58		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	223		
					18		
Mineral waters of all kinds ...Value		United Kingdom ...	... ...	... ...	—		338
"	Gibraltar ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4		
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	25		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	7		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4		
Oil—olive ... Caffisi	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	30	38		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	498	416		
Pickles, sauces & condiments...Value		Austria Hungary ...	... ...	... ...	528	454	
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	357		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	7		
Rice ...	Rotoli	Egypt ...	... ...	10,625	106		
"	Greece ...	... ...	... ...	1,091	11		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	18,054	178		
"	Tunis ...	... ...	... ...	2,560	6		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	1,000	12		
Spirits ...	Barrels	United Kingdom ...	... ...	—	33,330	313	
"	Cyprus ...	... ...	... ...	9	94		
"	Candia ...	... ...	... ...	1	4		
"	China ...	... ...	... ...	8	10		
"	Egypt ...	... ...	... ...	4	26		
"	France ...	... ...	... ...	3	12		
"	Italy ...	... ...	... ...	1	3		
"	Tripoli ...	... ...	... ...	101	150		
"	Turkey ...	... ...	... ...	19	104		
"	H. M. Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	207	1,312		
"	Other Ships' Stores	... ...	... ...	31	88		
	Carried forward	... ...	162,671	... ...	24,594	385	1,805
						... ...	187,265

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—cont.	Brought forward...	...	£ 162,671	...	£ 24,594	...	£ 187,265
Sugar... Rotoli	Italy ... ... ...	...	723	13			
	" Tripoli ... ... ...	...	2,672	40			
	" Turkey ... ... ...	...	156	3			
Tea Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	...	7,143	450			
	" Austria-Hungary ...	...	63	8			
	" Egypt ... ... ...	...	23,098	986			
	" France ... ... ...	...	430	17			
	" Greece ... ... ...	...	81	8			
	" Morocco ... ... ...	...	4,266	107			
	" Tripoli ... ... ...	...	91,701	3,927			
	" Tunis ... ... ...	...	74,313	2,909			
	" Turkey ... ... ...	...	388	19			
TOBACCO:—							
Cigars... Rotoli	Gibraltar	42	5	—	—		
	" Candia	—	—	2	1		
	" Egypt	23,032	2,522	—	—		
	" Turkey	4,288	317	8	6		
	H.M. Ships' Stores	—	—	15	14		
* Cigarettes Rotoli	United Kingdom ..	3,967	2,195	216	47		
	" Australia	619	273	—	—		
	" Bermuda	22	29	—	—		
	" British Columbia...	253	140	—	—		
	" British Honduras...	42	33	—	—		
	" Canada	187	104	—	—		
	" Falkland Island ...	26	15	—	—		
	" Gibraltar	3,332	1,527	197	85		
	" Hong Kong	911	331	—	—		
	" India	369	213	—	—		
	" Jersey	154	99	—	—		
	" Mauritius	64	29	—	—		
	" Newfoundland	286	124	—	—		
	" Seychelles Islands ..	38	12	—	—		
	" South Africa	4,410	2,426	—	—		
	" Trinidad	41	18	—	—		
	" Vancouver I.	53	37	—	—		
	" West Indies	32	14	—	—		
	" Belgium	647	219	—	—		
	" Canary Is.	108	70	—	—		
	" Candia	—	—	121	45		
	" Cape Verde Is.	58	25	—	—		
	" China	32	22	—	—		
	" Delagoa Bay	880	317	—	—		
	" Denmark	89	45	—	—		
	" Dutch Guiana	20	13	—	—		
	" Dutch West Indies ..	74	30	—	—		
	" Egypt	42	23	207	54		
	" France	1,048	323	—	—		
	" Germany	440	250	—	—		
	" Greece	—	—	80	16		
	" Holland	483	194	—	—		
	" Iceland	95	41	—	—		
	" Italy	513	170	—	—		
	" Japan	9,754	3,663	—	—		
	" Java	1,529	481	—	—		
	" Mexico	120	85	—	—		
	" Norway	3,833	1,634	—	—		
	" Peru	263	118	—	—		
	" Russia	128	80	—	—		
	" Siam	53	18	—	—		
	" Spain	101	31	—	—		
	" Sweden	95	36	—	—		
	" Switzerland	1,197	292	—	—		
	" Tripoli	67	24	3	1		
	" Tunis	3,533	1,251	—	—		
	" Turkey	181	48	199	60		
	" U.S. America	155	105	—	—		
	H.M. Ships' Stores	—	—	5,021	1,455		
	Other Ships' Stores	—	—	36	21		
	Carried forward	40,434	17,227	6,080	1,784	46,514	19,011
		...	182,742	...	34,886	...	217,628

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post".

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13.—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.		
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward	.. ..	£ 182,742	.. ..	£ 34,886	.. ..	£ 217,628	
TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>								
Manufactured	... Rotoli	Candia ... Holland ... " Turkey ... " H.M. Ships' Stores " Other Ship's Stores	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	3 15 39 175 483	1 1 10 44 58		
						715	114	
Unmanufactured	... Rotoli	United Kingdom ... Egypt ... " France ... " Germany ... " Holland ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	24 864 2,831 282 607	2 102 78 8 21	4,608	211
Vinegar	... ...	Barrels Tripoli	... ...	... ...	42	8	42	8
Wine in casks	... ...	Barrels United Kingdom ... " Cyprus ... " Gibraltar ... " Hong-Kong ... " India ... " Candia ... " Egypt ... " Germany ... " Greece ... " Italy ... " Russia ... " Tripoli ... " Turkey ... " H.M. Ships' Stores " Other Ships' Stores	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	37 3 10 12 30 828 300 31 449 843 22 329 6 15 76	60 6 25 31 77 103 174 92 228 288 55 133 10 58 35	2,991	1,375
Wine in bottles—Sparkling	Barrels	United Kingdom ... Tripoli ... " Turkey ... " H.M. Ships' Stores	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	2 2 3 22	26 10 59 358	29	453
Wine in bottles—Still	... Barrels	United Kingdom ... " Cyprus ... " China ... " India ... " Egypt ... " France ... " Greece ... " Italy ... " Russia ... " Tripoli ... " Turkey ... " H.M. Ships' Stores	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	10 2 4 11 23 1 1 1 12 7 20 197	70 9 18 31 20 2 2 4 38 15 115 1,118	289	1,442
Other Food & Drink unenumerated	Value	United Kingdom ... Austria Hungary ... Candia ... " Egypt ... " France ... " Greece ... " Italy ... " Tripoli ... " Tunis ... " Turkey ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... 5 — — — — — 3 73 9	— — — — — — — — — —	89 4 98 5 2 1 55 40 3 26		
Total Food, Drink and Tobacco...	...	... ...	... ...	92	... ...	323	415	221,646

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13.—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNMENT.	LOCAL PRODUCT AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Bones ...	United Kingdom... Germany ... Italy ...	105,664 39,375 280,015	431 160 1,193	— — —	— — —	425,054	1,774
Bristles	France	...	39	—	—	—	39
Charcoal	Egypt Italy Tripoli	...	...	2 13 121	1 18 126	136	145
Coal, coke and patent fuel	Candia Italy Tripoli Turkey Merchant Ships' Bunkers	...	...	52 4,458 3,033 4 488,133	66 6,590 2,932 5 549,952	495,680	559,545
Cotton (raw) ...	India Austria-Hungary ... France ... Germany ... Italy Tunis	— 460 125 31,623 234,053 10	— 36 5 1,315 10,219 1	400 — — — — —	23 — — — — —	266,676	11,599
* Cotton (unravelled)	Egypt Greece Turkey	12,530 8,038 82,994	132 96 1,051	— — —	— — —	103,562	1,279
Cumin seed ...	United Kingdom... Austria-Hungary ... Belgium ... Egypt ... France ... Germany ... Holland ... Italy ... Philippine Is. Tunis ... U. S. America	36,086 444 21,722 32,688 159,971 25,314 54,909 94,357 3,139 596 19,237	659 8 364 687 2,706 538 1,119 1,843 80 10 370	— — — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — — —	448,463	8,384
Glass—broken	Italy	259,045	347	— — —	— — —	259,045	347
Hides and Skins (raw or dried)	United Kingdom... Austria-Hungary ... Belgium ... France ... Germany ... Greece Holland ... Italy ... Russia Tripoli ... Tunis ... Turkey	136,478 188 4,547 31,734 1,443 119,169 5,200 15,433 9,438 — 1,437 150	5,378 5 136 1,688 126 5,434 161 679 443 — 74 6	30 — 190 858 312 — 20 5,312 — 510 152 —	2 — 40 75 12 — 1 240 — 42 24 —	332,601	14,566
Metal—old	United Kingdom... Austria Hungary ... France ... Germany ... Holland ... Italy ... Tripoli	22,175 238,125 36,223 114,253 188,122 3,159,617 800	757 400 999 3,782 480 10,382 2	— — — — — — —	— — — — — — —	3,759,315	16,802
	Carried forward	...	54,331	...	560,149	...	614,480

* Produced from Cotton Rags by machinery.

Table VIII. Detailed Account of Exports from Malta during the year 1912-1913—*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward	...	...	£ 54,331		...	...
OILS:—					500,149	...	614,480
Petroleum Gallons	Tripoli ... ...	...	...	2,296	76		
" " "	Turkey ... ...	...	...	32,008	1,137		
	Merh. Ships' Stores	...	...	216	6		
Other oils Rotoli	Candia ... ...	...	...	200	9	34,520	1,219
" " "	Suez ... ...	...	...	12	1		
	Tripoli ... ...	...	...	2,682	94	2,894	104
Rags Value	United Kingdom ...	...	859				
" " "	Belgium ... ...	...	100				
" " "	France ... ...	...	160				
" " "	Greece ... ...	...	3				
" " "	Italy ... ...	...	873				
" " "	Tripoli ... ...	...	30				
" " "	Turkey ... ...	...	87				
Sponges Value	United Kingdom ...	...				
" " "	Austria-Hungary ...	...		5			
" " "	Greece ... ...	...		416			
" " "	Italy ... ...	...		2,500			
" " "	Russia ... ...	...		1,143			
" " "	Tripoli ... ...	...		50			
Stone blocks Tons	Algeria	4	1				
" " "	Candia	291	83				
" " "	Greece	85	10				
" " "	Holland	300	33				
" " "	Italy	5,100	625				
" " "	Tripoli	816	179				
" " "	Turkey	358	28				
Stone—slabs Number	Candia	13,600	62			6,963	959
" " "	Egypt	7,250	89				
" " "	Greece	31,103	610				
" " "	Italy	740	7				
" " "	Montenegro ...	5,000	18				
" " "	Samos	2,000	10				
" " "	Tripoli	2,140	16				
" " "	Tunis	4,520	34				
" " "	Turkey	7,169	43				
Tallow Rotoli	Egypt	2,251	61			73,522	889
" " "	Italy	138,805	3,701				
	Tripoli	250	7				
Wax Value	Tunis ... ...	...	...	...	...	141,306	3,769
Wood and timber Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...
" " "	Egypt ... ...	...	...	...	...	50	
" " "	Italy ... ...	...	...	...	...	6	
" " "	Tripoli ... ...	...	...	...	...	11	
Wool (raw) Rotoli	United Kingdom ...	880	25				
" " "	France	3,050	87				
" " "	Italy	300	12				
" " "	Tunis	285	12				
Goods unmanufactured unenumerated Value	United Kingdom ...	...	53			4,524	136
" " "	Austria-Hungary ...	...	—			
" " "	Candia ... ...	...	—			
" " "	Egypt ... ...	...	110				
" " "	France ... ...	...	230				
" " "	Greece ... ...	...	52				
" " "	Germany ... ...	...	5				
" " "	Italy ... ...	...	18				
" " "	Samos ... ...	...	—			
" " "	Tripoli ... ...	...	8				
" " "	Tunis ... ...	...	12				
" " "	Turkey ... ...	...	190				
" " "	U. S. America ...	...	20				
Total Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	...	...	698			—	2,089
	...	...	62,894			567,644	630,538

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGN'D.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
Acids and alkalies Value	Italy	...	...	...	£ 6		£
"	Tripoli	...	...	...	62		
"	Tunis	...	...	...	52		
"	Turkey	...	...	...	6		
						—	126
Arms and Ammunition ... Value	Italy	...	...	...	195		195
Baskets of all kinds ... Number	Tunis	7,216	227	—	—	7,272	228
Books and Stationery including writing paper...Value	Tripoli	56	1	—	—		
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	43		
	India	...	...	...	1		
	South Africa	...	...	...	37		
	Algeria	...	...	...	5		
	Austria-Hungary	...	...	...	14		
	Egypt	...	...	...	1		
	France	...	...	...	75		
	Italy	...	...	...	96		
	Tripoli	...	...	...	72		
Boots and Shoes of all kinds Pairs	Tunis	...	...	...	1		
	Turkey	...	...	...	8		
	United Kingdom	...	...	266	60		
	Italy	...	...	1	8		
	Tripoli	...	...	58	12		
Brushware Value	Tunis	...	...	101	21	426	101
	United Kingdom	...	...		
	Egypt	...	...		
	Samos	...	...		
Candles Rotoli	Tripoli	...	...		
	Gibraltar	...	...		
	Italy	...	...		
	Tunis	...	...		
Cement Rotoli	Tunis	...	...		
	Egypt	...	...		
	Tripoli	...	...		
Cinematograph films... ... Value	United Kingdom	...	...	1,200	2	943	27
	Italy	...	...	187,275	457	188,475	459
	Tripoli	...	...		
Clocks and watches ... Value	United Kingdom	...	...		
	Egypt	...	...		
	Tripoli	...	...		
Cordage and twines ... Rotoli	United Kingdom	...	...		
	Egypt	...	...		
	Italy	...	...		
	Tripoli	...	...		
Drugs, chemicals & apothecaries' ware Value	Tunis	...	...	94,519	1,272	121,171	2,031
	United Kingdom	...	...	12,805	130		
	Candia	...	...	8,659	201		
	Italy	...	...	5,158	428		
Earthenware and chinaware Value	Turkey	...	...		
	United Kingdom	...	...		
	Egypt	...	...		
	Italy	...	...		
	Montenegro	...	...		
Electric goods... ... Value	Tripoli	...	...		
	Tunis	...	...		
	United Kingdom	...	...		
	Aden	...	...		
Fancy goods Value	Tripoli	...	...		
	United Kingdom	...	...		
	Tripoli	...	...		
	Carried forward	...	...	228	...	21,600	21,828

Table VIII. Detailed Account of Exports from Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES —cont.	Brought forward	...	...	£ 228	...	£ 21,600	...
Furniture and cabinetware	Value	United Kingdom...	...	—	...	9	
"		Gibraltar ...	...	—	...	20	
"		Egypt ...	...	—	...	90	
"		Greece ...	...	—	...	152	
"		Italy ...	...	—	...	46	
"		Tripoli ...	...	226	...	1,017	
"		Tunis ...	...	—	...	200	
"		Turkey ...	...	—	...	26	
				226	...	1,560	—
							1,786
Glass and glassware ...	... Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	15	
"		St. Helena ...	...	...	...	6	
"		Austria Hungary ...	...	...	...	6	
"		Germany ...	...	...	...	20	
"		Greece ...	...	...	...	7	
"		Italy ...	...	...	...	89	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	357	
"		Tunis ...	...	...	...	27	
"		Turkey ...	...	...	...	1	
							528
Haberdashery	... ... Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	41	
"		Egypt ...	...	...	...	20	
"		Italy ...	...	...	...	155	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	28	
"		Tunis ...	...	...	...	15	
							259
Hats and caps...	... ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	73	
"		Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	4	
"		Egypt ...	...	...	...	56	
"		Germany ...	...	...	...	14	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	5	
"		Tunis ...	...	...	...	4	
							156
Hats—straw ...	... ... Doz.	United Kingdom...	40	18	—	—	
"		Cyprus ...	567	152	—	—	
"		Egypt ...	40	20	—	—	
"		Greece ...	612	242	—	—	
"		Rhodes ...	150	43	—	—	
"		Samos ...	126	46	—	—	
"		Schio ...	270	98	—	—	
"		Turkey ...	1,473	304	—	—	
							3,278
Hosiery	... ... ... Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	33	
"		Egypt ...	...	...	...	58	
"		Germany ...	...	...	...	20	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	46	
							157
India Rubber manufactures...	Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	114	
"		Belgium ...	...	...	...	43	
"		Egypt ...	...	...	...	7	
"		Germany ...	...	...	...	20	
"		Holland ...	...	...	...	12	
"		Italy ...	...	...	...	2	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	59	
"		Tunis ...	...	...	...	10	
							267
INSTRUMENTS:—							
Musical	... ... Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	127	
"		Italy ...	...	...	...	151	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	24	
"		Tunis ...	...	...	...	40	
							342
Scientific	... ... Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	5	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	50	
							55
*Lace—silk	... ... Value	United Kingdom...	...	50	—	—	
"		Canary Is. ...	...	800	—	—	
"		Philippine Is. ...	...	20	—	—	
"		Turkey ...	...	10	—	—	
Leather and manufactures thereof (exclusive of boots and shoes)	... ... Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	...	1	
"		Austria Hungary ...	...	...	...	140	
"		Egypt ...	...	...	...	57	
"		France ...	...	...	...	190	
"		Germany ...	...	...	...	15	
"		Italy ...	...	...	...	28	
"		Tripoli ...	...	...	...	256	
"		Tunis ...	...	...	...	110	
	Carried forward	...	...	2,257	...	25,721	...
							27,978

* See also footnote under "Parcel Post"

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES —cont.	Brought forward	...	...	£ 2,257	...	...	£ 25,721
Matches Value	Tripoli ... ...	...	...	...	...	18	—
METALS :—	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	42	18
Bicycles and parts ... Value	Tunis ... ...	...	...	...	...	3	—
Hardware, cutlery and ironmongery ... Value	Italy ... ...	...	...	...	...	—	45
"	Tripoli ... ...	...	...	...	...	20	—
"	Tunis ... ...	...	...	...	...	63	—
"	Turkey ... ...	...	...	...	...	25	—
"	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	...	3	—
Machinery and parts (including sewing machines) Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	5	—
"	Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	268	116
"	India ...	...	...	...	...	60	—
"	Algeria ...	...	...	...	...	2	—
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	...	1	—
"	France ...	...	...	...	...	16	—
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	2	—
"	Germany ...	...	...	...	...	60	—
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	...	113	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	199	—
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	...	600	—
"	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	...	329	—
Other Iron and Steel manufactures...Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	35	—
"	Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	45	1,685
"	India ...	...	...	...	...	13	—
"	Algeria ...	...	...	...	...	3	—
"	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	...	2	—
"	Candia ...	...	...	...	...	8	—
"	China ...	...	...	...	...	7	—
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	100	—
"	France ...	...	...	...	...	70	—
"	Greece ...	...	...	...	...	25	—
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	...	10	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	576	—
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	...	1,690	—
"	Turkey ...	...	...	...	...	61	—
Silver & plated goods...Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	315	—
"	Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	—	2,925
"	Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	200	—
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	36	—
"	France ...	...	...	...	...	120	—
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	...	40	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	143	—
Tin—block & sheet ...Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	48	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	—	1,711
Other Metal Goods ...Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	—	3
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	51	—
"	France ...	...	...	...	...	2	—
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	...	14	—
"	Montenegro ...	...	...	...	...	90	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	5	—
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	...	339	—
"	Turkey ...	...	...	...	...	12	—
Millinery Value	Turkey ...	...	...	...	...	27	—
Motor-vehicles ... Number	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3	—
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	850	3
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	...	130	—
Oil-cloth and floor cloth ...Value	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	170	—
Paints and colours ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	5	1,150
"	Candia ...	...	...	...	...	4	—
"	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	237	4
"	Samos ...	...	...	...	...	37	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	6	—
"	Tunis ...	...	...	...	...	17	—
Paper for printing,wrapping&c. (except writing paper) Value	Austria-Hungary ...	...	...	...	...	262	—
"	Italy ...	...	...	...	...	6	—
"	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	30	565
"	Turkey ...	...	...	...	...	28	—
Carried forward	...	...	£ 2,257	...	...	10	69
						—	36,812

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13. —*cont.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNMENT.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANTISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES — <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward...	...	£ 2,257	...	34,555	...	£ 36,812
Photographic goods ...	...Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	28		
"	"	India	...	...	1		
"	"	Egypt	...	...	4		
"	"	Italy	...	...	5		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	27		
Soap ...	...Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	23		65
"	"	Egypt	...	...	65		
"	"	France	...	...	78		
"	"	Italy	...	...	5		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	275		
"	"	Tunis	...	...	1		
TEXTILES :—							447
Apparel and slops ...	...Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,078		
"	"	Australia	...	...	146		
"	"	Gibraltar	...	...	15		
"	"	Egypt	...	...	391		
"	"	France	...	...	10		
"	"	Germany	...	...	139		
"	"	Greece	...	...	00		
"	"	Italy	...	...	25		
"	"	Montenegro	...	...	3		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	838		
"	"	Tunis	...	...	15		
"	"	Turkey	...	...	31		
Bags and sacks ...	Number	Austria-Hungary ...	...	13,500	168		2,751
Carpets and carpeting	Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	11	13,500	168
"	"	France	...	...	6		
"	"	Germany	...	...	60		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	149		
"	"	Tunis	...	...	60		
Cotton goods ...	...Value	United Kingdom ..	...	—	445		286
"	"	Gibraltar	...	—	11		
"	"	Austria-Hungary	...	687	62		
"	"	Egypt	...	2,397	4		
"	"	France	...	—	16		
"	"	Greece	...	1,313	82		
"	"	Italy	...	24	94		
"	"	Montenegro	...	11	9		
"	"	Rhodes	...	31	—		
"	"	Samos	...	70	27		
"	"	Chios	...	25	—		
"	"	Simi	...	62	—		
"	"	Tripoli	...	50	734		
"	"	Tunis	...	925	499		
"	"	Turkey	...	5,132	21		
				10,727	2,004		12,731
Drapery ...	...Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	54		
"	"	Egypt	...	...	61		
"	"	Greece	...	...	15		
"	"	Italy	...	...	36		
"	"	Samos	...	...	50		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	166		
"	"	Tunis	...	...	12		
Linen goods ...	...Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	14		394
"	"	Egypt	...	...	2		
"	"	Greece	...	...	1		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	5		
Silk goods ...	...Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	5		22
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	292		
Woollen goods	...Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	110		297
"	"	Egypt	...	...	71		
"	"	France	...	...	6		
"	"	Germany	...	...	13		
"	"	Greece	...	...	14		
"	"	Italy	...	...	41		
"	"	Tripoli	...	...	111		
"	"	Tunis	...	...	43		
Yarn ...	...Value	United Kingdom...	...	...	90		409
"	"	Austria-Hungary...	...	...	31		
		Carried forward	...	12,984	41,519	...	54,503

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
ARTICLES MANUFACTURED <i>cont.</i>	Brought forward...	...	£ 12,984	...	...	£ 41,519	...
Tools and implements ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	18	
" "	Cyprus ...	...	...	...	...	2	
" "	Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	1	
" "	Tripoli ...	...	...	...	...	273	
" "	Tunis ...	...	...	...	...	3	
Goods manufactured unenumerated ... Value	United Kingdom ...	...	50	...	...	308	
" "	Gibraltar ...	...	836	...	...	175	
" "	South Africa ...	...	—	...	...	23	
" "	Austria-Hungary ...	...	—	...	...	68	
" "	Candia ...	...	15	...	...	—
" "	Egypt ...	...	1,268	...	...	149	
" "	France ...	...	—	...	...	88	
" "	Germany ...	...	—	...	...	28	
" "	Greece ...	...	578	...	...	22	
" "	Holland ...	...	—	...	...	6	
" "	Italy ...	...	265	...	...	232	
" "	Japan ...	...	—	...	...	4	
" "	Java ...	...	—	...	...	20	
" "	Mitylene ...	...	—	...	...	6	
" "	Norway ...	...	25	...	...	10	
" "	Sabros ...	...	—	...	...	17	
" "	Tripoli ...	...	6,545	...	...	1,510	
" "	Tunis ...	...	154	...	...	151	
" "	Turkey ...	...	127	...	...	52	
			9,863			2,869	
Total Manufactured Articles	...	...	22,547			44,685	
							12,732
							67,532
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.							
ANIMALS LIVING :-							
Goats ... Number	Egypt ...	52	61	...	...	...
" "	Greece ...	60	150	...	...	...
" "	Italy ...	3	19	...	...	...
" "	Tripoli ...	910	1,229	...	...	...
Horses ... Number	Italy ...	—	—	32	211	1,025	1,459
" "	Tripoli ...	—	—	57	470		
" "	Tunis ...	—	—	14	304	103	985
Mules ... Number	Italy ...	6	61	...	...	...
" "	Tripoli ...	23	155	...	...	...
" "	Tunis ...	64	1,085	...	...	...
Unenumerated ... Value	Italy ...	—	47	...	...	93	1,301
" "	Tripoli ...	—	36	...	...
" "	Tunis ...	—	12	...	...
FOODS FOR ANIMALS :-							
Beans Salms	Egypt ...	—	—	37	60		95
" "	Italy ...	—	—	18	44		
" "	Tripoli ...	—	—	260	487		
" "	Tunis ...	—	—	14	29	329	620
Bran Rotoli	Austria-Hungary ...	85,860	299	...	...
" "	Egypt ...	25,600	90	...	...
" "	Italy ...	973,628	3,136	...	...
" "	Tripoli ...	18,994	81	...	...
" "	Tunis ...	13,375	62	...	...
Caravances Salms	Tripoli ...	—	—	430	173	1,117,397	3,668
" "	Tunis ...	—	—	16	49		
Carob beans Salms	Italy ...	—	—	27,560	137	446	222
" "	Tripoli ...	—	—	700	4		
Indian corn Value	Tripoli ...	—	—	—	—	28,200	141
" "	Turkey ...	—	—	8	15		
Cotton seed Rotoli	Italy ...	—	—	1	1	9	16
Saggina Salms	Italy ...	—	—	3,042	25	3,042	25
Seeds unenumerated... Value	United Kingdom ...	—	—	1	1	1	1
" "	Italy ...	—	3	—	—		
" "	Tripoli ...	—	—	—	98		
" "	Tunis ...	—	—	—	1		
			3	100	—		103
	Carried forward...	...	6,526	...	2,110	...	8,636

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES,	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNMENT,	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES,		OTHER MERCHANTISE,		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—cont.	Brought forward...	...	...	£ 6,526	...	£ 2,110	...
NAVAL & MILITARY STORES:—				431			
In Bulk—Tons	Gibraltar ...	...	...	162			
"	Egypt ...	...	...		593		
In Packages—Number	United Kingdom ...	...	...	17,301			
"	Cyprus ...	...	...	114			
"	Gibraltar ...	...	...	1,784			
"	Hong-Kong ...	...	...	101			
"	India ...	...	...	5			
"	Egypt ...	...	...	3,575			
"	Greece ...	...	...	1			
"	Turkey ...	...	...	199			
				23,080			
Loose pieces	United Kingdom ...	...	...	7,957			
"	Hong Kong ...	...	...	1,774			
				8,831			
* PARCEL POST:—				Values omitted			
Number of Parcels	United Kingdom ...	1,097	12,519	4,733	6,894		
"	Aden ...	2	25	3	5		
"	Ascension Islands	27	49	—	—		
"	Ashanti ...	19	28	—	—		
"	Australia ...	36	224	12	20		
"	Barbados ...	23	18	—	—		
"	Bermuda ...	107	324	—	—		
"	British Columbia ...	14	34	1	1		
"	British East Africa	9	11	—	—		
"	British West Africa	16	39	—	—		
"	Canada ...	38	182	14	30		
"	Ceylon ...	3	31	—	—		
"	Cyprus ...	1	1	4	3		
"	Gibraltar ...	124	2,473	12	15		
"	Guernsey ...	—	—	1	1		
"	Hong Kong ...	40	173	3	2		
"	India ...	507	1,279	128	238		
"	Jersey ...	7	10	1	1		
"	Lagos ...	1	1	—	—		
"	Mauritius ...	—	—	1	2		
"	Mombassa ...	10	107	—	—		
"	Natal ...	19	26	—	—		
"	New Zealand ...	1	21	—	—		
"	Nigeria ...	9	13	—	—		
"	Rhodesia ...	13	20	3	40		
"	Sierra Leone ...	15	12	2	11		
"	South Africa ...	70	625	4	37		
"	Straits Settlements	25	25	—	—		
"	Trinidad ...	10	84	1	11		
"	Uganda ...	118	169	—	—		
"	Vancouver Islands	7	130	—	—		
"	West Indies ...	16	19	—	—		
"	Zanzibar ...	5	82	1	12		
"	Algeria ...	24	255	7	4		
"	Austria-Hungary ...	1,827	4,790	71	147		
"	Belgium ...	9	22	—	—		
"	Canary Islands ...	11	94	—	—		
"	Candia ...	1	3	20	30		
"	Chili ...	5	106	—	—		
"	China ...	91	214	6	19		
"	Danish West Indies	2	6	—	—		
"	Delagoa Bay ...	2	31	—	—		
"	Denmark ...	63	325	1	12		
"	Egypt ...	74	1,182	147	255		
"	France ...	41	284	103	1,514		
"	Germany ...	281	2,307	104	508		
"	German East Africa	5	9	—	—		
"	Greece ...	1	1	17	18		
"	Holland ...	113	281	11	14		
"	Iceland ...	10	28	10	10		
"	Italy ...	358	998	660	1,375		
"	Japan ...	3	4	—	—		
"	Java ...	5	7	—	—		
"	Massaua ...	1	2	—	—		
	Carried forward {	5,406	29,718	6,081	11,229		
		...	...	6,526	...	2,110	8,636

* The following are the principal articles included under this heading together with their values:—
 Lace (locally manufactured) ... Number of Parcels 1,311 Value £ 25,358
 Cigarettes do. ... " 4,974 " 9,913

Table VIII. Detailed Account of EXPORTS from Malta during the year 1912-1913—cont.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH CONSIGNED.	LOCAL PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.		OTHER MERCHANDISE		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES —cont.	Brought forward	... ...	£ 6,526	... ...	£ 2,110	... ...	£ 8,636
PARCEL POST—cont.		5,406	29,718	6,081	11,229		
Number of Parcels	Mexico	54	138	—	—		
"	Norway	431	1,359	22	45		
"	Panama Rep. ...	4	148	—	—		
"	Persia	15	27	—	—		
"	Philippine Islands	6	84	—	—		
"	Portugal	2	18	1	1		
"	Russia	7	20	—	—		
"	South America ...	88	259	—	—		
"	Spain	1	20	—	—		
"	Sweden	21	64	—	—		
"	Switzerland ...	42	296	36	268		
"	Tripoli	23	177	433	1,717		
"	Tunis	16	132	113	369		
"	Turkey	8	25	43	204		
"	U.S. America ...	161	2,786	33	200		
Total Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles	... ...	6,285	35,271	6,762	14,033	13,047	49,304
	... ...	... ...	41,797	... ...	16,143	—	57,940
BULLION AND SPECIE.							
Specie Value	United Kingdom ...	... ... 1	... ...	... ...	66,625		
"	India ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6,790		
"	Egypt ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	26,200		
"	France ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	14,324		
"	Italy ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	323		
"	Tripoli ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	500		
"	Tunis ... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	180		
Total Bullion and Specie ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—		114,942
	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	—		114,942

Summary of Exports under the five main headings.

		Home	Foreign	Total
		£	£	£
Total Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	182,834	38,812	221,646
,, Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	62,894	567,644	630,538
,, Manufactured Articles ...	...	22,847	44,685	67,532
,, Miscellaneous and Unclassified ...	...	41,797	16,143	57,940
,, Bullion and Specie... ...	...	—	114,942	114,942
Total Declared value of Goods Exported	...	310,372	782,226	1,092,598 °

* Exclusive of values for the heading "Naval and Military Stores".

Table IX. Account of goods entered for Transhipment during the year 1912-13.

ARTICLES	Counties from which imported	QUANTITIES		Countries to which exported	QUANTITIES	
		No. of Packages	Weight in Rotoli		No. of Packages	Weight in Rotoli
Goods subject to duty						
Beer	United Kingdom ...	1,036	120,698	Candia	311	47,563
	Austria-Hungary ...	1,566	159,981	Egypt	105	24,700
	Belgium	80	8,065	Italy	10	950
	Egypt	608	38,775	Tripoli	6,508	600,832
	France	376	28,025	Ships' Stores ...	289	15,680
	Germany	3,514	330,681			
	Holland	41	3,250			
	Italy	2	250			
		7,223	689,725		7,223	689,725
Cattle : Bullocks...	Turkey	548	267,600			
Grain : Indian Corn ...	Egypt	1	114	Italy	548	267,600
Wheat	Morocco	500	62,500	Egypt	1	114
	Russia	200	26,700	United Kingdom ...	1	125
	Tunis	1	125	Italy	500	62,500
		701	89,325	Tripoli	200	26,700
Barley	Morocco	30	3,090		701	89,325
Malt	Austria-Hungary ...	20	1,290	Tripoli	30	3,090
Manufactured Grain	United Kingdom ...	28,639	1,746,348	Tripoli	20	1,290
	Belgium	423	21,930	United Kingdom ...	1	64
	France	2,698	272,685	Austria-Hungary ...	6	900
	Germany	1,139	78,625	Candia	100	6,400
	Holland	30	2,938	Tripoli	32,730	2,103,124
	Italy	9	235	Tunis	3	352
	U. S. America ...	25	1,600	Ships' Stores ...	123	7,521
		32,963	2,124,361		32,963	2,124,361
Oils : Cotton Seed Oil ...	United Kingdom ...	728	193,186			
		728	193,186	Tripoli	428	113,180
				Turkey	300	80,006
Olive Oil ...	Candia	49	12,240		728	193,186
	Greece	1	262	United Kingdom ...	2	275
	Italy	5	228	Austria-Hungary ...	1	60
	Spain	81	45,000	Italy	81	45,000
	Tunis	2	275	Tripoli	54	12,670
		138	58,005		138	58,005
Potatoes	United Kingdom ...	527	63,344	United Kingdom ...	12	765
	Austria-Hungary ...	138	10,290	Egypt	3	1,92
	France	465	40,579	Tripoli	2,073	167,266
	Holland	1,118	62,000	Tunis	13	1,625
	Italy	192	17,140	Ships' Stores ...	339	23,505
		2,440	193,353		2,440	193,353
Pulse	Austria-Hungary ...	700	83,075	Austria-Hungary ...	54	6,750
	Egypt	10	1,200	Italy	150	18,750
	France	230	25,337	Tripoli	857	100,037
	Italy	66	7,780	Tunis	20	2,100
	Turkey	75	10,245		1,081	127,637
		1,081	127,637			
Seeds : Carob beans ...	Italy	6,522	401,145	Italy	(in bulk)	48,200
	Do.	(in bulk)	48,200	Austria-Hungary ...	6,522	401,145
		6,522	449,345		6,522	449,345
Cotton Seed ...	Egypt	60	7,200	United Kingdom ...	60	7,200
	Carried forward ..	52,455	4,204,231	Carried forward ...	52,455	4,204,231

Table IX. Account of goods entered for Transhipment during the year 1912-13—cont.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED	QUANTITIES		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED	QUANTITIES	
		NO. OF PACKAGES	WEIGHT IN ROTOLI		NO. OF PACKAGES	WEIGHT IN ROTOLI
Goods subject to duty—cont.						
	Brought forward ...	52,455	4,204,231	Brought forward ...	52,455	4,204,231
Spirits	United Kingdom ...	143	4,736	United Kingdom ...	1	42
	Austria-Hungary ...	382	122,557	Austria-Hungary ...	13	8,699
	Belgium	283	10,182	Egypt	27	2,225
	Egypt	3	292	Italy	10	500
	France	176	9,762	Tripoli	1,292	155,930
	Germany	462	16,870	Tunis	96	4,419
	Greece	25	1,375	Turkey	102	6,915
	Holland	22	2,372	Ships' Stores ...	7	366
	Tripoli	12	8,650			
	Turkey	15	800			
	U. S. America ...	25	1,500			
		1,548	179,096		1,548	179,096
Sugar	United Kingdom ...	1	64	Gibraltar	1	64
	Austria-Hungary ...	30,029	2,845,229	Austria-Hungary ...	235	25,625
	Germany	50	6,400	Italy	10	1,250
	Italy	195	24,375	Tripoli	30,029	2,849,129
		30,275	2,876,068		30,275	2,876,068
Tobacco : Cigarettes	United Kingdom ...	6	242	Candia	4	152
		6	242	Ships' Stores ...	2	90
					6	242
Cigars	Holland	160	23,517	Tunis	160	23,517
Manufactured	United Kingdom ...	7	106	Tunis	11	900
	Austria-Hungary ...	1	17	Turkey	5	100
	Holland	11	900	Ships' Stores ...	3	23
		19	1,023		19	1,023
Unmanufactured	France	3	200	France	3	200
	Greece	1,373	189,107	Germany	1	125
	India... ...	269	42,240	Tunis	1,373	189,107
	Turkey	1	125	Turkey	269	42,240
		1,646	231,672		1,646	231,672
Wines	United Kingdom ...	74	2,240	Austria-Hungary ...	15	2,165
	Cyprus	23	20,525	Candia	43	20,650
	Austria-Hungary ...	7	1,690	Egypt	23	20,625
	Candia	22	16,490	France	3	200
	Egypt	47	41,125	Greece	10	6,640
	France	1	16	Italy	48	41,237
	Germany	100	2,750	Russia	40	1,800
	Greece	60	14,804	Samos	4	1,680
	Italy	58	5,565	Tripoli	178	27,755
	Spain	8	1,948	Tunis	21	11,729
	Tripoli	47	21,425	Ships' Stores ...	120	11,834
	Tunis	53	15,337			
	Turkey	5	1,800			
		505	145,715		505	145,715
Goods not subject to duty.						
	United Kingdom ...	62,531	3,709,462	United Kingdom ...	5,969	155,750
	Australia	196	2,500	Cyprus	38	1,181
	India	2	112	Gibraltar	31	4,617
	Algeria	181	13,255	Algier	36	5,000
	Austria Hungary ...	7,314	651,034	Austria Hungary ...	4,257	361,036
	Belgium	6,364	1,115,945	Belgium	255	25,854
	Brazil	71	86,500	Bulgaria	706	23,627
	Candia	264	9,400	Egypt	5,622	932,621
	Egypt	7,629	392,970	France	2,698	328,244
	France	2,181	245,373	Germany	536	134,078
	Germany	2,578	179,863	Greece	1,679	125,585
	Carried forward	89,311	6,406,414	Carried forward	21,827	2,097,611
		86,614	7,661,564		86,614	7,661,564

Table IX. Account of goods entered for Transhipment during the year 1912-13—*cont.*

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED	QUANTITIES		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED	QUANTITIES	
		NO. OF PACKAGES	WEIGHT IN ROTOLI		NO. OF PACKAGES	WEIGHT IN ROTOLI
	Brought forward ...	86,614	7,661,564	Brought forward ...	86,614	7,661,564
Goods not subject to duty—<i>cont.</i>						
Greece	Brought forward ...	89,311	6,406,414	Brought forward ...	21,827	2,097,611
Holland	... ...	3,061	140,573	Italy ...	... ...	6,188
Italy ...	... ...	3,957	323,707	Roumania	... ...	3,868
Morocco	... ...	9,914	1,377,343	Russia	... ...	11,976
Portugal	... ...	1,315	162,220	Tripoli	... ...	597,702
Spain	... ...	19,143	505,042	Tunis	... ...	39,353
Tripoli	... ...	1,131	88,580	Turkey	... ...	41,291
Tunis	... ...	3,555	469,668	Ships' Stores	... ...	7,992
Turkey	... ...	659	58,069			73,752
		1,718	339,167			
		133,764	9,570,783			
Total	... ...	220,378	17,232,347	Total	... ...	133,764
						9,570,783
				Total	... ...	220,378
						17,232,347

Table X. Statement showing gross revenue, repayments and net revenue for the year 1912-13.

		Gross Revenue	Repayments	Net Revenue
<i>Duties.</i>		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beer ...	...	18,549 6 4	28 17 6	18,520 8 10
Bullocks and other animals of the kind		8,100 6 5	2,183 2 0	5,917 4 5
Grains—				
Barley ...	...	182 5 3	— 15 9	181 9 6
Indian corn ...	...	253 3 1	— 17 9	252 5 4
Inferior grain ...	...	20 15 6	— 10 0	20 5 6
Saggina ...	...	1,682 9 4	10 3 2	1,672 6 2
Wheat ...	...	72,553 3 3	6,600 3 3	65,953 0 0
Damaged ...	...	56 3 4	— — —	56 3 4
Grain Manufactured—				
Biscuits ...	...	588 7 10	4 4 1	584 3 9
Flour and Semola ...	...	39,531 2 3	94 1 3	39,437 1 0
Other kinds ...	...	273 12 8	16 9 9	257 2 11
Damaged ...	...	22 7 6	— — —	22 7 6
Malt and Malt Extract ...	...	84 16 4	17 1 2	67 15 2
Horses ...	...	60 0 0	— — —	60 0 0
Methylated Spirits ...	...	137 9 3	55 4 0	82 5 3
Mules ...	...	6 0 0	— — —	6 0 0
Oil—				
Cotton seed ...	...	2,574 9 11	2 11 6	2,571 18 5
Olive and other edible oils		314 16 6	2 2 7	312 13 11
Petroleum ...	...	7,309 6 10	296 4 8	7,013 2 2
Potatoes ...	...	2,792 1 5	192 5 7	2,599 15 10
Pulse—				
Beans ...	...	2,691 7 0	8 4 5	2,683 2 7
Caravances ...	...	1,694 10 1	12 12 8	1,681 17 5
Other kinds ...	...	158 0 11	23 1 10	134 19 1
Seeds—				
Carob beans ...	...	826 16 6	8 1 5	818 15 1
Cotton seed ...	...	586 2 1	— 11 2	585 10 11
Sheep ...	...	2 1 5	— — —	2 1 5
Spirits ...	...	30,649 8 0	6,264 1 7	24,385 6 5
Sugar ...	...	6,785 8 6	407 14 2	6,377 14 4
Tobacco—				
Cigars ...	...	372 5 10	5 15 4	366 10 6
Cigarettes ...	...	3,790 12 1	1 0 10	3,789 11 3
Cavendish and Negrohead		397 5 11	— — —	397 5 11
Other manufactured ...	...	1,519 7 6	1,049 17 7	469 9 11
Unmanufactured ...	...	8,433 10 3	353 7 5	8,080 2 10
Snuff ...	...	2 2 7	— — —	2 2 7
Varnish ...	...	107 7 5	67 7 11	39 19 6
Vinegar ...	...	55 8 9	30 10 4	24 18 5
Wine—Import duties ...	...	30,263 10 5	18 15 4	30,244 15 1
" Excise ,,	...	— — —	— — —	— — —
Imported meat ...	...	243,427 8 3 4,669 15 11	17,755 16 0 5,018 18 11	225,671 12 3 — — —
Total duties ...		248,097 4 2	22,774 14 11	(a) 225,322 9 3
<i>Other Receipts (not duties).</i>				
Tonnage dues ...	...	7,548 13 3	6 0 0	7,542 13 3
Store rent ...	...	1,598 8 10	5 5 2	1,593 3 8
All other receipts ...	...	670 8 3	1 15 1	668 13 2
		257,914 14 6	22,787 15 2	235,126 19 4

(a) After deducting £349. 3. 0 refunded in excess of duty collected on imported meat, owing to drawback having been paid on frozen meat upon which duty was paid previous to the commencement of the year.

Table XI. Comparative Statement of Duties received in 1911-12 and 1912-13.

Articles	Amount received 1911-12			Amount received 1912-13			Increase			Decrease		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Beer	19,287	8	6	18,549	6	4	—	—	—	738	2	2
Bullocks and other animals of the kind	9,610	0	6	8,100	6	5	—	—	—	1,509	14	1
Grains— Barley	416	15	9	182	5	3	—	—	—	234	10	6
Indian corn ...	90	4	5	253	3	1	162	18	8	—	—	—
Inferior Grain ...	25	18	11	20	15	6	—	—	—	5	3	5
Saggina ...	1,615	3	7	1,682	9	4	—	—	—	132	14	3
Wheat	71,010	4	2	72,553	3	3	1,542	19	1	—	—	—
Damaged ...	20	15	5	56	3	4	35	7	11	—	—	—
Grain Manufactured—Biscuits	539	2	4	588	7	10	49	5	6	—	—	—
Flour and Semola	30,945	19	10	39,531	2	3	8,585	2	5	—	—	—
Malt and Malt Extract	349	18	10	84	16	4	—	—	—	265	2	6
Other kinds ...	362	4	5	273	12	8	—	—	—	88	11	9
Damaged ...	17	11	10	22	7	6	4	15	8	—	—	—
Horses	273	0	0	60	0	0	—	—	—	213	0	0
Meat—Beef and Mutton	5,520	15	4	4,669	15	11	—	—	—	850	19	5
Methylated Spirits ...	115	18	3	137	9	3	21	11	0	—	—	—
Mules	1	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	—	—	—
Oil—Cotton seed ...	2,353	14	6	2,574	9	11	220	15	5	—	—	—
Olive and other edible oils	363	19	11	314	16	6	—	—	—	49	3	5
Petroleum	8,635	6	2	7,309	6	10	—	—	—	1,325	19	4
Potatoes	3,021	9	5	2,792	1	5	—	—	—	229	8	0
Beans	2,938	3	2	2,691	7	0	—	—	—	246	16	2
Caravances ...	1,784	9	6	1,694	10	1	—	—	—	89	19	5
Other Pulse ...	164	5	6	158	0	11	—	—	—	6	4	7
Seeds—Carob beans ...	784	8	10	826	16	6	42	7	8	—	—	—
Cotton seed ...	816	17	0	586	2	1	—	—	—	230	14	11
Sheep	17	4	11	2	1	5	—	—	—	15	3	6
Spirits	35,260	1	5	30,649	8	0	—	—	—	4,610	13	5
Sugar	6,527	13	0	6,785	8	6	257	15	6	—	—	—
Tobacco—Cigars ...	394	10	6	372	5	10	—	—	—	22	4	8
Cigarettes ...	3,352	6	6	3,790	12	1	438	5	7	—	—	—
Cavendish and Negrohead	357	18	1	397	5	11	39	7	10	—	—	—
Other Manufactured Snuff ...	2,183	15	8	1,519	7	6	—	—	—	664	8	2
Unmanufactured ...	1	8	7	2	2	7	—	14	0	—	—	—
Varnish	12,184	14	2	8,433	10	3	—	—	—	3,751	3	11
Vinegar	35	12	3	107	7	5	71	15	2	—	—	—
Wine (Import duties) ...	96	14	1	55	8	9	—	—	—	41	5	4
" (Excise ") ...	29,164	1	0	30,263	10	5	1,099	9	5	—	—	—
	24	3	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	0
	250,864	19	3	248,097	4	2	12,577	10	10	15,345	5	11
	Decrease ...			£ 2,767 15 1								

Table XII. Account of Over Entry and Drawback Certificates during the years 1910-11, 1911-12, and 1912-13.

ARTICLES	DRAWBACKS						OVER ENTRIES						TOTAL REPAYMENTS						
	1910-11			1911-12			1912-13			1910-11			1911-12			1912-13			
	L	s.	d.	L	s.	d.	L	s.	d.	L	s.	d.	L	s.	d.	L	s.	d.	
Beer ...	10	11	1	5	14	2	13	18	5	67	19	7	24	9	6	12	0	6	
Bullocks and other animals of the kind ...	2,522	2	3	2,034	15	2	2,182	19	4	—	19	2	—	2	8	—	11	4	—
GRAIN :—																			
Barley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	9	12	0	6	—	15	9	—
Indian Corn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	5	2	—	5	2	—	17	9	—
Inferior Grain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	8	1	—	10	0	—	8	1	—
Sorghina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	15	4	12	17	5	32	15	4	10
Wheat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	14	5	48	13	3	61	9	4	17
Damaged ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,187	10	5	6,466
GRAIN MANUFACTURED :—																			
Biscuits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	7	5	6	11	4	10	7	5
Flour and Semola ...	1,948	9	2	85	10	10	68	4	8	44	12	0	94	1	3	2,016	13	10	94
Other kinds ...	17	12	4	20	18	3	15	8	7	3	10	2	1	1	2	21	2	6	16
Damaged ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malt and Malt Extract ...	17	15	3	19	13	7	16	3	10	6	11	8	6	8	2	24	6	11	17
Horses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	1	0	0	—	—	—	1
MEAT :—																			
Beef and Mutton ...	4,830	1	6	5,570	18	11	5,017	19	3	3	14	9	1	11	5	—	19	8	4,833
Methylated Spirits ...	11	10	0	51	16	1	52	5	0	—	1	6	—	—	—	2	19	0	11
Mules ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OILS :—																			
Cotton seed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	5	0	6	—	—	—	5
Olive and other edible oils ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	0	19	9	2	2	19	9	2
Petroleum ...	308	9	6	284	7	9	296	4	8	12	0	3	4	—	—	309	1	6	296
Potatoes ...	282	5	0	238	12	0	166	8	4	31	11	0	26	18	7	35	17	3	313
Pulse ...	15	2	0	19	15	1	20	10	8	45	1	2	32	4	7	23	8	3	60
SEEDS—Carob beans Cotton seed... Sheep ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	6	14	5	8	1	5	6
Spirits ... Sugar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	6	4	6	19	11	0	4
TOBACCO :—										—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	20	3	3	10	12	3	16
Cavendish and Negro Head ...	1,005	16	8	1,682	19	8	1,049	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,005	16	8	1,685
Other manufactured ...	400	0	0	416	13	4	310	0	0	23	0	0	43	7	5	423	0	0	488
Unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	6	2	0	67	7	11	—	10	0	—	—	—	6	11	5	353
Varnish ...	39	4	7	51	17	7	30	10	4	—	14	10	50	12	9	39	9	10	67
Wine ...	...	...	...	1	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	7	9	18	0	6	33
Tonnage dues ...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	0	0	13	0	0	18
Store rent ...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	5	30	9	5	5	10	5	0
Other receipts ...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	4	—	15	1	1	6	4	15
	24,947	1	6	26,385	13	4	22,373	8	4	412	17	5	941	17	8	414	6	10	27,327

Table XIII. Comparative Statement of Total Gross and Net Revenue during the last ten years.

YEAR	TOTAL GROSS REVENUE			TOTAL NET REVENUE		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1903-4	286,835	16	2	273,338	19	7
1904-5	279,322	4	4	265,316	14	1
1905-6	283,760	15	6	272,438	5	0
1906-7	267,096	6	1	258,460	6	8
1907-8	255,708	5	8	246,504	5	7
1908-9	263,202	13	11	242,762	3	11
1909-10	251,837	19	2	224,830	0	8
1910-11	256,622	3	8	231,262	4	9
1911-12	259,355	6	11	232,027	15	11
1912-13	257,914	14	6	235,126	19	4

Table XIV. Comparative Statement of Gross Revenue derived from the Customs during the last ten years.

	1903-4		1904-5		1905-6		1906-7		1907-8		1908-9		1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912	
Duties.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£											
Beer ...	32,364	1 2	29,869	6 7	28,347	16 0	25,243	13 1	24,631	9 8	21,873	11 0	19,351	2 2	19,400	16 8	19,287	8 6	18,544	
Bullocks &c. ...	15,605	16 2	15,800	6 8	15,009	12 0	12,422	10 1	12,830	19 9	11,338	5 10	11,772	18 6	9,752	8 9	9,610	0 6	8,100	
Grains—Barley ...	1,054	8 3	750	10 0	565	0 0	547	10 0	318	14 3	95	3 3	270	11 2	550	16 11	416	15 9	182	
Indian Corn ...	241	8 9	120	15 0	111	5 1	61	13 7	42	0 11	32	10 5	42	1 1	20	6 4	90	4 5	253	
Inferior Grain ...	34	12 4	38	6 7	14	12 1	34	17 6	48	2 3	47	7 5	46	8 10	51	7 10	25	18 11	20	
Saggina ...	1,943	14 8	2,027	12 2	2,113	8 9	2,498	15 4	2,312	11 10	1,929	13 10	1,742	8 11	1,910	3 3	1,815	3 7	1,682	
Wheat ...	52,545	17 10	61,439	7 0	62,890	11 10	53,042	9 9	55,086	1 6	52,186	2 0	62,785	17 7	75,522	8 1	71,010	4 2	72,553	
Damaged ...	7	3 7	207	0 3	610	9	514	6	217	1	315	1	301	3 9	8	0 2	2015	5	56	
Grain Manufac.— Biscuits }														454	6 8	512	10 0	539	2 4	588
Flour & Semola ...	41,363	3 10	24,972	14 0	25,398	7 3	38,754	11 1	34,378	16 9	40,500	19 3	23,389	5 1	20,333	12 7	30,945	19 10	39,531	
Other kinds ...														310	15 11	303	8 9	362	4 5	273
Damaged ...	19	15 4	66	16 1	12	7 0	41	2 0	26	19 0	25	11 4	22	1 4	18	18 5	17	11 10	22	
Malt & Malt Extract ...					126	12 2	203	3 11	273	1 5	725	6 1	231	6 0	263	5 10	349	18 10	84	
Horses ...	690	0 0	556	0 0	432	0 0	364	0 0	359	0 0	381	0 0	496	0 0	284	0 0	273	0 0	60	
Meat—Beef or Mutton ...	5,112	15 7	5,326	12 0	3,927	19 0	3,578	5 6	3,600	13 6	4,079	14 2	4,349	3 5	6,199	17 0	5,520	15 4	4,669	
Methylated Spirits ...														9	10 10	62	9 1	115	18 3	137
Mules ...	56	0 0	107	0 0	121	0 0	166	0 0	134	0 0	72	0 0	74	0 0	25	0 0	1	0 0	6	
Oil—Cotton Seed ...	2,318	15 6	2,150	1 6	2,401	17 6	2,228	7 6	1,926	13 0	2,518	5 0	2,320	14 1	2,178	13 6	2,353	14 6	2,574	
Olive & other edible oils ...	856	0 0	716	19 9	707	10 9	867	18 0	994	14 3	771	0 0	470	16 10	673	14 8	363	19 11	314	
Petroleum ...	5,087	5 2	5,797	16 0	7,464	10 4	6,917	2 9	5,806	17 11	7,360	12 11	7,495	6 6	9,467	16 4	8,635	6 2	7,300	
Potatoes ...	3,512	3 10	3,306	6 3	3,266	8 9	3,109	6 3	2,337	15 5	3,161	16 9	3,613	7 11	3,072	5 2	3,021	9 5	2,792	
Beans ...														2,938	3 2	2,691				
Caravances ...	5,590	7 3	5,717	12 0	5,279	19 7	5,840	12 2	4,857	17 10	5,492	8 3	5,041	13 8	5,137	2 2	1,784	9 6	1,694	
Other Pulse ...														164	5 6	158				
Carob beans ...	2,566	4 4	2,792	18 3	2,652	13 2	2,460	18 5	1,965	6 1	2,227	12 3	1,890	3 6	1,372	19 2	784	8 10	826	
Cotton seed ...														816	17 0	586				
Sheep ...	333	13 3	228	14 10	141	10 0	96	16 2	83	11 3	59	0 8	18	2 0	62	17 1	17	4 11	2	
Spirits ...	36,373	8 4	36,231	9 7	38,276	1 4	32,098	5 1	31,083	18 8	35,065	7 2	37,748	13 4	34,395	16 8	35,260	1 5	30,649	
Sugar ...	6,607	7 8	5,996	16 2	6,403	4 11	5,999	7 10	6,062	8 9	6,576	14 7	6,826	11 4	6,817	11 5	6,527	13 0	6,785	
Tobacco—Cigars } Cigarettes }	2,977	19 3	4,324	13 5	3,803	2 3	3,429	18 5	3,320	5 6	3,406	7 5	3,416	1 8	3,622	2 0	394	10 6	372	
Cavendish and Negrohead ...	1,679	17 2	706	6 3	690	15 9	360	6 2	466	3 10	601	1 6	512	6 1	535	6 9	357	18 1	397	
Other Manufd. ...	519	18 10	577	13 2	452	8 4	376	16 1	424	14 4	448	1 3	972	11 7	1,451	3 7	2,183	15 8	1,519	
Snuff ...	1	9 0	—	8 1	—	11 8	—	15 8	1 2 4	—	15 7	2 16 0	—	1 15 4	—	1 8 7	2 2	—	—	
Unmanufd. ...	5,706	1 7	7,678	19 0	7,122	13 7	8,208	11 6	7,459	5 2	7,916	13 6	7,748	5 2	8,081	19 10	12,184	14 2	8,433	
Varnish ...														12	19 6	25	0 10	35	12 3	107
Vinegar ...	89	1 2	57	16 8	70	11 7	112	9 9	106	0 9	113	17 3	98	14 4	77	9 8	96	14 1	55	
Wines.																				
Import duties ...	48,96	7 8	50,166	10 4	56,143	0 8	48,910	14 4	46,076	4 0	44,941	12 6	39,521	6 1	35,587	2 7	29,164	1 0	30,263	
Excise duties ...																	24	3 0	—	
Total ...	274,251	17 6	267,733	7	273,954	2 1	257,991	12 5	246,987	16	253,953	6 3	243,353	10 10	247,780	6 5	250,864	19 3	248,097	
Monies not duties.																				
Tonnage Dues ...	6,609	12 6	7,197	4 0	6,546	12 9	6,242	12 0	6,150	15 6	6,424	10 3	6,157	11 0	6,445	15 8	6,244	10 1	7,548	
Store Rent ...	1,790	9 11	1,818	18 0	1,493	12 11	1,567	19 4	1,616	12 7	1,562	14 11	1,339	5 10	1,462	10 7	1,384	3 10	1,598	
All other receipts ...	86	17 6	98	2 6	80	7 6	69	5 0	953	1 1	1,262	2 6	987	11 6	933	11 5	861	13 9	670	
Grand Total...	282,738	17 5	276,842	12 1	282,074	15 3	265,871	8 9	255,708	5 8	263,202	13 11	251,837	19 2	256,622	3 8	259,355	6 11	257,914	

* Includes fees for Certificates only.

Table XIV.—cont.

Detail of Warehouse Dues.

	1903-4			1904-5			1905-6			1906-7			1907-8			1908-9			1909-10			1910-11			1911-12						
Articles subject to duty.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.																
Beef & Mutton ...	3	0	5		2	15	10	1	8	7	1	0	5	2	9	4	—	—	7	7	9	1	16	6	—	2	4	—	1	6	
Beer... ...	34	2	6		18	7	2	8	16	9	11	2	0	16	17	4	10	17	9	11	—	3	17	1	1	41	17	7	27	16	6
Wheat	343	7	8	436	11	10	245	3	3	272	6	9	382	1	7	432	7	9	352	4	5	357	9	2	288	1	11	425	10	8	
Indian Corn ...	—	16	8		—	6	8	—	—	5	—	2	0	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley	58	14	5	11	14	9	47	13	4	12	7	3	19	11	6	23	1	3	19	19	1	21	1	7	11	1	1	2	2	3	
Saggina	23	4	0	14	19	5	32	17	7	56	3	3	14	7	0	34	5	1	23	5	5	22	15	11	21	3	9	23	16	2	
Manufactured Grain.	76	12	1	88	15	10	55	1	10	103	18	10	89	2	3	94	6	0	31	7	9	15	14	10	6	17	11	29	18	5	
Inferior Grain ...	—	5	10		—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	2	—	2	3	—	—	—		
Malt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Oil (Olive) ...	64	4	6	68	19	2	80	9	1	104	19	3	95	2	10	66	7	6	66	7	6	97	15	7	91	13	2	88	5	10	
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	42	15	11	79	7	6	64	17	4	26	15	11	11	15	9	28	8	8	97	15	7	91	13	2	88	5	10	{	36	10	3
Potatoes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	17	11	3	4	11	2	10	0	—	9	10	
Pulse	43	4	8	54	5	1	22	18	3	33	10	3	74	3	6	48	6	7	89	7	2	67	5	7	44	0	0	89	5	1	
Seeds	29	2	6	91	1	4	20	14	2	32	18	5	28	5	7	—	—	—	14	11	1	1	3	11	2	6	11	20	10	10	
Spirits	301	9	2	243	12	10	213	1	0	229	19	10	217	4	4	206	6	4	214	18	2	281	2	1	213	8	2	228	19	1	
Vinegar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	2	6	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wines	371	10	5	348	3	11	279	3	1	255	13	11	260	12	0	251	10	2	153	9	3	259	6	11	302	1	9	374	18	9	
Petroleum	56	16	11	33	12	11	18	13	1	27	7	3	16	5	6	19	1	1	18	5	1	15	17	6	25	7	2	27	16	3	
Sugar	38	10	11	20	10	4	19	1	8	14	7	4	3	7	7	18	9	3	3	1	2	—	4	10	11	12	11	4	16	10	
Cavendish	10	8	10	13	1	2	9	18	0	8	1	1	5	15	9	9	1	2	6	6	5	2	17	10	2	10	4	3	12	3	
Cigars or Cigarettes ...	22	0	1	20	17	3	19	17	9	17	14	10	24	6	6	24	6	5	25	12	4	17	8	6	28	2	5	29	0	10	
Snuff... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other Manuf. Tobacco	1	11	0	—	17	2	—	15	0	—	12	1	2	7	6	—	1	5	5	—	16	3	3	10	8	1	4	5	2	2	10
Unmanufd. Tobacco	144	6	5	189	14	11	256	11	1	276	12	1	287	14	11	236	4	8	239	1	11	175	16	6	164	11	10	123	1	11	
Total ...	1,666	4	11	1,737	15	1	1,397	2	5	1,486	15	3	1,551	11	6	1,504	11	8	1,303	0	9	1,356	2	8	1,255	8	7	1,486	11	0	
Articles not subject to duty.	109	13	10	69	4	11	85	0	10	73	12	1	61	1	1	44	19	4	35	13	2	99	17	10	115	13	4	107	12	5	
Local produce deposited under Verandahs as per Government Notices Nos. 188 of 1889, and 233 of 1908	14	11	2	6	18	6	11	9	8	7	12	6	4	0	0	13	3	11	—	11	11	6	10	1	13	1	11	4	5	5	
Grand Total ...	1,790	9	11	1,813	18	6	1,493	12	11	1,567	19	4	1,616	12	7	1,562	14	11	1,339	5	10	1,462	10	7	1,384	3	10	1,598	8	10	

R

SHIPPING.

1912-13.

No. 1—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at I

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom
Gibraltar
Algiers	6	491	
Austria-Hungary	1	228	
Candia	13	1,606	
France
Greece	34	4,326	2
Italy	1	371	10	...	...	...	1	371	10	400	13,101	1,9
Montenegro	1	246	
Roumania
Spain	1	92	
Tripoli	17	1,449	10
Tunis	8	596	5
Turkey	12	1,257	6
United States of America
Total	1	371	10	...	...	...	1	371	10	493	23,392	2,59

No. 2—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at Por

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Cyprus
Austria-Hungary
Algiers	1	98	7
Candia	13	1,704	81
Montenegro
Greece	15	1,681	90
Italy	343	10,722	1,703
Spain	1	121	9
Tripoli	19	1,367	111
Tunis	3	196	20
Turkey	9	590	41
Total	404	16,479	2,062

in the Colony of Malta from each Country.

--- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...
...
...	...	...	6	491	36	6	491	36	...	...	...	6	491	36
...	...	...	1	228	10	1	228	10	...	...	...	1	228	10
...	...	...	13	1,606	90	13	1,606	90	...	...	...	13	1,606	90
...
4	98	17	38	4,424	254	34	4,326	237	4	98	17	38	4,424	254
32	2,059	179	432	15,160	2,169	401	13,472	2,000	32	2,059	179	433	15,531	2,179
2	285	15	3	532	22	1	246	7	2	286	15	3	532	22
...
...	...	...	1	92	7	1	92	7	..	...	..	1	92	7
27	3,273	172	44	4,722	276	17	1,449	104	27	3,273	172	44	4,722	276
2	131	14	10	727	69	8	596	55	2	131	14	10	727	69
...	...	...	12	1,257	60	12	1,257	60	...	...	..	12	1,257	60
...
67	5,847	397	560	29,239	2,993	494	23,763	2,606	67	5,847	397	561	29,610	3,003

in the Colony of Malta for each Country.

--- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...
...
1	127	7	2	225	14	1	98	7	1	127	7	2	225	14
6	1,028	49	19	2,732	130	13	1,704	81	6	1,028	49	19	2,732	130
3	482	20	3	482	20	...	...	—	3	482	20	3	482	20
19	1,957	126	34	3,638	216	15	1,681	90	19	1,957	126	34	3,638	216
100	6,959	562	443	17,681	2,265	343	10,722	1,703	100	6,959	562	443	17,681	2,265
...	...	...	1	121	9	1	121	9	...	...	..	1	121	9
17	1,237	105	36	2,604	216	19	1,367	111	17	1,237	105	36	2,604	216
5	203	29	8	399	49	3	196	20	5	203	29	8	399	49
2	490	15	11	1,080	56	9	590	41	2	490	15	11	1,080	56
153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975	404	16,479	2,662	153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975

No. 3—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels entered at Ports

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN - -		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom	324	681,703	14,515	81	214,855	4,675	405	896,558	19,190	52	69,016	1,228
Australia	4	18,936	374	8	25,207	734	12	44,143	1,108	4	12,117	166
Cyprus	4	6,366	99	2	3,205	51	6	9,571	150	...	...	...
Gibraltar	5	5,700	121	1	10	8	6	5,710	129	...	...	...
India	46	157,972	5,217	195	555,762	12,850	241	713,734	18,067	6	20,141	373
Other British Colonies	1	2,992	135	3	8,067	302	4	11,059	437	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary ... ...	...	...	...	8	17,155	259	8	17,155	259	91	89,487	2,671
Belgium	35	81,124	1,978	7	18,688	307	42	99,812	2,285	20	38,629	554
Brazil ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18,235	283
Bulgaria ... ...	...	...	...	5	9,329	122	5	9,329	122	1	1,862	28
Candia ... ...	...	...	...	2	2,746	41	2	2,746	41	...	...	...
China	2	6,337	339	4	12,332	229	6	18,669	568	...	...	...
Chili ... ...	...	...	...	1	2,376	30	1	2,376	30	...	...	...
Egypt	55	108,672	2,199	48	99,314	1,722	103	207,986	3,921	33	40,514	934
France ... ...	...	...	...	7	21,317	681	7	21,317	681	89	115,461	6,087
" (Algiers)	2	3,659	66	4	6,287	91	6	9,946	157	1	707	26
Germany ... ...	...	...	...	5	13,441	165	5	13,441	165	54	94,012	1,609
Greece	2	3,212	54	9	17,004	224	11	20,216	278	32	39,069	795
Holland	2	3,805	49	...	...	...	2	3,805	49	37	51,242	919
Italy ... ...	...	...	...	20	41,725	508	20	41,725	508	397	264,108	12,489
Japan	3	10,170	337	5	14,510	346	8	24,680	683	...	...	...
Morocco ... ...	...	...	...	1	2,424	34	1	2,424	34	11	9,616	289
Norway ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,680	35
Philippine Islands ... ...	...	...	...	4	11,472	209	4	11,472	209	...	...	...
Portugal ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,415	25
Roumania	2	3,148	54	31	60,818	877	33	63,966	931	2	3,233	45
Russia	13	27,931	364	145	300,722	4,260	158	328,653	4,624	23	37,781	576
Spain ... ...	...	...	...	7	20,182	426	7	20,182	426	33	28,047	867
Tripoli	1	1,402	26	3	7,511	108	4	8,913	134	73	79,423	3,270
Tunis	2	4,081	68	2	3,246	51	4	7,327	119	3	2,199	74
Turkey	21	30,900	591	39	60,940	1,212	60	100,840	1,803	22	32,647	544
U. S. America	3	8,438	196	9	32,675	750	12	41,114	856	1	2,366	27
Total	527	1,166,549	26,692	656	1,592,320	31,272	1,183	2,758,869	57,964	997	1,053,007	33,914

No. 4—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels Cleared at Ports

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN - -		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
United Kingdom	117	302,010	8,140	230	551,555	11,354	347	853,505	19,494	6	10,153	158
Australia	3	16,511	361	6	10,029	180	9	20,540	547	...	...	...
Cyprus	2	3,393	49	2	5,604	96	4	8,997	145	...	...	...
Gibraltar	11	18,794	384	25	44,881	690	36	63,675	1,074	2	2,168	45
India	21	78,061	2,910	41	126,075	3,063	62	204,736	5,973	...	...	...
Other British Colonies	1	792	22	3	6,149	182	4	6,940	204	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary ... ...	...	...	...	3	4,408	68	3	4,408	68	29	30,824	764
Belgium	3	7,982	228	51	112,574	1,741	54	120,556	1,969	6	14,845	221
Candia ... ...	...	...	...	1	789	19	1	789	19	...	...	...
China	9	36,495	1,245	5	12,501	230	14	48,996	1,475	...	...	...
Denmark ... ...	...	...	...	1	2,205	24	1	2,205	24	...	...	...
Egypt	120	228,680	4,421	82	185,314	3,561	202	413,994	7,982	20	34,860	564
France	15	37,284	1,517	55	159,827	3,498	70	197,111	5,015	46	80,567	4,951
" (Algiers)	7	11,851	220	26	51,102	763	33	62,953	983	10	13,855	274
Germany	3	6,756	120	53	120,275	1,844	56	127,031	1,904	12	19,284	309
Greece	22	39,813	729	10	37,320	988	38	77,133	1,717	25	36,009	592
Holland	4	11,694	279	50	117,914	1,692	54	129,608	1,911	64	102,142	1,571
Italy	3	4,785	89	16	33,918	808	19	38,703	897	364	276,399	11,470
Japan	7	30,016	1,027	6	25,103	657	13	55,119	1,684	1	694	20
Morocco ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands ... ...	...	...	...	1	323	16	1	323	16	...	...	...
Portugal	1	2,194	40	3	5,403	67	4	7,597	107	...	...	...
Roumania ... ...	...	...	...	11	21,998	286	11	21,998	286	...	...	...
Russia	1	1,738	40	30	62,600	776	31	64,338	816	1	1,620	29
Spain	1	2,481	51	13	23,265	385	14	25,746	436	1	1,386	27
Tripoli	2	3,559	93	1	3,301	54	3	6,860	147	130	134,402	4,737
Tunis	2	4,584	97	20	31,467	668	22	36,051	765	26	25,498	688
Turkey	10	18,684	308	48	88,652	1,221	58	107,336	1,529	11	13,545	257
U. S. America	3	9,209	128	11	28,799	426	14	38,008	554	...	...	..
Total	368	877,966	22,438	810	1,873,350	35,363	1,178	2,751,316	57,801	754	798,251	26,677

in the Colony of Malta from each Country.

--- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
18	29,058	426	70	98,074	1,654	376	750,719	15,743	99	243,913	5,101	475	994,632	20,844
17	50,815	710	21	62,932	876	8	31,053	540	25	76,022	1,444	33	107,075	1,984
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,366	99	2	3,205	51	6	9,571	150
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,700	121	1	10	8	6	5,710	129
98	301,262	6,218	104	321,403	6,591	52	178,113	5,590	293	857,024	19,068	345	1,035,137	24,658
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,992	135	3	8,067	302	4	11,059	437
27	46,044	1,112	118	135,531	3,783	91	89,487	2,671	35	63,199	1,371	126	152,686	4,042
28	71,018	1,235	48	100,647	1,789	55	119,753	2,532	35	89,706	1,542	90	209,459	4,074
3	4,843	86	12	23,078	369	9	18,235	283	3	4,843	86	12	23,078	369
3	5,928	79	4	7,790	107	1	1,862	28	8	15,257	201	9	17,119	229
1	92	22	1	92	22	...	...	...	3	2,838	63	3	2,838	63
2	7,636	111	2	7,636	111	2	6,337	339	6	19,968	340	8	26,305	679
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,376	30	1	2,376	30
49	64,937	1,258	82	105,451	2,192	88	149,186	3,133	97	164,251	2,980	185	313,437	6,113
6	10,864	286	95	126,325	6,373	89	115,461	6,087	13	32,181	967	102	147,642	7,054
7	7,456	172	8	8,163	198	3	4,366	92	11	13,743	263	14	18,109	355
73	184,407	3,558	127	278,419	5,167	54	94,012	1,609	78	197,848	3,723	132	291,860	5,332
25	36,518	756	57	75,587	1,551	34	42,281	849	34	53,522	980	68	95,803	1,829
29	61,433	940	66	112,675	1,859	39	55,047	968	29	61,433	940	68	116,480	1,908
83	6,304	1,915	480	333,472	14,404	397	264,108	12,489	103	111,089	2,423	500	375,197	14,912
2	6,012	112	2	6,012	112	3	10,170	337	7	20,522	458	10	30,692	795
5	5,764	127	16	15,380	416	11	9,616	289	6	8,188	161	17	17,804	450
2	110	25	4	1,790	60	2	1,680	35	2	110	25	4	1,790	60
1	2,652	43	1	2,652	43	...	...	...	5	14,124	252	5	14,124	252
4	217	54	5	1,632	79	1	1,415	25	4	217	54	5	1,632	79
36	68,017	978	38	71,250	1,023	4	6,381	99	67	128,835	1,855	71	135,216	1,954
79	160,536	2,118	102	198,317	2,694	36	65,712	940	224	461,258	6,378	260	526,970	7,318
2	1,062	47	35	29,100	914	33	28,047	867	9	21,244	473	42	49,291	1,340
70	51,435	1,374	143	130,858	4,644	74	80,825	3,296	73	58,946	1,482	147	139,771	4,778
28	29,924	633	31	32,123	707	5	6,280	142	30	33,170	684	35	39,450	826
32	52,791	868	54	85,438	1,412	43	63,547	1,135	71	122,731	2,080	114	186,278	3,215
14	36,797	659	15	39,163	686	4	10,805	133	23	69,472	1,409	27	80,277	1,542
744	1,366,992	25,922	1,741	2,419,999	59,836	1,524	2,219,556	60,606	1,400	2,959,312	57,194	2,924	5,178,868	117,800

in the Colony of Malta for each Country.

--- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
42	73,673	1,095	48	83,826	1,253	123	312,163	8,298	272	625,228	12,449	395	937,391	20,747
4	217	54	4	217	54	3	16,511	361	10	10,246	240	13	26,757	601
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,393	49	2	5,604	96	4	8,997	145
3	3,060	65	5	5,228	110	13	20,962	429	28	47,941	755	41	68,903	1,184
46	140,298	2,776	46	140,298	2,776	21	78,661	2,910	87	266,373	5,839	108	345,934	8,749
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	792	22	3	6,148	182	4	6,040	204
30	37,542	770	59	68,366	1,534	29	30,824	764	33	41,950	838	62	72,774	1,602
48	108,806	2,000	54	123,651	2,221	9	22,827	449	99	221,380	3,741	108	244,207	4,190
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	789	19	1	789	19
2	7,328	248	2	7,328	248	9	36,495	1,245	7	19,829	478	16	56,324	1,723
2	3,981	54	2	3,981	54	...	...	...	3	6,186	78	3	6,186	78
59	113,190	2,162	79	148,050	2,726	140	263,540	4,985	141	298,504	5,723	281	562,044	10,708
25	56,873	903	71	137,440	5,854	61	117,851	6,468	80	216,700	4,401	141	334,551	10,869
27	43,037	705	37	56,892	980	17	25,706	494	53	94,139	1,469	70	119,845	1,303
114	271,491	5,311	126	290,775	5,620	15	26,040	429	167	391,766	7,155	182	417,806	7,584
27	44,892	1,356	52	80,901	1,948	47	75,822	1,321	43	82,212	2,344	90	158,034	3,665
74	144,822	2,025	138	246,964	3,666	68	113,836	1,790	124	262,730	3,787	192	376,572	5,577
231	194,801	6,501	595	471,290	17,971	367	281,184	11,559	247	228,809	7,309	614	509,993	18,868
6	15,464	270	7	16,158	290	8	30,710	1,047	12	40,567	927	20	71,277	1,974
I	1,606	24	1	1,606	24	...	...	...	1	1,606	24	1	1,606	24
7	11,549	162	7	11,549	162	...	...	...	7	11,549	162	7	11,549	162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	323	16	1	323	16
I	2,021	32	1	2,021	32	1	2,194	40	4	7,424	.99	5	9,618	139
13	18,828	267	13	18,828	267	...	...	...	24	40,826	553	24	40,826	553
25	48,989	802	26	50,609	831	2	3,358	69	55	111,589	1,578	57	114,947	1,647
18	25,936	435	19	27,322	462	2	3,867	78	31	49,201	820	33	53,066	808
50	30,140	856	180	164,542	5,593	132	137,961	4,830	51	33,441	910	183	171,402	5,740
61	63,414	1,437	87	88,912	2,125	28	30,082	785	81	94,881	2,105	109	124,963	2,840
40	60,346	1,068	51	82,891	1,325	21	32,229	565	88	157,998	2,289	109	190,227	2,854
24	80,547	1,550	24	80,547	1,550	3	9,209	128	35	109,346	1,976	38	118,555	2,104
980	1,611,941	32,999	1,734	2,410,192	59,676	1,122	1,676,217	49,115	1,790	3,485,291	68,362	2,912	5,161,508	117,477

R 6

No. 5—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS								ENTERED								
								WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
								Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	371	10	...	...	...	1	371	10
Colonial (Malta)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1,346	90	...	...	...	10	1,346	90
Cretan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	166	11	...	...	...	2	166	11
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	96	5	1	96	5	2	192	10
Greek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	3,429	191	4	98	17	38	3,527	208
Italian...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	17,190	2,239	58	5,236	346	496	22,426	2,585
Montenegrin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	246	7	2	286	15	3	532	22
Ottoman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	467	9	...	...	...	1	467	9
Tunisian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	452	44	2	131	14	8	583	58
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	494	23,763	2,606	67	5,847	397	561	29,610	3,003

No. 6—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS								CLEARED								
								WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
								Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial (Malta)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	396	27	7	1,061	62	10	1,457	89
Cretan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	166	11	...	...	...	2	166	11
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	192	10	...	...	...	2	192	10
Greek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	2,232	117	13	844	73	36	3,076	190
Italian...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	368	13,082	1,857	128	9,527	738	496	22,609	2,595
Montenegrin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	98	7	2	434	15	3	532	22
Ottoman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	6	1	467	9	2	493	15
Tunisian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	287	27	2	150	16	6	437	43
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	404	16,479	2,062	153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975

No. 7—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessel's	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British...	527	1,166,549	26,692	656	1,592,320	31,272	1,183	2,758,869	57,964
American	...	...	...	3	6,158	98	3	6,158	98
Austrian	529	395,775	14,987	101	178,085	3,299	630	573,860	18,286
Belgian	4	5,906	101	40	63,997	1,099	44	69,903	1,200
Danish	23	26,047	481	5	3,458	101	28	29,505	582
Dutch ...	40	50,362	975	46	66,260	1,279	86	116,622	2,254
French	44	73,951	4,892	7	9,968	423	51	83,919	5,315
German	165	288,763	4,673	306	769,273	14,581	471	1,058,036	19,254
Greek ...	18	23,385	368	34	59,569	768	52	82,954	1,136
Italian...	163	174,081	7,191	114	68,647	2,079	277	242,728	9,270
Norwegian	7	9,828	154	47	72,171	1,047	54	81,999	1,201
Russia	2	2,868	47	11	15,207	313	13	18,075	360
Swedish	2	2,041	45	30	54,199	835	32	56,240	880
Total	1,524	2,219,556	60,606	1,400	2,959,312	57,194	2,924	5,178,868	117,800

No. 8—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessel's	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British...	368	877,966	22,438	810	1,873,350	35,363	1,178	2,751,316	57,801
American	...	...	...	2	3,558	57	2	3,558	57
Austrian	306	281,665	10,110	263	289,763	8,139	629	571,428	18,249
Belgian	5	8,136	141	39	61,767	1,059	44	69,903	1,200
Danish	...	...	...	27	28,785	562	27	28,785	562
Dutch ...	22	24,682	532	64	91,940	1,722	86	116,622	2,254
French	44	73,951	4,892	7	9,968	423	51	83,919	5,315
German	141	227,542	3,573	329	823,407	15,658	470	1,055,949	19,231
Greek ...	5	4,120	91	47	78,821	1,015	52	82,954	1,136
Italian...	169	173,520	7,277	106	68,915	1,976	275	242,435	9,253
Norwegian	...	...	...	53	80,324	1,179	53	80,324	1,179
Russian	...	...	...	13	18,075	362	13	18,075	360
Swedish	2	4,635	61	30	51,605	819	32	56,240	880
Total	1,122	1,676,217	49,115	1,790	3,485,291	68,362	2,912	5,161,508	117,477

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA ...	1	371	10	...	...	...	1	371	10	493	23,392	2,596
Total ...	1	371	10	...	...	...	1	371	10	493	23,392	2,596

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	404	16,479	2,062
Total	404	16,479	2,062

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA ...	527	1,166,549	26,692	656	1,592,320	31,272	1,183	2,758,869	57,964	997	1,053,007	33,914
Total ...	527	1,166,549	26,692	656	1,592,320	31,272	1,183	2,758,869	57,964	997	1,053,007	33,914

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA ...	368	877,966	22,438	810	1,873,350	35,363	1,178	2,751,316	57,801	754	798,251	26,677
Total ...	368	877,966	22,438	810	1,873,350	35,363	1,178	2,751,316	57,801	754	798,251	26,677

in the Colony of Malta.

---- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
67	5,847	397	560	29,239	2,993	494	23,763	2,606	67	5,847	397	561	29,610	3,003
67	5,847	397	560	29,239	2,993	494	23,763	2,606	67	5,847	397	561	29,610	3,003

in the Colony of Malta.

---- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975	404	16,479	2,062	153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975
153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975	404	16,479	2,062	153	12,483	913	557	28,962	2,975

in the Colony of Malta.

---- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
744	1,366,992	25,922	1,741	2,419,999	59,836	1,524	2,219,556	60,606	1,400	2,959,312	57,194	2,924	5,178,868	117,800
744	1,366,992	25,922	1,741	2,419,999	59,836	1,524	2,219,556	60,606	1,400	2,959,312	57,194	2,924	5,178,868	117,800

in the Colony of Malta.

---- FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
980	1,611,941	32,999	1,734	2,410,192	59,676	1,122	1,676,217	49,115	1,790	3,485,291	68,362	2,912	5,161,508	117,477
980	1,611,941	32,999	1,734	2,410,192	59,676	1,122	1,676,217	49,115	1,790	3,485,291	68,362	2,912	5,161,508	117,477

S

AGRICULTURE

1912-1913.

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stocks, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in Malta	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in Malta	Estimated Acreage in Malta	Number [*] of Estates in Cultivation	Number [*] of Estates Abandoned	Number [*] of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System
41,681	4,763	Agricultural 46,444 (Whole acreage 75,111)			

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

		Per annum	Per day	Per [*] Task or Job
Predial	... ... ... ... ...	£ 19 15 5	1s. 1d.	
Domestic	... ... ... ... ...	£ 12 3 4	0s. 8d.	
Trades	... ... ... ... ...	£ 30 8 4	1s. 8d.	

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

LOCALITY		CROPS Nature of the Crop, and Number of Acres of Land in each Crop																		STOCK			
DISTRICT	TOWN or CASALS																						
		Wheat	Barley	Beans and Peas	Potatoes	Onions	Cumin Seed	Orange and Lemon	Other Fruit-trees	Vegetables	Cotton	Forage	Pasture	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses	Mules	Asses	Total Horses, Mules and Asses	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Pigs
Valletta	Valletta ...	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	43	4	153	-	-	-	16	1	1
	Floriana	1	9	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	67	-	133	78	20	15	370	20	107
	Pietà	8	36	3	27	1	1	2	4	10	1	1	1	44	9	25	174	434	117	33	1003	40	30
	Hamrun	12	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	220	40	12	122	360	40	360	150	150	11
	Misida	17	1	21	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	80	12	30	122	261	3	4	150	150	11
	Sliema	7	16	1	21	1	1	2	18	1	1	1	1	213	13	35	213	13	3	4	150	150	11
	St. Julian's	40	58	8	43	2	1	2	18	1	1	1	1	111	20	25	156	156	11	21	261	11	11
	Notabile...	177	47	55	25	10	20	2	31	78	17	247	27	736	6	6	-	5	11	-	4	17	-
	Rabato	712	188	254	249	124	55	7	208	280	32	947	28	3084	423	121	97	83	301	159	460	513	203
	Dingli	147	37	78	52	53	5	1	53	58	2	262	40	788	230	6	17	15	38	35	203	106	127
West	Siggiewi	524	230	156	443	160	278	40	215	475	149	882	65	3623	317	57	135	34	226	163	513	261	103
	Musta	158	31	11	140	6	50	10	38	37	7	264	28	780	77	42	222	176	442	249	521	284	387
	Melleha	668	100	138	152	5	1	192	171	-	551	36	2015	393	11	295	103	409	94	509	416	240	
	Imgiar	389	179	36	63	12	18	2	52	126	47	444	65	1433	71	56	136	22	218	151	435	185	219
	St. Paul's Bay	538	127	17	180	6	2	1	87	207	27	434	41	1667	125	13	84	26	125	107	207	142	65
	Naxaro, West...	144	51	4	48	2	14	1	11	20	10	129	15	449	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Naxaro, Central	300	77	70	84	14	23	2	54	1	8	407	58	1098	563	50	119	172	341	190	314	160	202
	Birchircara	280	31	56	283	23	61	7	56	11	7	372	25	1212	62	158	130	40	328	358	160	478	118
	Gargur	201	34	23	98	5	10	1	32	19	3	252	41	749	281	18	32	32	82	40	250	154	30
	Lia	64	20	7	78	6	24	12	8	13	1	119	2	354	3	46	16	26	88	16	118	248	8
Central	Balzan	13	2	1	29	1	1	17	10	6	-	13	2	95	2	48	18	20	86	20	92	286	30
	Attard	187	49	15	131	13	65	19	10	25	3	245	4	766	26	40	16	50	106	38	26	40	50
	Zebbug	262	87	59	181	71	187	9	37	150	145	421	13	1622	34	63	99	150	312	105	230	250	
	Luca	94	93	10	129	69	57	6	25	6	9	168	13	679	31	46	53	61	160	189	150	310	
	Curmi	191	63	32	136	35	98	11	61	147	61	372	29	1236	33	549	179	173	901	236	240	183	235
	Cospicua	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	10	-	40	6	12	58	3	3	46	1
	Senglea	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	4	9	-	7	16	4	3	50	5
	Vittoriosa	15	14	17	19	7	-	1	11	8	-	29	2	123	26	4	2	5	11	6	7	90	3
	Calcaria	118	161	119	187	70	51	3	35	150	31	349	39	1313	69	118	90	97	305	47	253	739	24
	Zabbar	262	282	37	250	70	85	3	33	30	14	331	21	1418	43	114	95	185	394	45	400	320	26
East	Zeitun	149	98	6	39	17	20	1	22	3	2	116	25	498	42	19	16	27	62	9	130	130	12
	Marsascirocco	119	50	5	85	20	32	2	18	1	27	134	7	500	31	80	28	62	170	40	100	600	
	Tarxien & Paola	116	106	7	53	8	17	3	4	3	13	143	29	502	116	14	32	33	79	6	40	130	
	Axiack	131	108	5	101	36	44	2	8	4	24	198	29	690	49	36	30	17	83	21	170	363	
	Gudja	43	36	3	52	15	10	1	6	3	3	66	11	249	19	5	17	18	40	20	60	56	
	Safi	413	310	30	241	71	59	5	49	12	27	512	93	1822	473	91	123	162	376	160	620	436	
	Zurriko	152	118	85	137	32	30	2	13	41	7	195	33	845	206	35	62	66	163	51	207	105	
	Crendi	106	58	14	99	14	32	1	12	5	8	165	14	528	31	32	20	42	94	54	170	60	
	Micabiba	57	53	7	71	22	39	1	17	3	6	103	8	387	37	24	23	49	96	56	436	125	
	Chircop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total MALTA		6804	3009	1374	3956	1004	1388	184	1452	2100	690	9100	867	31928	4204	2799	2399	2268	7466	3185	7145	9444	2870
Gozo	Victoria	271	153	113	19	6	-	2	86	22	57	281	15	1025	21	84	97	100	281	121	359	227	118
	Kercem	147	310	34	7	2	-	1	37	16	65	384	20	1023	33	22	63	120	205	132	604	550	
	Zebbug	257	293	78	3	1	-	2	75	4	61	359	20	1153	21	9	22	76	107	120	650	216	
	Ghasri	111	163	43	3	1	-	-	15	2	25	173	14	550	35	10	20	70	100	40	380	190	
	Garbo	260	100	57	3	2	-	1	6	9	59	281	25	803	85	38	99	90	227	190	1040	400	
	S. Lorenzo	129	103	41	2	3	-	-	6	7	40	133	23	487	23	8	40	55	103	45	70	250	
	Sannat	137	209	33	10	3	1	-	23	5	37	209	137	804	109	14	40	70	124	130	500	321	
	Caccia	154	146	79	18	2	-	6	133	10	33	215	122	918	32	28	77	194	299	150	1811	525	
	Xeuchia	137	127	13	4	3	2	2	12	4	40	104	75	523	88	24	40	70	134	67	402	190	
	Nadur	143	75	52	10	3	-	6	654	23	17	173	75	1231	79	23	50	125	189	250	1680	700	
Total Gozo	Kala	97	103	32	5	1	-	1	208	6	4	113	11	581	22	7	18	64	89	35	525	401	
	Għain Sielem	110	113	38	8	1	-	1	155	11	16	180	22	655	11	12	9	25	46	35	327	213	
	Total Gozo	1953	1895	613	92	28	3	22	1410	119	454	2605	559	9753	559	279	575	1059	1913	1315	8348	4181	1158
GRAND TOTAL		8757	4904	1987	4048	1032	1391	206	2862	2219	1144	11705	1426	41681	4763	3078	2974	3327	9379	4500	15493	13625	4028

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE

Nature of the produce, and quantity of each

PRODUCE										PRICE OF PRODUCE											
Wheat, Quarters	Barley, Quarters	Beans, Quarters	Potatoes, Tons	Onions, Tons	Cumin Seed, Cwt.	Oranges and Lemons, Dzzen	Other Fruits, Cwt.	Vegetables, Cwt.		Barley, per Quarter	Beans per Quarter	Potatoes, per Ton	Onions, per Ton	Cumin Seed per Dzzen	Oranges and Lemons, per Dzzen	Other Fruits per Cwt.	Vegetables, per Cwt.	Cotton, per Lb.	Forage Soma or Load of 10 Bundles		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
4	43	2	7	1219	99	80	323	323	—	Barley,	Beans	Potatoes,	Onions,	Cumin Seed	Oranges and Lemons	Other Fruits	Vegetables	Cotton,	Forage Soma or Load of 10 Bundles		
34	150	3	50	2845	252	141	2099	2099	—	per Quarter	per Quarter	per Ton	per Ton	per Cwt.	per Dzzen	per Cwt.	per Cwt.	per Lb.	per Load of 10 Bundles		
61	47	5	22	542	102	—	904	904	—												
30	64	4	23	815	122	121	613	613	—												
136	250	13	52	1355	425	65	3811	3811	—												
726	205	104	271	64	186	3561	808	1655	2815	419											
3031	820	455	2725	800	486	13310	5661	8897	5467	36034											
569	172	142	532	307	37	1872	1213	1418	469	18436											
2175	1045	275	4887	1056	2402	17809	6470	14927	24194	29330											
631	143	25	1730	38	448	4686	1132	1034	1560	5866											
1877	377	243	1357	32	13	1499	3235	6384	—	24280											
1605	770	66	705	70	196	2812	1570	3724	7976	6704											
1867	523	64	2606	44	37	1134	2022	13538	5007	10475											
494	213	26	488	24	121	749	269	448	1726	22626											
1074	329	123	144	80	182	831	190	3	1746	13720											
966	141	99	527	138	529	4570	292	447	1358	13034											
722	150	37	162	36	77	416	114	328	776	8918											
250	98	14	153	30	191	14958	407	566	388	4116											
107	9	2	63	6	18	17035	464	268	—	686											
680	235	27	275	84	564	22024	483	626	776	8575											
969	420	106	347	426	1721	10388	1540	3755	29100	15847											
303	397	20	240	408	476	6232	133	238	2328	5831											
787	308	60	266	252	882	11634	3840	7152	12223	14003											
4	—	4	—	6	5	—	15	9	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	4	2	2	6	—	—	31	7	—	142	1071	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
59	56	27	37	44	—	770	187	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
480	676	189	342	396	465	2874	2252	5289	5832	12495	11424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
996	1205	63	493	390	737	2490	702	831	2332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
520	422	11	75	85	163	574	280	19	388	4290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
415	198	9	156	115	282	1724	234	20	4860	4653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
408	445	13	79	82	136	2107	129	17	2337	5013	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
498	459	7	188	192	402	1341	123	10	4471	7140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
180	155	6	105	84	100	958	82	7	583	2320	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1596	1367	59	454	412	501	4225	811	42	4665	17850	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
540	498	153	249	195	264	1532	202	115	1166	7140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
395	244	24	177	77	290	776	189	29	1555	5819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
208	231	15	131	132	318	958	236	13	972	3427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
25457	12873	2493	20086	6141	12224	162625	36316	72280	136070	329555	From £1 19 2 to £2 4 0	From £1 6 8 to £1 10 10	From £1 13 4 to £1 16 8	From £4 5 4 to £7 9 2	From £2 3 4 to £3 19 2	From £0 15 10 to £0 18 9	From £0 0 2 to £0 0 8	From £0 4 8 to £0 5 10	From £0 0 9 to £0 3 9	From £0 0 5 1 to £0 0 6	From £0 0 10 to £0 2 6
1188	578	243	102	42	—	124	2244	635	14030	10904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
621	1193	80	37	14	—	62	897	361	15481	14691	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1100	1117	164	19	6	—	126	1795	129	14514	13333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
484	616	106	16	8	—	—	316	51	5805	6558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1106	385	127	18	16	—	66	184	206	13546	9346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
528	346	101	12	24	—	—	132	154	9434	4999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
572	770	74	54	18	8	—	633	232	8224	7295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
665	539	176	97	12	—	372	4012	309	8466	8431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
616	462	39	20	23	18	124	649	180	10159	4242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
660	270	116	54	19	—	374	19898	593	3870	6937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
396	388	71	30	8	—	65	6468	242	1209	4620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
440	423	85	43	9	—	62	4276	258	4112	5579	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8376	7087	1382	502	199	26	1375	41504	3360	108850	96935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33833	19960	3875	20588	6340	12250	164000	77820	75640	244920	426500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

AVERAGE PRICES of various PRODUCE and MERCHANTISE, &c.

ARTICLE	AVERAGE PRICE												Per	
	In January			In April			In July			In October				
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Wheaten Flour	1	8	6	1	9	6	1	9	0	1	8	6	Barrel of 196 lbs.	
Wheat	—	5	3	—	5	6	—	5	6	—	5	2	Imperial Bushel	
Wheaten Bread	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	lb	
Horned Cattle	7	10	0	7	12	0	7	15	0	7	10	6	Each	
Horses	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	10	0	10	10	0	"	
Sheep	1	5	0	1	4	0	1	5	0	1	12	0	"	
Goats	2	0	0	1	18	6	1	15	0	1	8	4	"	
Swine	3	0	0	2	18	6	2	16	0	2	17	6	"	
Milk	—	1	4	—	1	3	—	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	1	3	Gallon	
Butter, Fresh	—	1	6	—	1	5	—	1	6	—	1	7	lb	
," Salt	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	"	
Cheese, English	—	—	10	—	—	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	11	"	
," Sicilian	—	—	11	—	—	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	10	"	
Beef	—	—	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	"	
Mutton	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7	"	
Pork	—	—	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	
Rice	—	—	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	
Coffee	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	"	
Tea	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	"	
Sugar	—	—	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	
Salt	—	—	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	
Wine (common)	—	1	6	—	1	6	—	1	6	—	1	5	Gallon	
Brandy (common)	—	9	0	—	9	0	—	9	0	—	9	0	"	
Beer (common)	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	1	8	"	
Tobacco (common)	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	lb	

WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Domestic	from 3d. to 1/1 per diem.
Predial	8d. to 1/6 "
Trades	1/- to 2/4 "

T

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1912 - 1913

STATISTICAL RETURN of the PRISONERS of MALTA, for 1912-13.

Name and nature of the Prison (Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1912-13	Number Committed for Debt Want of Bail and Punishment			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Hard-Labour"			The Daily average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the above period	The Daily average on the Sick List	The Number of deaths during the above period	
		For Debt	For safe Custody to trial, and detention for want of Security	For purpose of Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five Years	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
Corradino Prison ...	12450	411582	864	1756	1088	7217	13	68	80	703	376.48	31	32.75	2	
(Common Gaol)															
Valletta Prison † ...	2935	—	15	2920	427	508	2000	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	
(Prison attached to the Police)															
Gozo Prison ♀	1154	—	1124	30	178	99	877	—	—	2	1152	9.59	1	—	
(Common Gaol)															
Totals	16539	412721	3814	2361	1695	10094	13	68	82	1855	394.07	33	32.75	2	
Men	13063	49882	3177	1599	1141	8712	13	64	71	1475	345.45	28	30.07	2	
Women	1181	—	1110	71	264	126	369	—	4	7	96	22.32	5	2.68	—
Juveniles ... { Boys ...	2221	—	1658	563	472	417	982	—	—	4	279	25.41	—	—	—
Girls ...	74	—	71	3	26	11	31	—	—	—	5	.89	—	—	—
	16539	412721	3814	2361	1695	10094	13	68	82	1855	394.07	33	32.75	2	

† Exclusive of persons committed for temporary detention, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. See Answer to Question I.
 * Exclusive of 92 persons committed for temporary detention and imprisonment and 7 awaiting trial, until their removal to Corradino Prison generally the day after.

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(continued).

Corradino Prison.*Questions.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Prison is on the mixed cellular system as regards the criminal ward. The separation is complete as regards prisoners undergoing hard labour of the first class for the first twenty-eight days — After this period, prisoners are employed on hard labour of the second class, in association as far as practicable.

The prisoners while in association, are supervised by Warders in the Male Division, and by Sisters of Charity in the Female Ward,

There are 264 separate cells, and eight wards.

In the Criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 78 cells, and 1,260 cubic feet in 186 cells.

Long sentence prisoners are sub-divided into three grades, viz: — lower, middle and upper — six months good conduct being required before passing to the middle grade, and three months to the upper grade.

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(continued).

Corradino Prison—(continued).

Questions.

VI. Is penal labour — that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill — in force?

VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state:

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1912-13?

Answers.

No.

See Answer No. VI.

Building, stone-cutting, carpentering, glazing, mining, painting, staining, whitewashing, tailoring, shoemaking, mat and broom-making, gardening, field labour and stone-breaking, washing, sewing, knitting, patching, &c.

The prisoners are not employed outside the prison as a rule; but well conducted men, supervised by a warder, are sent out to cultivate the lands annexed to the Prison.

None.

Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.

£ 5,743. 14. 0.

<i>Personal Emoluments...</i>	...	...	£ 1,752	4	4
<i>Other Charges</i>					
Uniforms	...	...	51	18	6
Petty Expenses	...	...	9	5	3
Stationery	...	...	14	19	7
Provisions	...	...	2,468	7	3
Bedding	...	...	473	15	9
Gratuities	...	...	113	7	9
Materials	...	...	86	2	2
Drugs	...	...	13	19	5
Transport	...	...	13	18	2
Water Supply	...	...	64	11	4
Cultivation	...	...	29	19	8
Materials for Prison Manufacture	...	...	373	1	8
Divine Services	...	...	61	15	3
Reclamation of waste land	...	...	9	19	8
Fuel	...	...	74	10	0
Lighting	...	...	79	19	5
Execution of Capital Sentence...	...	...	49	18	10
Spiritual assistance to condemned prisoners	...	...	2	0	0
					£ 5,743 14 0

Less

Amount received in reimbursement of subsistence of Consular and Naval Convicts (£81 13 6); proceeds of work of Prisoners (£300 7 8); proceeds from sale of produce (£174 1 2).

556 2 4
£ 5,187 11 8

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c. — (*continued*).Corradino Prison—(*continued*).*Questions.*

XI. What was the annual account of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1912-13?

	<i>Answers.</i>
Brooms, matts and matting	... £ 1,245 8 4
Tailoring ...	... 198 5 0
Joiner's work ...	... 114 7 6
Mason's work ...	... 25 8 4
Painter's work ...	... 81 6 8
Plasterer's work ...	... 133 8 9
Shoemaker's work ...	... 127 1 8
Stone-breaking ...	... 193 3 4
Tinman's work ...	... 81 6 8
Plumber's work — —
Reclaiming waste land ...	... } 335 10 0
Field labour }
Cooking for the prisoners ...	... 164 5 0
Pumping water ...	... 243 6 8
Cleaning and jobbing ...	... 255 10 0
Patching and knitting ...	... 15 2 6
Attending sick prisoners ...	... 18 5 0
Washing ...	... 30 10 0
	£ 3,262 5 5

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

In summer, prisoners are locked up in their cells for the night at 5.30, and rise at 6 a.m. In winter, they are locked up for the night at 4.30, and rise at 6 a.m. Lights are put out at 9 p.m. in summer and at 8 in winter. All the wards are patrolled every half-hour during the night.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

The number of punishments inflicted was 1,989, viz :

Admonitions ...	... 246
Deprivation of mattress ...	... 3
Solitary confinement in cell ...	... 742
Solitary confinement and deprivation of mattress ...	... 18
Punishment diet ...	... 885
Punishment diet and deprivation of mattress ...	... 83
Reduction in grade ...	... 2
Forfeiture of marks ...	... 3
Forfeiture of gratuity ...	... 7
	1,989

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?

One Resident Roman Catholic Chaplain; and the visiting Chaplains, one Church of England, one Presbyterian and one Wesleyan.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?

There are two Chapels, viz: one Catholic and the other Protestant in which Divine service is regularly performed.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

The resident Chaplain is also Schoolmaster, and teaches religious instruction to the prisoners in their cells. He also teaches reading and writing, &c., to such prisoners as wish it.

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).*Questions.*

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Answers.

Long-sentence prisoners may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct according to the mark system.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?

One prisoner was executed. Another died of Pneumonia in the Prison Infirmary. On both cases a Magisterial enquiry was held.

XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?

Very good.

(2). What were the prevailing diseases?

Gastric disorders and slight rheumatic pains.

XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?

Simple Imprisonment.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Pint coffee—24 oz. bread—Soup—2 oz. salt-fish or cheese or $\frac{1}{20}$ mond. olives.
Salt-fish—or olives—or cheese—is given on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays, 4 oz beef or pork on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Hard Labour.

4 oz. bread in addition to the ordinary diet on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays.

Persons during their first month of imprisonment, and persons sentenced to detention, who do not provide their own food, receive 20 oz. bread instead of 24 oz.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Pint coffee contains $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of raw coffee and $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar.
Each basin of soup contains 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ration vegetables (including potatoes) 1/100 pint oil or $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. suet and 0.008 mond. dry beans, lentils, etc.

A ration of vegetables is made up of 34 rot. of raw vegetables (including potatoes) for every 100 persons.

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(continued).

Valletta Lock-up (*In the Palace of the Courts of Justice*).*Questions.*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

It is not on a separate system, and no effectual separation can, as a rule, be enforced either by night or by day, owing to the fact that the premises are defective and ill suited for the object for which they are intended, viz :

1. The temporary detention of prisoners, sentenced during the day, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon.
2. The temporary detention of persons apprehended in the evening or by night until the next conveyance to the Corradino Prison.
3. The temporary detention of prisoners escorted from the Corradino Prison early in the morning to undergo trial before the Magistrates, or before H. M's. Criminal Court or to communicate with their legal adviser.
4. The detention of prisoners sentenced to not more than three days.

They are occasionally supervised, day and night, by the Keeper of the Prison and by the Inspector and Sergeants of Police on duty at the Main Station.

There are 8 cells now in use; all the others are damp, dark and insanitary.

See Answer No. I.

A classification is not practicable.

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(continued).

Valletta Lock-up—(continued).*Questions.**Answers.*

VI. Is penal labour — that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill — in force?

No penal or other labour is in force.

VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.

See Answer No. VI.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

See Answer No. VI.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state:

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

1. Washing and sweeping the cells.
2. By the Prison Keeper.
3. None. Prisoners are never employed beyond the gaol.
4. Prisoners are never employed on remunerative labour.

X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1912-13?

The total annual cost in 1912-13 was:

Salary to Keeper (a Police Sergeant)	... £	51	14	2
Personal allowance	...	13	13	9
Fatigeman	...	22	16	3
Provisions	...	48	7	8
Bedding, furniture, &c.	...	4	10	4
Celebration of Divine Service	...	7	0	0
	£	148	2	2

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c. — (*continued*).**Valletta Lock-up—(*continued*).***Questions.**Answers.*

XI. What was the annual account of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1912-13?

See Answer No. VI.

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

There is no limited time for sleep.

There are no dormitories, but cells only, receiving light from the Prison yards. The cells are visited as stated in Answer No. II.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

None.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?

There is a Roman Catholic Priest who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holy days when required.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?

See Answer No. XIV.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?

Clergymen of every religious persuasion have free access to the prisoners, when the latter require their assistance.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

None.

Valletta Lock-up—(continued).*Questions.**Answers.*

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Remissions of imprisonment are granted or withheld by His Excellency the Governor after enquiries into the circumstances connected with each case.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?

No deaths occurred in 1912-13.

XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?

Fair.

(2). What were the prevailing diseases? None.

XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?

Detention prisoners who have no means, and all others who are undergoing punishment are fed at the public expense by rations supplied from the Orphan Asylum on requisition by the Superintendent of Police. A day's ration consists of:

20 oz. bread;

4 oz. *pasta* made into soup with oil and vegetables; and

2 oz. of cheese,

or

2 oz. of salt fish,

$\frac{1}{10}$ of *mondello* olives.

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(continued).

Gozo Prison.

Questions.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

It is not on a separate system, but the premises admit, generally, of the separation of persons sentenced to imprisonment from others who are under examination or remitted for trial.

They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the Prison, or by the Warder.

There are four cells and three wards, two of which wards have airing yards.

The cells and yards being very spacious, and the number of persons detained in the same limited, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners being too closely confined.

See Answer to Question No. I.

Gozo Prison—(continued).*Questions.**Answers.*

VI. Is penal labour — that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill — in force?

No penal labour is in force.

VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.

See Answer to Question No. VI.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Sweeping and cleansing the prison and conveying water to the same

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state:

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

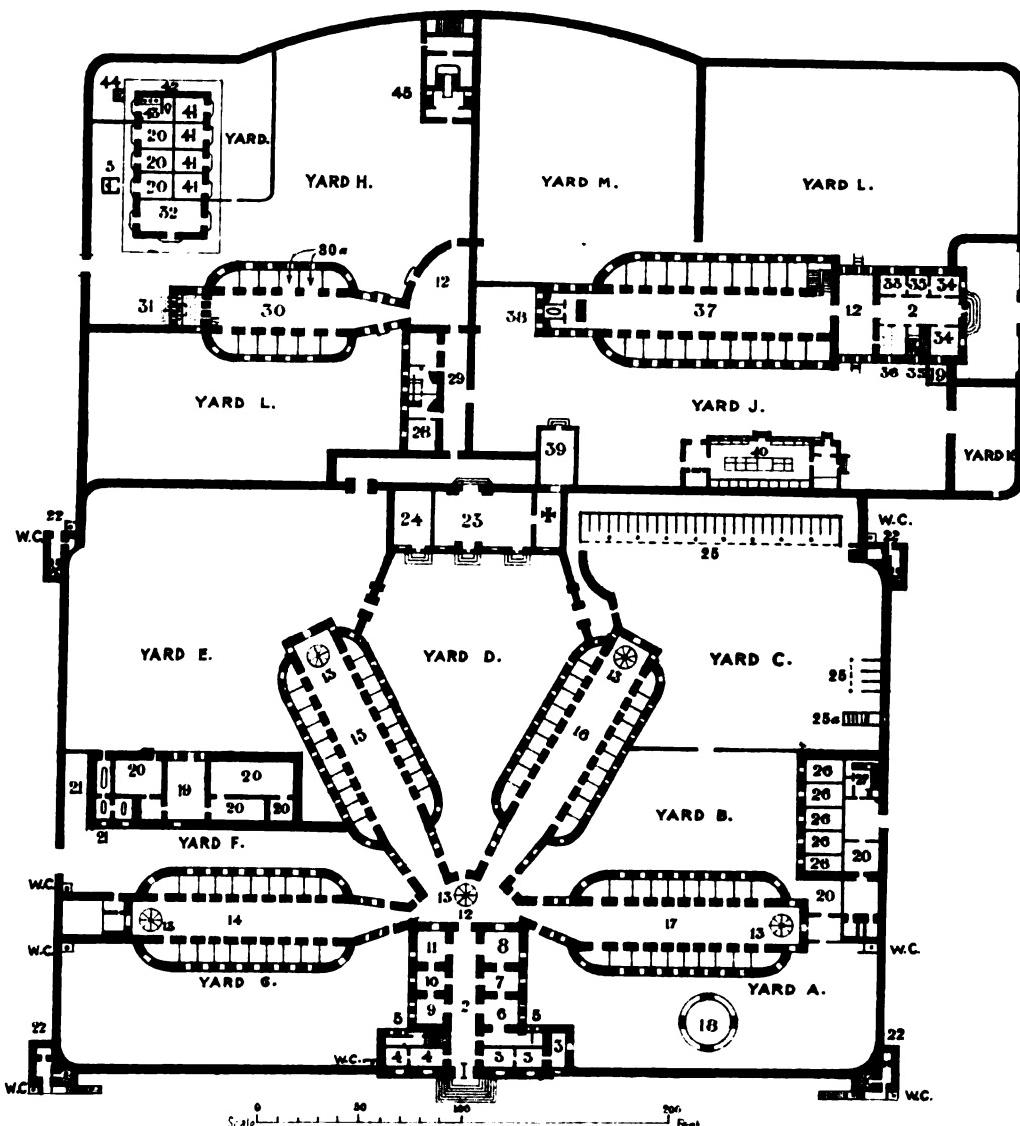
The prisoners are not employed beyond the walls of the gaol.

X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1912-13?

The total annual cost in 1912-13 was:

Salary to Keeper	...	...	...	£	54	0	0
House allowance to ditto	...	...	...		4	0	0
Salary to Warder	...	...	...		30	0	0
Salary to Fatigeman	...	...	...		14	0	0
Uniforms for Warder...	...	...	...		17	4	
Provisions	...	...	...		46	13	6
Bedding, &c.	...	...	...		13	6	1
Divine Service	...	...	...		5	8	0
Petty expenses	...	...	...		0	6	0
Gratuity to prisoner discharged from Corradino Civil Prison	...	...	...		3	12	2
				£	172	3	1

CORRADINO PRISON.



MALE DIVISION.

1. Main entrance.
2. Corridor.
3. Quarters of Chief Warder.
4. Infirmary.
5. W. C.
6. } Offices.
7. } Offices.
8. } Clothes' store.
9. Library.
10. Visiting room.
11. Hall.
12. Staircase.
13. Division No. 1 (40 cells).
14. Do. 2 (60 cells).
15. Do. 3 (60 cells).
16. Do. 4 (40 cells).
17. Capstan pump.
18. Kitchen.

20. Store.

21. Bath-room.
22. Warders' quarters.
23. Roman Catholic Chapel.
24. Protestant Chapel.
25. Stone breaking cells.
- 25a. Shoot for spalls.
26. Workshop.
27. Debtors' Prison.

The quarters of the Supt. are built over 1 to 11.

JUVENILE DIVISION.

28. Warder's quarters.
29. Passage.
30. Division No. 5 (10 cells).
- 30a. Two cells for Capital Punishment.
31. Lavatory, W. C. and Dark-cell.
32. Mortuary.

FEMALE DIVISION.

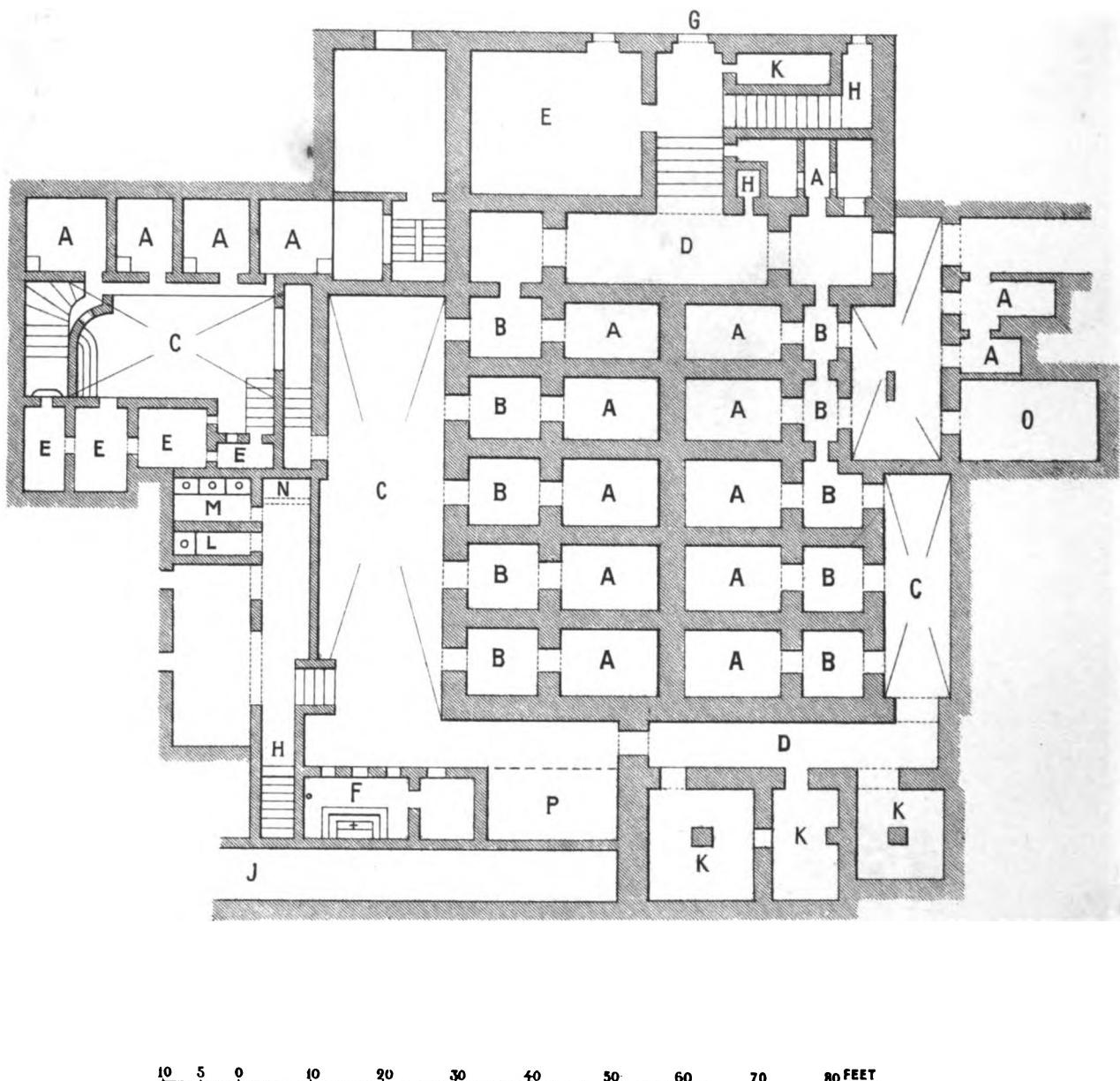
33. Offices.
34. Portress' room.
35. Staircase.
36. Visiting room.
37. Division No. 6 (42 cells).
38. Lavatory, Bath-room and W.C. The Matron's quarters are built over 2, 33 to 36.
- The infirmary is built over the Hall.
39. Chapel.
40. Wash-house.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES DIVISION.

41. Division No. 7 (4 cells).
42. Bath room.
43. Lavatory.
44. W. C.
45. Execution chamber.

LOCK-UP FOR PRISONERS WAITING TRIAL—VALLETTA.

STRADA STRETTA.

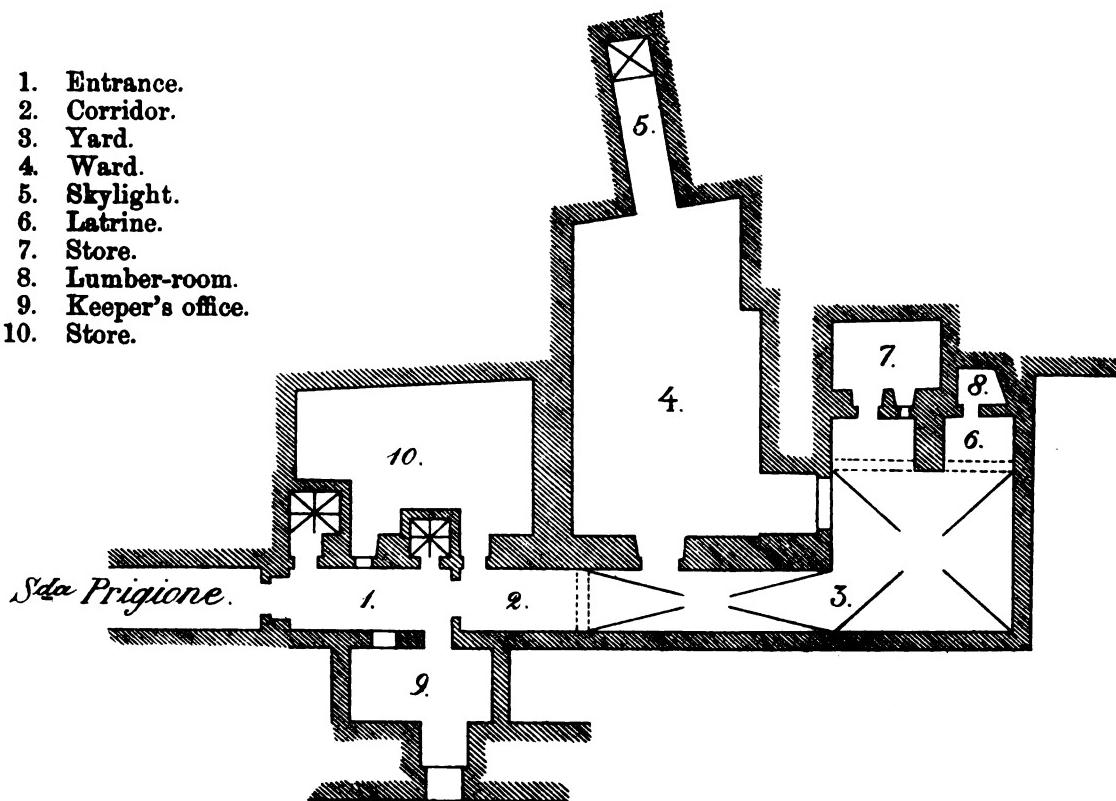


- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| A. Cells. | J. Corridor leading to Courts and Police Office. |
| B. Entrance to cells. | K. Lumber room. |
| C. Yard. | L. W. C. |
| D. Corridor. | M. Latrine. |
| E. Gaoler's quarters. | N. Urinal. |
| F. Chapel. | O. Store room. |
| G. Entrance. | P. Bath room. |
| H. Staircase leading to Courts. | |

GOZO PRISON (VICTORIA).

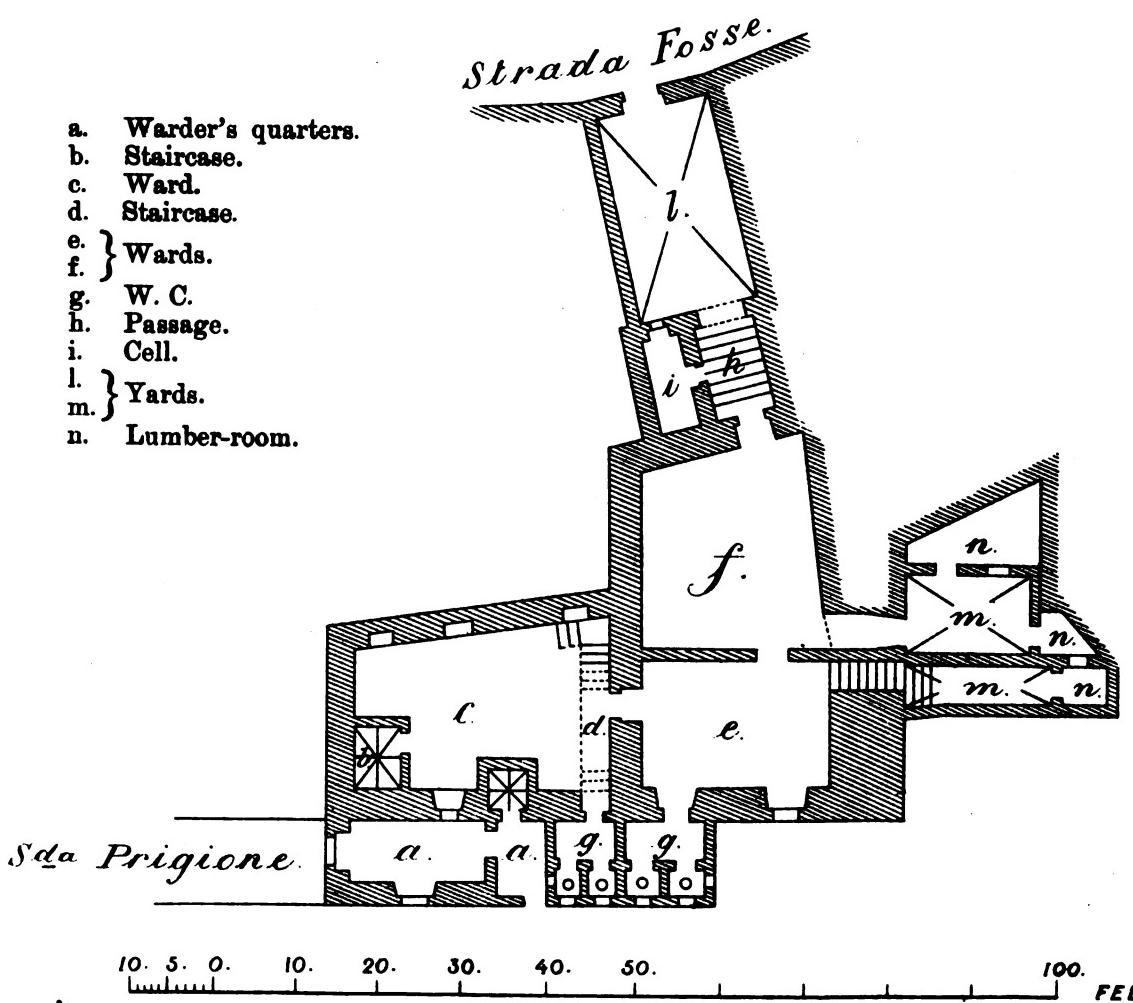
GROUND FLOOR.

1. Entrance.
2. Corridor.
3. Yard.
4. Ward.
5. Skylight.
6. Latrine.
7. Store.
8. Lumber-room.
9. Keeper's office.
10. Store.



UPPER FLOOR.

- a. Warden's quarters.
- b. Staircase.
- c. Ward.
- d. Staircase.
- e. } Wards.
- f. } Yards.
- g. W. C.
- h. Passage.
- i. Cell.
- j. Yards.
- m. } Lumber-room.



U

HOSPITALS.

1912-1913.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Central Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged	Daily Average stay of those	Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses Partial Day Nurses Partial Night Nurses			
Males	99	1174	106	* 12	† 22	—	—	751 137 163 115 107 22 33 44 918
Females	98	935	102	† 10	§ 4	—	—	605 95 155 73 105 18 40 73 2090
Totals	197	2109	208	22	26	—	—	1356 232 318 || 188 212 — — — —

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required. † For day and night (including two midwives). There are besides 19 Sisters of Charity, of whom 13 are trained and certified Nurses, who perform duties in both Divisions.

‡ Including Porter, Extra Porter, Cook, Asst. Cook, Mattress-maker, Barber, Engine Driver, Labourer, Keeper of Pathological Laboratory, Gardener, Stoker and Asst. Mattress-maker.

§ 2 Washerwomen, Portress and Sister of Charity in Charge of Kitchen. || Exclusive of still born children (18) and infants who died soon after birth (12).

(The washing of the Hospital linen being now generally performed by machinery at the Asylum for the Aged and Incurables).

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward	Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward		
Ward													
Male Medical Subdivision { 1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ...	78	22 ¹ ₂	24	19	18	2,340	20	418	348				
	24	22 ¹ ₂	24	4	4	3,240	5	208	197				
	46 ¹ ₂	27	21	14	12	2,197	16	238	238				
	46 ¹ ₂	27	21	14	13	2,028	15	223	223				
Male Ophthalmic Subdivision { 1 ... 2 ...	35	20	15	12	12	875	14	165	165				
	20	19 ¹ ₂	15 ¹ ₂	5	4	1,511	6	65	61				
Male Surgical Subdivision { 1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ...	22	26	15	7	6	1,430	8	135	135				
	24	26	15	7	7	1,337	8	166	166				
	27	47	21	12	11	2,423	13	254	254				
	27	47	21	11	11	2,423	13	262	262				
	22	26	15	8	6	1,430	9	97	97				
Corridor	98	13	15	—	—	—	—	263	263				
Female Medical Subdivision { 1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ...	77 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	14	14	2,802	16	439	405				
	22 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	4	3	3,798	4	205	194				
	47 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	12	10	2,405	12	168	168				
	47 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	10	9	2,672	12	188	188				
Lying in Wards... { 1 ... 2 ... 3 ...	26	21	15	6	5	1,638	6	95	95	No	Yes	No	No
	26	22 ¹ ₂	15	5	5	1,755	7	131	131				
	26	22 ¹ ₂	15 ¹ ₂	5	3	2,941	6	214	214				
Corridor	85 ¹ ₂	12 ¹ ₂	12 ¹ ₂	—	—	—	—	129	129				
Female Ophthalmic Ward { 1 ... 2 ...	26	22 ¹ ₂	15 ¹ ₂	8	8	1,115	9	214	214				
	26	22 ¹ ₂	15	7	6	1,462	8	214	214				
Corridor	54	12 ¹ ₂	15 ¹ ₂	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Female Surgical Subdivision { 1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ...	47 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	24 ¹ ₂	11	10	2,618	15	174	174				
	47 ¹ ₂	22 ¹ ₂	24 ¹ ₂	12	11	2,380	13	242	242				
	20	16	15 ¹ ₂	4	4	1,240	5	65	61				
	36 ¹ ₂	14 ¹ ₂	15 ¹ ₂	4	4	2,051	5	125	121				
Corridor	54 ¹ ₂	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Gynaecological Ward ...	35	26	15	11	9	1,167	12	176	176				
Male Isolation Room ...	15	12	12	2	2	1,080	4	379	379				
Female do. ...	26	13	11 ¹ ₂	2	1	3,887	4	150	150				
Cor. of Male Isolation Room	15 ¹ ₂	7 ¹ ₂	15 ¹ ₂	—	—	—	—	—	—				

The Privies are situated out of the Wards and Corridors with ventilation and space between.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913

Central Hospital—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

The quantity of water is practically unlimited. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water.

What is the Source of Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.

What is the quality of the Water?

The potable water is good in every respect and the second quality water is hard.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The Baths are Rufford and Finch's 1st Class porcelain Baths and are conveniently situated. There are seven lavatories including three lavatories in the building formerly used as Seamen's Hospital. Two are Jennings Lift-up lavatories and five are earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs. The outlet pipes of baths and lavatories discharge into gully traps in the open air and are therefore completely disconnected from the drains.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of passages thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Central Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Two by the Governor.	The Comptroller pays surprise visits about twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegate.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1912-1913,
with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of		Diseases		Number of		Diseases		Number of		Diseases		Number o	
	Cases	Deaths			Cases	Deaths			Cases	Deaths			Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases														
Abscess of liver	4	1	Brought forward	768	115		Brought forward	199	18		Brought forward	719	41	
Addison's Disease	2	—	Nephrolithiasis	3	—		Chancroids	2	—	Otitis	...	...	10	—
Alcoholism	4	—	Neuralgia trigemini	2	—		Choroiditis	1	—	Papilloma	...	...	2	—
Anæmia	21	2	Neurasthenia	4	—		Chondro-osteoma	1	—	Paralysis vesical	...	...	1	—
Aneurysm of aorta	1	1	Neuritis	4	—		Concussion	8	2	Parametritis	...	...	1	1
Do. splenic artery	1	1	Pancreatitis	1	1		Conjunctivitis	14	—	Pannus	...	...	1	—
Angina pectoris	1	1	Paralysis, erts	1	—		Contusion	43	—	Periadenitis	...	...	2	—
Apoplexy	27	15	Paralysis, facial	3	—		Corneoma	1	—	Peri-metro-oophoro-salpingitis	...	...	1	—
Arterio-sclerosis	26	9	Pemphigus	1	—		Crushing	17	—	Periostitis	...	...	26	—
Asthma	6	—	Perforation of a gastric ulcer	1	1		Cut tendons	4	—	Peritonitis	...	...	11	5
Bronchitis	42	3	Perihepatitis	3	—		Cut throat	3	—	Phlebitis	...	...	2	1
Broncho-pneumonia	30	6	Perityphlitis	1	—		Cyst	16	—	Phlegmon	...	...	11	—
Cancer intestines	1	1	Pleuritis	9	—		Cysts, hydatid	1	1	Phthysis bulbi	...	...	1	—
Cancer pancreas	2	1	Pneumonia	28	11		Cystitis	9	—	Phyma	...	...	1	—
Cancer stomach	1	1	Pleurodynia	1	—		Cystocele	2	—	Phimosis	...	...	3	—
Carcinosis	1	1	Pleuro-pneumonia	1	—		Dacryo-Cystitis	2	—	Placenta praevia	...	...	4	—
Catarrhal appendicitis	1	—	Poliomyelitis	6	—		Dactilitis	1	—	Polypus	...	...	7	—
Catarrhal jaundice	4	—	Poisoning	9	1		Dermatitis	2	—	Pregnancy	...	...	202	—
Cephalalgia	3	—	Psoriasis	1	—		Detachment of Retina	3	—	Proctitis	...	...	4	—
Cerebral congestion	5	2	Pseudo-Hypertrophic	1	—		Dislocation	11	—	Prolapsus uteri	...	...	5	—
Cerebral cyst	1	—	Pulmonary tuberculosis	15	1		Distichiasis	3	—	Prolapsus vaginæ	...	...	3	—
Cerebral embolism	3	—	Purpura	1	—		Endocervicitis	3	—	Pterygium	...	...	4	—
Cerebral softening	2	—	Prurigo	2	—		Endometritis	22	—	Pycnephritis	...	...	2	2
Chlorosis	3	—	Pytirosis rubra	2	—		Entropion	2	—	Pyosalpinx	...	...	1	—
Chorea	4	1	Renal colic	2	—		Epididymitis	9	—	Kectocele	...	...	5	—
Cirrhosis of liver	10	4	Rheumatism	56	—		Epistaxis	3	—	Retention of placenta	...	...	7	—
Cold	8	—	Scabies	10	—		Epithelioma	11	—	Retention of urine	...	...	9	—
Colitis	10	—	Sciatica	24	—		Epulis	1	—	Rachitis	...	...	1	—
Cystitis	8	—	Serofula	2	—		Febrroma	13	—	Rhinitis	...	...	3	—
Debility	19	—	Scybala	1	—		Fistula, anal	16	—	Salpyngitis	...	...	3	—
Dementia præcox	1	—	Seborrhœa	1	—		Fistula, vesico-vaginal	1	—	Sarcocele	...	...	1	—
Dercum disease	1	—	Septicæmia	3	1		Foreign body in knee	1	—	Sarcoma	...	...	4	1
Diabetis	9	—	Spina-motorrhœa	1	—		Foreign body in nose	1	—	Scleritis	...	...	1	—
Eczema	11	—	Spinal-sclerosis	2	—		Foreign body in trachea	1	—	Sinus	...	...	4	—
Elminthiasis	1	—	Stomatitis	2	—		Fracture	99	1	Spondylitis	...	...	3	—
Enteritis	41	9	Tinea	13	—		Furunculus	1	—	Stricture of urethra	...	...	9	—
Enterocolitis	39	4	Ulceration of intestines	2	2		Gangrene	6	—	Supernumerary toes	...	...	1	—
Epilepsy	7	—	Under observation	17	—		Glaucoma	9	—	Staphylooma	...	...	2	—
Erythema nodosum	6	—	Vertigo	1	—		Gonorrhœa	3	—	Symbblepharon	...	...	1	—
Febricula	35	—	Total Medical cases	1005	133		Hæmatocoele	5	—	Synovitis	...	...	9	—
Fever, Malarial	5	—					Hæmorhoids	7	—	Syphilis	...	...	9	—
Fever, Mediterranean	87	8					Hære-lip	3	—	Talipes varus	...	...	3	—
Fever, paratyphoid	8	—					Hernia	57	6	Tetanus	...	...	5	3
Fever, typhoid	21	6					Hydrocele	11	—	Trachoma	...	...	48	—
Furunculosis	1	—					Hypertrophy tonsils	4	—	Trichiasis	...	...	19	—
Gastralgia	14	—					Hymen, imperforate	1	—	Tumour parotid	...	...	1	—
Gastro-enteritis	5	—					Irido-cyclitis	4	—	Ulcer	...	...	26	—
Gastritis	18	—					Iritis	4	—	Ulcer of cornea	...	...	80	—
Goitre, exophthalmic	1	—					Keratitis	10	—	Uraemia	...	...	1	—
Heart disease	46	19	Abortion	20	—		Kerato-conjunctivitis	9	—	Urethritis	...	...	1	—
Heuniplegia after apoplexy	10	—	Abscess	37	—		Kerato-iritis	7	—	Vaginitis	...	...	1	—
Hepatalgia	1	—	Abscess of corma	4	—		Kerato-malacia	1	—	Varicocele	...	...	1	—
Hepatic congestion	4	—	Abscess of liver	3	3		Laceration of vagina	1	—	Whitlow	...	...	4	—
Hepatitis	7	1	Adenitis	3	—		Leucoma	2	—	Wounds	...	...	81	—
Herpes zoster	1	—	Adeno carcinoma	1	—		Lipoma	2	—	Under observation	...	...	6	—
Hodgkin's Disease	1	1	Alveolo-periostitis	4	—		Lupus	2	—	Total Surgical Cases	...	...	1373	55
Hysteria	4	—	Anchylosis	2	—		Lymphangitis	1	—					
Indigestion	2	—	Appendicitis	9	1		Mastitis	1	—					
Influenza	15	2	Anthrax	1	—		Mastoiditis	1	—					
Intestinal fermentation	2	—	Arthritis	17	—		Meningo-encephalitis	1	1					
Intestinal obstruction	5	—	Amblyopia toxica	1	—		Metritis	1	—					
Intestinal tuberculosis	1	1	Atrophy of eyeball	3	—		Morbus coxae	10	—					
Kala-Agar	2	—	Blepharitis	2	—		Myoma uteri	1	—					
Laryngitis	3	—	Bubo	1	—		Necrosis	6	—					
Leucocythaemia	2	1	Bunion	1	—		Neoplasma	1	—					
Lumbago	15	—	Burns	11	6		Noma	4	3					
Meningitis	6	5	Bursitis	7	—		Neuro-retinitis	1	—					
Meningo-encephalitis	1	—	Calculus vesicæ	9	—		Obstruction of urethers	1	1					
Muscular atrophy	1	—	Cancer	25	7		Oophoro-salpingitis	4	—					
Myclasthenia	2	—	Carbuncle	6	—		Orchitis	1	—					
Myelitis	6	—	Caries	2	—		Osteo-myelitis	9	1					
Nephritis	69	8	Cataract	15	—									
Carried forward ...	768	115	Cellulitis	15	1									
			Carried forward ...	199	18		Carried forward ...	719	41					

* This number includes also cases treated for more diseases than one at the same time.

Central Hospital—*continued.*QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients		Occurring amongst Officers			
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted		Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants
		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths	Cases
Endemic Fever }	7	I patient admitted for Trichiasis, Mediterranean Fever after 239 days' stay, I patient admitted for Cataract, Mediterranean Fever after 242 days' stay, I patient admitted for Keratitis, Mediterranean Fever after 71 days' stay, I patient admitted for Salpingitis, Mediterranean Fever after 48 days' stay, I patient admitted for Sympathetic Irritation, Mediterranean Fever after 62 days' stay, I patient admitted for Dysmenorrhoea, Mediterranean Fever after 112 days' stay, I patient admitted for Ischiatica, Mediterranean Fever after 28 days' stay.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague						
Typhus						
Smallpox						
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia						

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Seamen's Hospital in the premises of the Zammit-Clapp Hospital.

(opened on 29th August 1911.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1912-13.	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Daily Average stay of those	Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request					
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses						
Males ...	7	83	7	* 1	—	—	1	65	6	† 6	—	13	— 24 35 163
Females ...	—	—	—	† 2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	7	83	7	3	3	—	1	65	6	† 6	—	13	— 24 35 163

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† Trained nursing Sisters.

‡ 2 of whom transferred to other Hospitals.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
Ward														
Surgical ...	1 ... 29.2"	19.2"	15.6"	4	3	2,888	4	119.5	119					
	2 ... 15.	14.1"	16.5"	2	1	3,468	2	51.7	51					
Medical ...	1 ... 29.3"	19.2"	15.3"	4	2	4,275	4	119.5	119	No.		No.	No.	Nil.
	2 ... 15.3"	14.2"	16.4"	1	—	—	1	51.7	51					
Isolation	... ... 14.	11.2"	16.5"	2	1	2,566	1	26	26					

Privies are completely separate from Wards.

Seamen's Hospital—continued.**QUESTION II—continued.**

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. The supply is constant.

What is the Source of Water Supply?

The water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4 miles distance and thence through iron pipes by pressure.

What is the quality of the Water ?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Porcelain Baths with hot and cold water laid on, separate from the wards and from privies. Baths are all regularly trapped. Lavatories (earthenware) are attached to the wall, apart from the wards. They are trapped also.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies ?

The Water system. Privies are separated from the Wards; they are well laid and well trapped. Subsoil pipes (glazed earthenware) are imbedded in concrete for the whole length outside the building, and give into street interceptor.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Seamen's Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.****Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.**

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place about twice a month.	
Surprise Visit ...	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Seamen's Hospital—continued.**QUESTION IV.**

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Adenitis ...	1	—	Abscess ...	2	—
Bronchitis ...	2	—	Arthritis traumatic ...	1	—
Colic intestinal ...	1	—	Bubo simple ...	1	—
Colitis ...	3	—	Chancroids ...	4	—
Debility ...	6	—	Concussion of brain ...	1	—
Fever simple ...	3	—	Contusion ...	6	—
Do. typhoid ...	1	—	Dislocation ...	3	—
Gastric Catarrh ...	1	—	Erysipelas ...	1	—
Heart ...	1	—	Fracture ...	3	—
Haemorrhoids ...	2	—	Gonorrhoea ...	6	—
Nephritis ...	2	—	Hernia... ...	2	—
Pneumonia ...	5	—	Orchitis traumatic ...	3	—
Rheumatism ...	4	—	Periostitis ...	3	—
Sciatica ...	1	—	Phlegmon ...	1	—
Tubercular Arthritis ...	2	—	Stricture (urethral) ...	1	—
Total Medical Cases ...	35	—	Syphilis constit. ...	3	—
			Ulcer ...	1	—
			Wounds ...	13	—
			Total Surgical Cases...	55	—
			Total Medical Cases ...	35	—
			Total Surgical Cases ...	55	—
			Grand Total ...	90	—

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients		Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers			
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants			
			Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths		
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...								
Plague						
Typhus						
Smallpox						
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...								
Pyæmia						

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital. *
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants			Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1912-13.	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed			
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request			Died in 1912-13.	Days	Remaining at the end of March 1913				
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses												
Males	39	270	37	† 3	† 3	—	191	22	30	25	41	16	54	70	517			
Females	31	230	28	† 2	§ 3	—	166	19	22	27	27	54	29	62	265			
Totals	70	500	65	5	6	—	357	41	52	52	68	—	—	—	—			

* Since 1883, this Institution has been used partially as a Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and incurable cases awaiting admission to Asylums, and partly for acute cases, sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped †	Un-trapped †	
<i>Male Division—</i>														
Ward 1	26	19	27	9	9	1,482	9	14	4	—	—	—	—	—
„ 2	42	23	27	14	16	1,630	19	75	25	—	—	—	—	—
„ 3	24	20	27	6	5	2,592	6	75	25	—	No	Yes	No	No
„ 4	26	15	11	5	0	—	0	12	9	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	8	7	2,125	8	14	4	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Female Division—</i>														
Ward 1	40	21	27	12	9	2,520	10	75	25	—	—	—	—	—
„ 2	32	21	27	9	9	2,016	10	75	25	—	No	Yes	No	No
„ (Infirmary) ... 3	34	23	27	9	10	2,203	11	75	25	—	—	—	—	—

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.**QUESTION II—continued.**

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply of potable quality water.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) one in each division.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the wards and corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits this Hospital by surprise very often The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Twice by one of the Commissioners of Charity.
Surprise Visit ...	One by the Governor and one by the Lieutenant Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(a) It has not been customary to furnish such reports. The books of the Department contain all statistical and financial information, and are regularly examined.

(b) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends in professional reports periodically, and corresponds with the Comptroller, as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline; but no annual report is prepared.

(c) No report of this kind has ever been prepared. The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who is responsible to Government for the administration and discipline of the hospital, is in constant communication with the Lieutenant Governor and furnishes an annual report on the working of the Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.**QUESTION IV.**

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Albuminuria	2	—	Abscess	23	—
Alcoholism	1	—	Adenitis	1	—
Anæmia	57	—	Amblyopia	1	—
Anorexia	1	—	Ankilosis	1	—
Arterio sclerosis	9	6	Arthritis	5	—
Ascites	1	—	Bed-sores	1	—
Asthma	6	—	Boils ...	1	—
Bronchitis	63	6	Burns...	1	—
Broncho-Pneumonia	3	—	Bursitis	1	—
Cardiopathia	27	12	Cancer	1	1
Cardio Sclerosis	1	—	Cataract	1	—
Cerebral Apoplexy	10	2	Concussion of Brain	1	—
Cerebral Congestion	4	—	Conjunctivitis	5	—
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1	Contusion	6	—
Colitis ...	3	—	Cyst ...	2	—
Cystitis	3	—	Enlargement of Prostate	1	—
Diabetes	2	2	Fistula	2	—
Dysentery	2	—	Fracture	10	—
Eczema	13	—	Fibroma Molluscum	1	—
Encephalitis	1	—	Gangrene	4	1
Endometritis	8	—	Hernia	1	—
Enteritis	35	6	Keratitis	12	—
Entero-colitis	1	—	Lymphangitis	1	—
Favus ...	3	—	Lupus ...	2	—
Febricula	2	—	Mastitis	1	—
Fever, Mediterranean	30	1	Morbus Coxæ	1	—
Fever, Enteric	3	1	Orchitis	2	—
Gastralgia	6	—	Osteitis	3	—
Gastritis	9	—	Otitis ...	1	—
Gastro-Enteritis	6	—	Piles ...	2	—
Gengivitis	1	—	Pott's Disease	1	—
General Debility	14	—	Retention of Urine	5	—
Haemathemeses	1	—	Sprain	3	—
Hæmiplegia	3	—	Trachoma	13	—
Hæmorrhage	1	—	Ulcers	19	—
Hepatitis	5	4	Wounds	3	—
Hysteria	6	—	Vaginitis	1	—
Incontinence of urine	1	—	Total Surgical Cases ...	140	2
Ischialgia	4	—	Total Medical cases ...	430	50
Lumbago	9	—	Grand Total ...	570	52
Melena	2	—			
Myelitis	2	1			
Meningitis	3	3			
Nephritis	14	5			
Neuritis	1	—			
Neuralgia	1	—			
Neurasthenia	4	—			
Paraphlegia	3	—			
Paralysis	1	—			
Peritonitis	1	—			
Pleuritis	3	—			
Pneumonia	3	—			
Purpura Hæmorrhagiæ	1	—			
Rheumatism	19	—			
Splenic Anæmia	1	—			
Tetanus	2	—			
Tinea ...	10	—			
Tonsillitis	1	—			
Total Medical Cases ...	430	50			

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.**QUESTION IV—continued.**

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
		Cases		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1912-13.	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Daily Average stay of those	Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed		
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses								
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request				
Males	57	166	43	† 5	§ 5	—	—	56	62	19	35	51	79 71 208 1298	
Females	35	94	37	† 4	† 4	—	—	14	35	15	27	38	109 91 350 789	
Totals	92	260	80	9	9	—	—	70	97	34	62	89	— — — —	

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

§ One Gate Porter and Servants.

† One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
<i>Male Division—</i>														
Ward 1	33 $\frac{3}{4}$	24	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	6	3,442	9	76	76					
" 2	24	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	5	2,293	6	62	62					
" 3	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	6	5	2,228	6	60	60					
" 4	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	18	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	1,919	7	38	38					
" 5	24	18	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	3	3,384	5	156	156	Yes	No	No	No	
" 6	26	16	16	8	7	951	8	38	38					
" 7	31	16	21	9	7	1,488	9	60	60					
" 8	22	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	17	8	4	1,434	8	35	35					
<i>Female Division—</i>														
Ward 1	55	27	32	17	17	2,795	17	104	104					
" 2	27	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	2,709	7	52	52					
" 3	25	22	27	6	6	2,475	7	51	51	Yes	No	No	No	
" 4	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	2,565	7	92	92					

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood of the hospital.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are marble composition baths, one in the Male and one in the Female Division for cases of phthisis, and zinc baths for other cases. There are four lavatories (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) two in each Division, viz : one for cases of phthisis and another for other cases. The outlet pipes of baths and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains, and discharge into gully traps in the open air.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the wards and corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Connaught Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits this Hospital by surprise very often	Once by one of the Commissioners of Charity.
Surprise Visit	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Eczema	1	—	Abscess cold	10	—
Enteritis, Chronic...	2	—	Adenitis	2	—
Fibracula	7	—	Arthritis tubercular ...	17	—
Gastritis	2	—	Carbuncle	1	—
Intestinal tuberculosis	4	4	Caries Spinalis	2	—
Lumbago	1	—	Epydidimitis	1	—
Nephritis	2	2	Fistula in ano	2	—
Pulmonary tuberculosis	227	54	Gangrene Diabetic	2	2
Rheumatism acute...	2	—	Morbus coxae	12	—
Total Medical Cases	248	60	Orchitis tubercular ...	2	—
			Ostitis tubercular ...	1	—
			Periostitis tubercular ...	19	—
			Phlegmon	1	—
			Proctitis	2	—
			Sprain	2	—
			Synovitis	1	—
			Ulcers	14	—
			Ulcus perforating...	7	—
			Whitlow	2	—
			Wounds	4	—
			Total Surgical Cases...	104	2
			Total Medical Cases ...	248	60
			Grand Total	352	62

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers			
				Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyremia							

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged			Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	
Males	3	38	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	5 7 6 29 34 103
Females	2	20	1	* 4	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	3 4 2 20 24 61
Totals	5	58	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	8 11 — — — —

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary.
There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
Division A. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 Staircase ...	28.5	14.0	14.11					101.7						
	13.8	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	27.5	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	28.5	24.0	14.11					101.7						
Division B. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4 " " 5	28.3	13.1	14.11					101.7						
	27.3	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	27.3	10.0	14.11					86.3						
	27.3	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	28.3	12.0	14.11					101.7						
Division C. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4	28.1	18.11	14.1					62.9						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					62.9						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					62.9						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					82.7						
Division D. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4	28.1	12.9	14.1					130.0						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					90.0						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					90.0						
	28.1	18.11	14.1					62.9						
Division E. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4 " " 5	28.4	13.2	14.11					53.0						
	28.4	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	10.1	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	12.0	14.11					60.3						
Division F. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4	27.4	14.0	14.11					125.3						
	27.4	12.8	14.11					86.3						
	27.4	12.8	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	22.8	14.11					69.6						
Upper Storey { Room No. 1 " " 2	27.7	14.6	11.9					49.0						
	13.8	12.2	11.9					24.6						

The rooms were generally occupied by one and very seldom by two patients, and cubic space was, therefore, always adequate.

There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital—continued.QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the public aqueduct.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are two bath rooms fitted, respectively, with a Roman cement bath and an enamelled iron bath, with hot and cold water laid on. Movable zinc baths are also used in the wards. There are two Roman cement baths in the small-pox division. As to lavatories, basins on moveable stands are used in the wards.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. There are seven closets in the yard completely isolated from the wards and supplied with "Crown" basins and waste water preventers.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits this Hospital by surprise about once a week.	
Surprise Visit	One by the Governor.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital—continued.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Bronchitis	Erysipelas ...	...	—
Diarrhoea	—	Lympho-Sarcoma ...	...	—
Diphtheria	—	Gangrene ...	...	—
Diphtheric Croup	—	Total Surgical Cases ...	...	—
Dysentery	—	Total Medical cases ...	...	—
Enteric Fever	—	Grand Total ...	...	—
Febricula	—			
Follicular Tonsillitis	—			
Measles	—			
Mumps	—			
Persecutional Mania	—			
Puerperal Fever	—			
Scarlet Fever	—			
Small pox	—			
Total Medical Cases ...	41	4			

* Patients admitted temporarily, on sanitary grounds, as arrivals from infected places.

† Remitted as suspected cases of Diphtheria.

‡ Haemorrhagic. Patient was never vaccinated.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Typhus	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Smallpox	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants			Patients Discharged			Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed			
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Died in 1912-13	Remaining at the end of March 1913	Days				
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses			Number who died in 1912-13.	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Days				
Males	20	147	13	2	† 5	—	—	95	31	13	18	10	17	34	53	224
Females	27	226	17	* 5	† 3	—	—	162	28	25	28	10	31	26	46	250
Totals ...	47	373	30	** 7	8	—	—	257	59	38	46	20	—	—	—	—

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

** Of whom 2 Sisters of Charity.

† One Porter, one Cook, one Assistant Cook, one Barber and one Tailor.

The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also night duty in the Hospital by turn and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty

‡ Laundresses.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward	Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?
<i>Male Division—</i>													
Ward 1	63	17	20½	14	7	3,136	14	158	158	No	Yes	No	No
„ 2	63	17	20½	12	6	3,659	12	160	160				
<i>Female Division—</i>													
Ward 1	34	16½	17½	10	6	1,636	10	90	90				
„ 2	34	16½	17½	11	6	1,636	11	88	88				
„ (Infirmary) ... 3	34	16½	17½	8	4	2,454	6	71	71	No	Yes	No	No
Lying in Ward ...	22½	19½	14½	5	1	6,490	8	104	104				

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.
There is one Privy for each division.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913

Gozo Hospital—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

Practically an unlimited constant supply from the public aqueduct.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect. The water is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected in a reservoir at Migiarro and "ta Cenc" whence it is pumped through iron pipes.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are two lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) and a porcelain bath with hot and cold water laid on. The outlet pipes of the bath and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the wards and thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Once by the Governor.	The Assist. Secretary visits the Institution daily.	
Surprise Visit ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and the Chief Government Medical Officer inspect the Hospital occasionally.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, Malta, corresponds with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Nil.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital—continued.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated—Medical	Number of		Diseases treated—Surgical	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Anæmia ...	2	—	Abortion ...	...	...
Asthma ...	4	—	Abscess ...	...	...
Arterio sclerosis ...	1	—	Abscess, hepatic ...	...	...
Arthritis, rheumatic ...	3	—	Abscess, tubercular ...	...	...
Atrophy, senile ...	1	1	Adenitis ...	...	...
Bronchitis ...	10	1	Arthritis ...	...	...
Broncho-alveolitis ...	1	—	Blepharitis ...	...	...
Broncho-pneumonia ...	1	—	Burns ...	...	...
Cancer ...	2	1	Cancer ...	...	...
Catarrh, bronchial ...	5	—	Cerebral concussion ...	...	...
Catarrh, gastric ...	6	—	Cervicitis ...	...	3
Cerebral congestion ...	2	—	Conjunctivitis acute ...	...	...
Do. haemorrhage ...	9	6	Contusion ...	...	...
Cirrhosis, hepatic ...	4	2	Coxarthrocox ...	...	...
Colic intestinal ...	2	—	Cyst ...	...	6
Colitis ...	2	—	Cystitis ...	...	2
Cold ...	1	—	Dachryocystitis ...	...	...
Constipation ...	1	—	Endometritis ...	...	1
Convulsions ...	1	—	Epithelioma ...	...	4
Debility ...	9	—	Epulis ...	...	2
Diabetes ...	2	—	Fibroma, uterine ...	...	1
Eczema ...	2	—	Fistula, anal ...	...	3
Enteralgia ...	3	—	Fracture, simple ...	7	—
Enteritis ...	53	13	Do., compound ...	...	3
Epilepsy ...	2	—	Ganglion ...	...	1
Fainting ...	1	—	Gangrene ...	...	1
Febricula ...	3	—	Glaucoma ...	...	1
Fever, simple continued ...	1	—	Hare-lip ...	...	1
Do. mediterranean ...	3	—	Hernia, ingl. ...	...	3
Gastralgia ...	4	—	Do., strangulated ...	...	4
Hæmoptysis ...	1	—	Hydrocele ...	...	3
Heart disease ...	4	2	Hypopspadias ...	...	1
Hæmolilia ...	1	—	Intrussusception intestinal ...	...	1
Hepatitis ...	3	1	Keratitis ...	...	17
Hysteria ...	4	—	Mastitis ...	...	2
Hystero-epilepsy ...	1	—	Metrorrhagia ...	...	2
Indigestion acute ...	2	—	Newgrowth ...	...	1
Jaundice ...	1	—	Observation ...	...	1
Lumbago ...	2	—	Obstruction of nasal duct ...	...	1
Malaria ...	2	—	Orethritis ...	...	1
Melancholia ...	1	1	Osteo-myelitis ...	...	1
Myelitis ...	1	—	Parents with children ...	...	13
Nephritis ...	7	4	Periostitis ...	...	1
Neuralgia ...	2	—	Phimosis ...	...	1
Neurasthenia ...	1	—	Phlegmon ...	...	1
Observation ...	3	—	Phyma ...	...	2
Paralysis ...	1	—	Polypus ...	...	2
Paralysis, infantile ...	1	—	Pott's disease ...	...	1
Parents with children ...	7	—	Pregnancy ...	...	52
Pneumonia ...	6	2	Prostata, hypertrophy of ...	...	2
Kheumatism ...	3	—	Pterygium ...	...	1
Sciatica ...	1	—	Pyelonephritis ...	...	1
Stricture of oesophagus ...	1	—	Retention of urine ...	...	1
Tuberculosis pulmonary ...	9	4	Retina, detachment of ...	...	—
Ulcer gastric ...	1	—	Sinus ...	...	2
Total ...	207	38	Sprain ...	...	3
			Stricture urethral ...	...	2
			Talipes ...	...	3
			Tetanus ...	...	1
			Trachoma ...	...	3
			Ulcer ...	...	7
			Ulcer rodent ...	...	1
			Ulcer perforating ...	...	1
			Urethritis ...	...	1
			Uterus, displacement of ...	...	1
			Wart ...	...	1
			Wound gunshot ...	...	1
			Do. incised ...	...	3
			Do. lac. contused ...	...	4
			Total Surgical cases ...	213	8
			Total Medical cases ...	207	38
			Grand Total ...	420	46

Gozo Hospital — continued.**QUESTION IV—continued.**

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients		Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers				
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted			Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants		
		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...									
Plague									
Typhus									
Smallpox									
Scarlatina...	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever									
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...									
Pyæmia									

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged		Daily Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Died in 1912-13.	Remaining at the end of March 1913	
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses Partially Day Nurses Partially Night Nurses	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1912-13.	Days	Days	
Males	—	10	{ + 1	—	† 1	—	—	2	—	22 19 — 41
Females	—	7	—	† 1	† 1	—	—	2	—	9 23 — 40
Totals	—	17	§ 1	—	2	—	—	20	—	— — — —

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† One Porter.

‡ When the Hospital was occupied (203 days).

§ Exclusive of healthy relatives (14) accompanying their sick children.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped †	Un-trapped †	
Room No. 1	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	11	3	...	3,052	2	87 $\frac{1}{4}$						
" " 2	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	...	2,821	1	68						
" " 3	19	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	...	2,194	1	76 $\frac{2}{3}$						
" " 4	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	2	...		1	52 $\frac{3}{4}$						
Caretaker's room	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...				77						
Room	6	33	11	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	3		I	113						
"	7	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			40						
"	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			40 $\frac{1}{2}$						
"	9	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			39 $\frac{2}{3}$						
"	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			39 $\frac{1}{2}$						
"	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			53 $\frac{1}{4}$						
"	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			53 $\frac{1}{4}$						
"	13	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			40						
"	14	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			50 $\frac{1}{4}$						
"	"	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	...			50 $\frac{1}{4}$						
"	"	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	...			42						
As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.														
The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.														

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

Practically unlimited constant supply from the public aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria; there is also a large tank in the yard the water from which is used for house purposes.

What is the source of water supply?

Natural springs, as regards potable water. The tank collects the water from the roof.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect. The water of the aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into stream and conveyed to a storage reservoir at Migiarro whence it is pumped through iron pipes.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are two bath rooms each supplied with a cement bath with hot and cold water laid on.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The drainage is communicated with the main sewer. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo visits this Hospital frequently.	Nil.
Surprise Visit ...	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer inspects it occasionally.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo is responsible for the administration of the hospital.

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—continued.**QUESTION IV.**

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated										Number of	
											Cases	Deaths
Diphtheria	14	3
Scarlet fever	1	—
Erysipelas	2	1
								Total	...	...	17	4

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers				
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted		Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...								
Plague					
Typhus					
Smallpox					
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...								
Pyæmia					

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1912-1913.

Question I. (Statistical).
GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Remaining on 31st March 1912		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged			Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1913
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Transferred to other Institutions	For misconduct	At request		
Males	458	122	453	25	14	18	7	10	81	464
Females	271	81	270	28	3	7	1	2	73	269
Totals	729	203	723	53	17	25	8	12	154	733

Incurables.

Males	80	35	75	2	—	3	—	2	27	83
Females	100	28	106	98	1	4	—	1	14	109
Totals	180	63	181	10	1	7	—	3	41	192

Magdalen Asylum.

Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Lepers.

Males	59	14	57	24	1	—	—	—	9	64
Females	14	30	28	12	2	—	—	§2	1	41
Totals	73	44	85	36	3	—	—	2	10	105

Lock Hospital.

Females	1	57	6	1	—	—	†22	‡26	—	10
-----------------	---	----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	---	----

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total... ...	983	367	995	100	21	32	30	43	205	1,040

* Including Sisters of Charity.

† Left the Island.

‡ Cured.

§ Declared free from Leprosy.

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1912-1913.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space Square feet
					Summer	Winter	
Feet							
<i>Asylum for the Aged and Incurables, Magdalen Asylum, Lock Hospital & Foundling Hospital.</i>							
Dormitories { Aged No. 23	2	100 X 23 X 18					
Incur. " 2		74 X 24 X 18					
Incur. " 4		100 X 24 X 18					
Refectories { Aged. "	2	100 X 23 X 18					
Incur. " 2		36 X 24 X 18					
Chapel " 1		100 X 23 X 18					
Lock Hospital ... 4		42 X 24 X 18					
<i>Leper Hospital</i>							
(Male Division)							
Refectory ...	...	48 X 23 X 17					
Day Room	...	46 X 23 X 17					
Bay Window	...	23 X 9 X 17					
Two Dormitories	...	56 X 23 X 17					
Six do.	...	20 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	70 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	65 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	27 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	28 X 23 X 17					
Two do.	...	63 X 23 X 17					
(Female Division)							
Refectory ...	...	46 X 23 X 17					
Bay in do. ...	...	15 X 23 X 17					
Refectory ...	...	44 X 27 X 17					
Day Room	...	46 X 23 X 17					
Bay in do. ...	...	15 X 23 X 17					
Two Dormitories	...	65 X 23 X 17					
Two do.	...	34 X 23 X 17					
Two do.	...	20 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	19.9 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	20 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	37 X 23 X 17					
Two do.	...	51 X 23 X 17					
1,434,093 cub. ft.							
79,672 sq. ft.							
1,964 cub. ft. in the wards							
1,947 cub. ft. in the dormitories							
2,097 cub. ft. in the Wards							
14,973 sq. ft.							
Between 84°—87° Fr.							
Between 53°—58° Fr.							
9,588 sq. ft.							
Aged							
Incurable and							
Lock Hospital							
Leper Hospital							
Male Division							
Leper Hospital							
Female Division							
Total							
20,558							

What is the source of the Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed from natural spring by an iron main. There besides, a reservoir of the capacity of 2,171,78 gallons which collects the water of the roof. The water is pumped therefrom to a service tank and used for purposes other than drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

What is the amount available for each inmate every day?

Constant supply from the public aqueduct

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?
(II.) Baths?
(III.) Latrines?

40.

34.

43.

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1912-13.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to the intercepting sewer.

Question II. (Management).
(OCCUPATION).

Daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	10	63	188
Females	1	12	83

Question III. (Dietary Table).

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3—Vegetables 2 rations
Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ¼—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ —Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{32}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint $\frac{1}{2}$, Females Pint $\frac{1}{2}$.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

The Inmates of the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1913	
			Males	Females
a). 1. Able-bodied	...	... {	Aged 68	18
		Incur. 32		16
		Lepers 38		15
2. Partially disabled	...	... {	Aged 155	103
		Incur. 20		42
		Lepers 16		9
3. Wholly do.	...	... {	Aged 179	42
		Incur. 28		46
		Lepers 9		17
4. Bed-ridden	...	... {	Aged 62	106
		Incur. 3		5
		Lepers 1		—
Totals	...	... {	Aged 464	269
		Incur. 83		109
		Lepers 64		41
			611	419
b). Sick in the Infirmaries	...	... {	Aged 54	56
		Incur. 2		4
Blind	...	... {	Aged 40	42
		Incur. 11		10
Imbeciles	...	... {	Aged 30	16
		Incur. 38		39
Epileptics	...	... {	Aged 5	5
		Incur. 16		23
Lepers	...	... {	Aged —	—
		Incur. 64		41
Totals	...	... {	Aged 129	119
		Incur. 131		117
c). Employed in				
Household work	...	... {	Aged 159	54
		Incur. 28		29
Industrial	...	... {	Aged 61	8
		Incur. 12		5
Errand men	...	... {	Aged 1	—
		Incur. —		—
Totals	...	... {	Aged 221	62
		Incur. 40		34
Lock Hospital	...	...	—	10
			611	429
				1,040

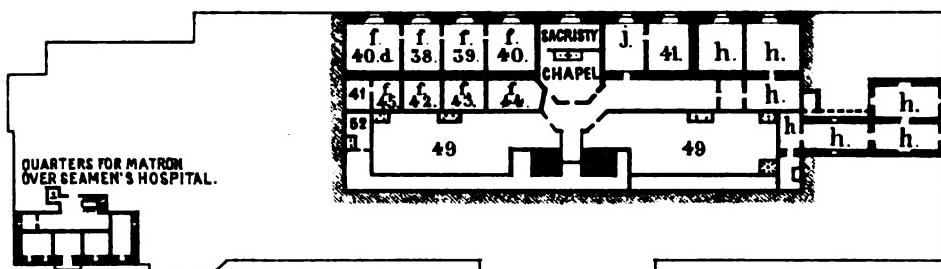
ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital, Lock Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1912-1913.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

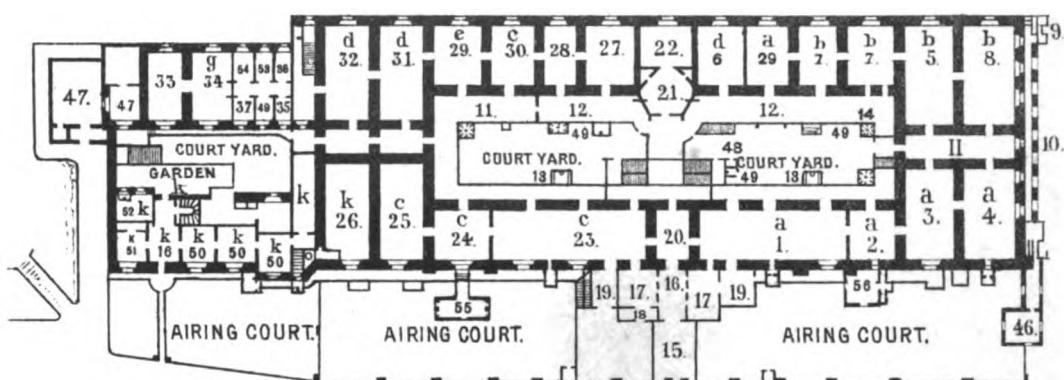
Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the Inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Nil.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The C.G.M.O. visits the Asylum every month.		Nil.		Nil	
2. Partial Inspection	Once by the Governor by surprise.							

CENTRAL HOSPITAL.

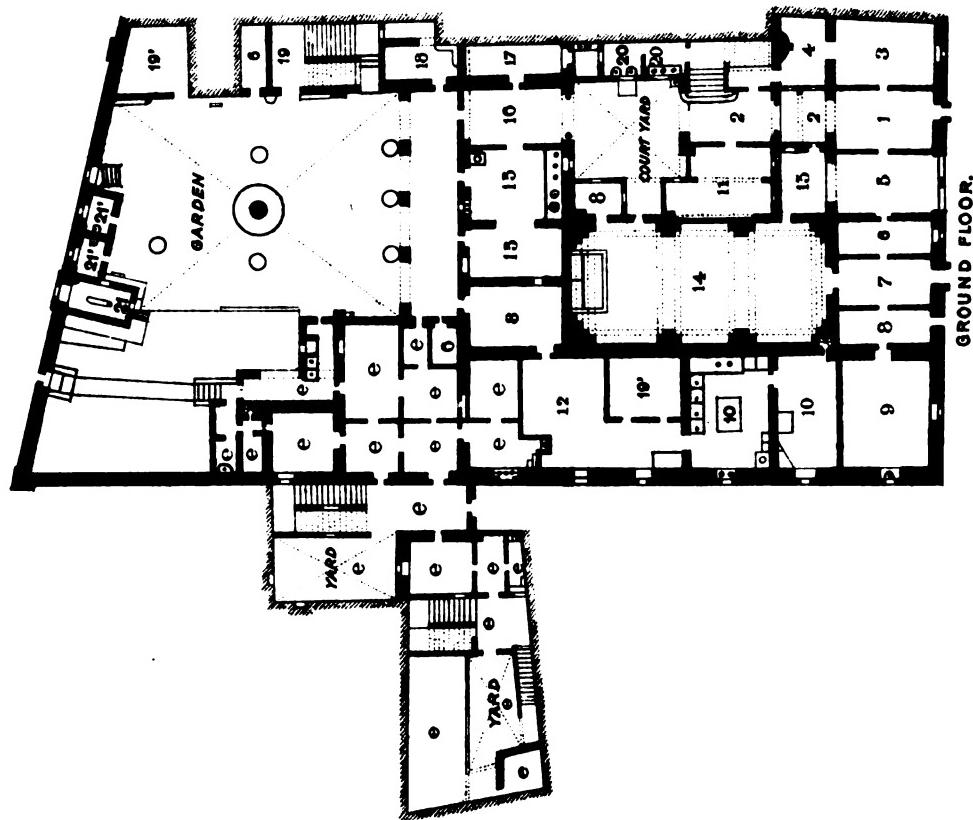
UPPER FLOOR.



GROUND FLOOR.



SANTO SPIRITO HOSPITAL.



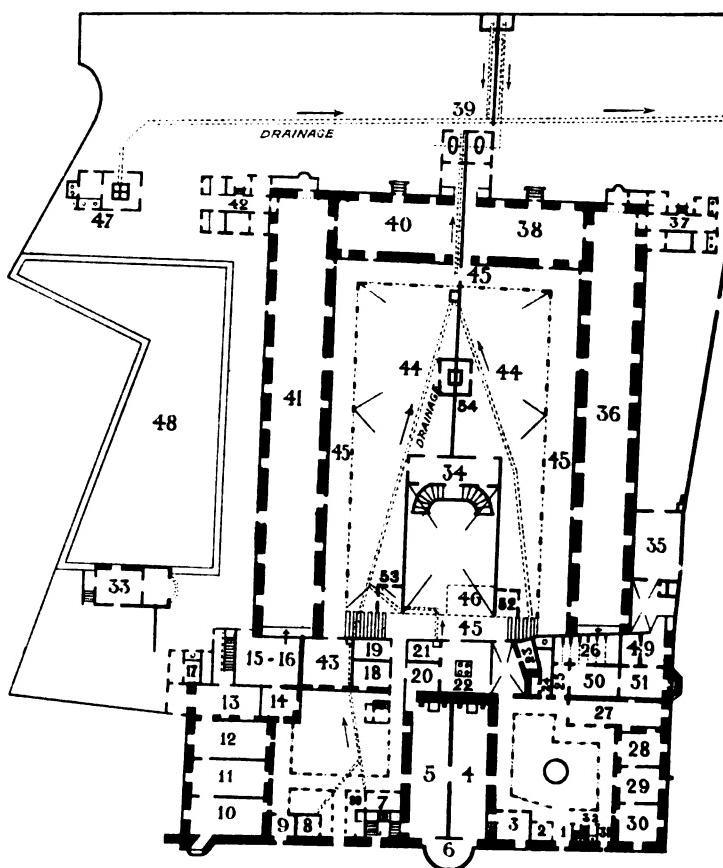
a. Male Division.
 b. Female Division.
 c. Chaplain's quarters.
 d. Quarters of Sisters of Charity.
 e. Quarters of Resident Medical Officers.

- 1. Lobby.
- 2. Vestibule.
- 3. Dispensary.
- 4. Laboratory.
- 5. Medical Officer's room.
- 6. Store.
- 7. Entrance to Chapel.
- 8. Passage.
- 9. Public Dispensary.
- 10. Wash-house.
- 11. Porter's room.
- 12. Store.
- 13. Vestiary.
- 14. Chapel.
- 15. Kitchen.
- 16. Passage.
- 17. Pantry.
- 18. } Provision Stores.
- 19. } Fuel store.
- 20. W. C. and Lavatory.
- 21. Mortuary and Post Mortem room.
- 21' W. C.s.
- 22. Dining room.
- 23. }
- 24. Female Wards.
- 25. }
- 26. }
- 27. Male Wards.
- 28. }
- 29. }
- 30. Store.
- 31. Chaplain's Quarters.
- 32. Dormitory.
- 33. Terrace.
- 34. Lavatory.
- 35. W. C.
- 36. Bath room.
- 37. Day and dining room.
- 38. W. C. and bath room.
- 39. Terrace.
- 40. W. C.
- 41. Additional Wards.

GOZO

HOSPITAL AND OSPIZIO. (POOR HOUSE).

- HOSPITAL.**
1. Main entrance.
 2. Porter's lodge.
 3. Sitting room.
 4. Medical Ward, (Males).
 5. Surgical Ward, (Males).
 6. Refectory, do.
 7. Bath room.
 8. Store.
 9. Bath room.
 10. Medical Ward, (Females).
 11. Surgical Ward, do.
 12. Lying-in Ward, do.
 13. Refectory, (Females).
 14. Lumber room.
 - 15-16. Bed room.
 17. W. C.
 18. Dispensary.
 19. Store.
 20. Chapel.
 21. Scullery.
 22. Kitchen.
 23. Pantry.
 24. Urinal and W. C.
 25. Bed room.
 26. Store.
 27. Storekeeper's office.
 28. Store.
 29. Waiting room.
 30. Mortuary.
 31. Entrance.
 32. W. C.
 33. Mattress-making store.



PLAN.

POOR HOUSE.

- | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 34. Verandah. | 38. Ward. | 42. Urinal for Female division. | 46. Pump. | 50. Notarial Archives. |
| 35. Dining room. | 39. Matron's room. | 43. Dining room. | 47. Laundry. | 51. Notarial Archives. |
| 36. Bed room. | 40. Wards. | 44. Court yard. | 48. Water reservoir. | 52. Surgical dressing room. |
| 37. Urinal. | 41. Wards. | 45. Arcades. | 49. Notarial Archives. | 53. Operating room. |

(UPPER FLOOR.)

Office of Chief Medical Officer, over 31 and 32.

Chaplain's quarters, over 8.

Quarters of Assistant Medical Officer and Sisters of Charity, over 4, 5, 6 and 18.

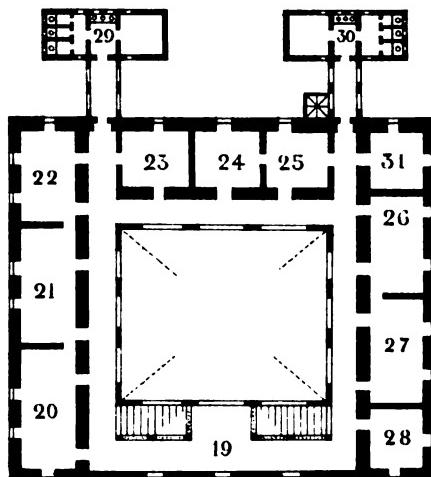
Maternity rooms, over 14 and 15.

Room for gynaecological examinations, over portion of 13.

100 50 0 100 200 300 FEET.

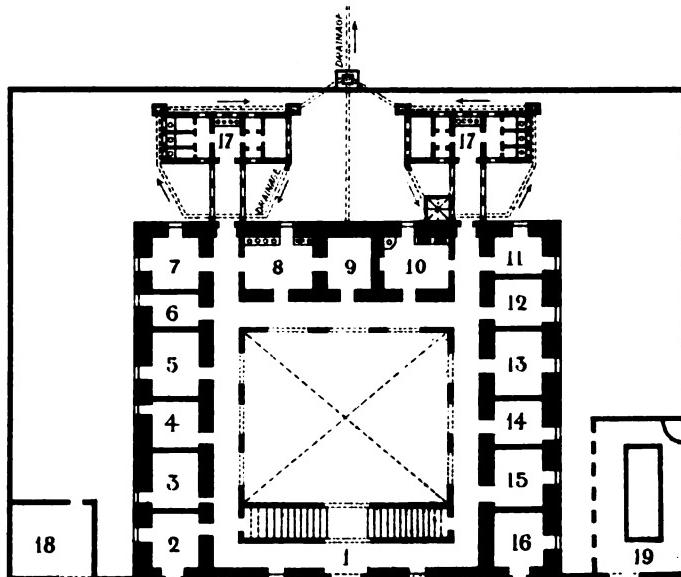
GOZO

HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.



UPPER FLOOR.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 19. Landing. | 28. Chaplain's room. |
| 20. Apartment of Sisters of Charity. | 29. Lavatory, W. C. and bath room
(Male division). |
| 21, 22, 23, 24 and 26, Medical
Wards. | 30. Lavatory, W. C. and bath room
(Female division). |
| 25. Office and Dispensary. | |
| 27. Chapel. | 31. Porter's room. |

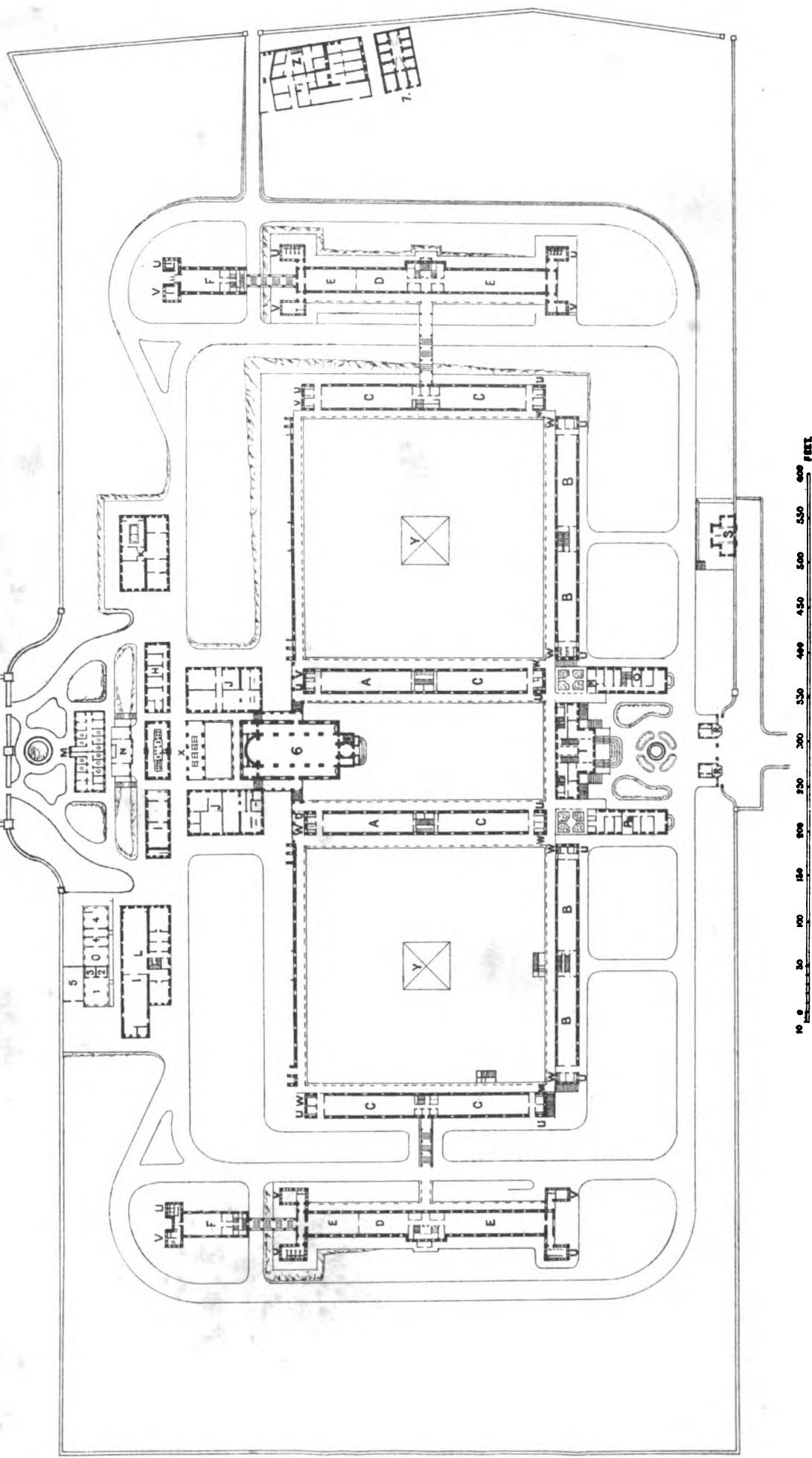


GROUND FLOOR.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Main entrance. | 9. Pantry. |
| 2. Mortuary. | 10. Laundry. |
| 3, 5, 6, 18, 14 and 15, unoccupied
rooms. | 11. Parlour. |
| 4, 11 and 12, Stores. | 12. Lavatories and W. Closets. |
| 7. Dining room. | 13. Coach house. |
| 8. Kitchen. | 14. Shed for disinfecting apparatus. |

10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 FEET

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES - MALTA.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN.

- A. Dining hall.
- B. Infirmary.
- C. Dormitory.
- D. Dining hall.
- E. Dormitory.
- F. Ward.
- G. Kitchen.
- H. Provision store.
- I. Pantry.
- J. Store.
- K. Mattress making room.
- L. Laundry.
- M. Baths.
- N. Pumping engine.
- O. Quarters of Assist. Superintendent and Storekeeper.
- P. Quarters of Assist. Superintendent.
- Q. Superintendent's quarters.
- R. Porter's lodge.
- S. Mortuary.
- T. Administration office and vestibule.
- U. W. C.
- V. Bath room and lavatory.
- W. Lavatory.
- X. Shed.
- Y. Court.
- Z. Farmhouse.
- 1. Fitting shop.
- 2. Blacksmith's shop.
- 3. Store.
- 4. Wash house.
- 5. Coal store.
- 6. Chapel.
- 7. Stables.

V

LUNATIC ASYLUM

AND

ORPHAN ASYLUM

1912-1913.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining on 31st March 1912	Number Admitted during above period	Daily Average Number during above period	Number of Attendants				Discharged				Average stay of those					
				Resident		Non-Resident		Cured	Relieved	Not improved	Non objects for the Asylum	Number of Patients who died in above period	Dead in above period	Discharged in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1913		
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants										
Males...	435	86	445	32	2	—	—	19	15	1	4	29	31	5636	585	4423	441
Females	325	57	319	28*	3†	—	—	5	17	9	10	7	26	1594	513	4304	313
Totals	760	143	764	60	5	—	—	24	32	10	14	36	57	—	—	—	754

* Six are Sisters of Charity who perform duty only in the Female Division.

† One is a Sister of Charity in charge of the Wash-house.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
3197	40	M.	Good	Dementia	18. 1. 89	Enteritis		
4028	62	"	Weak	Alcoholism	23. 6. 99	Do.		
3615	48	"	Good	Mania	8. 4. 94	Do.		
4225	36	"	Do.	Do.	23. 9. 01	Do.		
5125	40	"	Sick	Unclassified	5. 7. 12	Dysenteric Colitis		
3030	64	"	Good	Lypomania	9. 1. 87	Acute Gastro-Enteritis		
3292	63	"	Weak	Delusional Mania	28. 5. 90	Enteritis		
2417	55	"	Good	Mania	29. 5. 78	Acute Gastro-Enteritis		
3833	60	"	Weak	Alcoholic Mania	16. 3. 97	Congestion of the brain		
4332	69	"	Do.	Delusional Insanity	17. 1. 03	Valvular Disease of Heart		
4133	41	"	Good	Delusional Mania	21. 8. 00	Carcinoma of Stomach		
3395	55	"	Do.	Epileptic Insanity	28. 3. 91	Dysenteric Colitis		
3023	82	"	Do.	Dementia	18. 11. 86	Colitis		
2469	70	"	Do.	Lypomania	2. 5. 79	Fatty Degener. of Heart		
4278	65	"	Do.	Delusional Mania	12. 6. 02	Apoplexy		
2596	64	"	Do.	Monomania	16. 3. 81	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3792	60	"	Do.	Chronic Alcoholism	2. 11. 96	Apoplexy		
4861	65	"	Weak	Delusional Insanity	19. 11. 08	Bright's Disease		
2485	55	"	Good	Dementia	15. 7. 79	Enteritis		
4401	63	"	Do.	Delusional Insanity	14. 9. 03	Bright's Disease		
5156	48	"	Sick	Alcoholism	20. 11. 12	Alcoholism		
5116	53	"	Do.	Confusional Insanity	29. 5. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
5097	42	"	Do.	Gen. Paral. of the Insane	25. 3. 12	Gen. Paral. of the Insane		
2011	67	"	Good	Dementia	14. 8. 71	Enteritis		
5118	50	"	Weak	Do.	31. 5. 12	Softening of the Brain		
5165	58	"	Sick	Unclassified	16. 12. 12	Epilepsy		
3634	45	"	Good	Delusional Mania	17. 6. 94	Angina Pectoris		
4519	93	"	Weak	Senile Dementia	9. 1. 05	Bright's Disease		
4045	56	"	Good	Epileptic Mania	12. 8. 99	Enteritis		
4882	64	"	Do.	Confusional Insanity	29. 3. 09	Do.	No	No
2786	79	"	Do.	Mania	22. 10. 83	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3415	42	F.	Good	Delusional Insanity	28. 5. 06	Enteritis		
2983	68	"	Do.	Imbecility	12. 7. 98	Cancer of Uterus		
3742	55	"	Sick	Stupor	18. 6. 12	Pneumonia		
3743	66	"	Good	Dementia	19. 6. 12	Cerebral Congestion		
3682	66	"	Weak	Senile Insanity	27. 7. 11	Apoplexy		
2684	39	"	Good	Inebility	22. 9. 92	Enteritis		
3641	83	"	Weak	Dementia Senilis	2. 12. 10	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3746	60	"	Good	Manic-depressive Insanity	11. 7. 12	Cerebral Congestion		
3697	75	"	Do.	Senile Insanity	18. 10. 11	Acute Gastro-Enteritis		
2923	56	"	Do.	Delusional Mania	22. 8. 98	Do.		
3739	22	"	Sick	Melancholia	30. 5. 12	Tubercular Phthisis		
3751	60	"	Do.	Dementia Senilis	3. 8. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3753	32	"	Good	Hysterical Insanity	14. 8. 12	Enteritis		
3754	60	"	Weak	Melancholia	17. 8. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3669	39	"	Good	Manic-depressive Insanity	30. 5. 11	Enteritis		
3091	45	"	Do.	Mania	20. 2. 900	Do.		
3761	75	"	Sick	Senile Dementia	5. 10. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3755	42	"	Good	Confusional Insanity	19. 8. 12	Apoplexy		
3470	75	"	Weak	Dementia	20. 5. 07	Do.		
3750	56	"	Sick	Toxic-Psychosis	30. 7. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3442	60	"	Good	Alcoholic Delus. Insanity	28. 11. 06	Apoplexy		
2568	48	"	Do.	Mania	6. 5. 90	Enteritis		
3454	68	"	Weak	Senile Insanity	16. 3. 07	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3694	23	"	Do.	Confusional Insanity	11. 10. 11	Enteritis		
3797	45	"	Do.	Unclassified	7. 12. 12	Epilepsy		
3096	66	"	Do.	Senile Dementia	17. 10. 11	Enteritis		

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms Feet	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms Square Feet	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate Feet	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space Square Feet
					Winter	Summer	
Infirmaries & Dormitories	75	812,179	40,572	1,185			6,428
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	26	653,243	35,729	871	50°	67°	3,755
Single Rooms	65	107,517	6,692	1,654			781

* Including the Infirmarys the Criminal Ward and those forming part of a detached building on the grounds of the Asylum, designated the Agricultural Colony, where quiet patients chiefly belonging to the agricultural class are kept.

What is the source of the Water supply ; the quality of the water ; and the amount of water available for each patient every day ?

A natural spring, at a distance from the Asylum ; the quality is good, and the quantity available for each patient every day is between 20 and 25 gallons for all services. Water for drinking is supplied under pressure from the aqueduct.

What is the No. of (I) Lavatories ?
(II) Baths ? †
(III) Latrines ?

26 (Marble shelves with earthen basin).

26 (19 Carrara and seven porcelain).

34 (25 in Wards, and 9 in the airing Courts), the former are built in projection and provided with cross ventilated anterooms and paved with marble. The troughs are provided with ventilating shafts and are flushed automatically.

A sewer outside the building receives branches from all the latrines, bath rooms, sculleries and wash houses, and discharges its contents directly into the main drain. The whole system is provided with ventilating shafts and has an automatic and periodical flushing.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

† A small building in Central Yard is supplied with all necessary hydropathic appliances for curative purposes.

Question II. (Management). RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to...			
The number of persons subjected to	None	None	None
The greatest duration of, in any single instance			

In reference to the above table state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained ?

Seclusion only is resorted to—when ordered in writing by the Medical Officers. These records are laid before the Asylum Board.

None.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what the result in each case ?

One slight—self-inflicted.

One serious } Accidental.

Four slight }

Five slight.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients (I) By themselves ?

(II) By other patients ?

(III) By attendants ?

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of

(I) The airing Courts.

ACRES R.P.

1 1 17

17 3 19

}

Belonging to the Asylum.

(II) And other grounds.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are there means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held during the year?

What was the average attendance?

In what building and how many could it contain?

Yes.

Some are confined to airing Courts, some are allowed to walk in the grounds and some are sent beyond the Asylum.

Yes: card games, periodicals, pleasure trips, musical entertainments, &c.

Religious services are held daily.

145. 83 Males and 62 Females.

In the Chapel, which can contain about 160.

Daily average number of Patients who were employed during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the nature of the employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	51	92	56
Females	—	78	51
	51	170	107
			328

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz. Meat 4½ oz.—Paste or Rice 3 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration.
Fruit 1 ration—Wine ¼ pint—Coffee ½ pint and Sugar ½ oz.

Question IV. (Inspection).

The Patients in the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			M.	F.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous...	...	104	86
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	...	225	163
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal...	...	34	30
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	78	34
			441	313
	Total	...	754	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection...	None		The Comptroller of Charit. Institutions frequently visits the Asylum by appointment or by surprise. The Chief Govt. Medical Officer visits the Asylum once a month.		A Board inspects the Asylum once every week.		This duty is performed by the Visiting Physician who attends three times a week. A Board meets weekly to admit and discharge patients.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	None							

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I), Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders to the Auditor General his money Accounts monthly, and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) The officer in charge of the Asylum sends weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions. He also furnishes other reports regarding the management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspections when necessary. He also furnishes an annual report on the working of the Department.

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Remaining on 31st March 1912.		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Officers and of Attendants		Discharged				Total	Remaining on 31st March 1913.
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Attainment of age	Withdrawal	For misconduct	Dead		
Males	56	8	51	4	7	6	3	1	—	10	54
Females	51	9	54	7	2	2	2	—	—	4	56
Totals	107	17	105	11	9	8	5	1	—	14	110

* Sisters of Charity who perform duty in Female Division.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
Dormitories [Male Division]	2	Feet 62,541	Square Feet 4,732	Feet 1,296			Square Feet 575
Do. [Female Do.]	1	106,299	4,572	2,259			472
Day Room [Male Do.]	1 (Chapel included)	114,174	5,677	2,330	90	50	525
Do. [Female Do.]	4	164,072	6,936	3,491			574
School [Male Do.]	1	1,312	909	—			—
Yards of play grounds [Male Do.]	1	—	3,088	—			—
Do. [Female Do.]	1	—	4,953	—			—

What is the source of Water Supply ; the quality of the water ; and the amount of water available for each patient every day ?

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories ?

(II.) Baths ?
(III.) Latrine ?

What is the system of Sewerage ?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the town, and thence by an iron main to the Asylum. The second quality water is pumped from a natural spring at about three miles from the town to a feeding tank in Valletta, and thence distributed through iron pipes. Any quantity is available, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.

Two sets (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each division.

Two. Porcelain.

Two Latrines, one in each Division, laid in marble composition and provided with automatic flushing.

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards by ventilated anterooms.

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Question II.

Daily average number of inmates who were apprenticed to Trades and Industrial Occupations during above period.

Sexes	Household work &c.	Occupation and number of Inmates who, on discharge, obtained employment		Number of those who, on discharge obtained employment
		In the Asylum	Out of the Asylum	
Males	All the boys by turn.	4	4	5
Females	Washing, ironing, sewing, cooking and dress-making by turn.	15	—	2

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat oz. $\frac{3}{4}$ —Paste or Rice 2 oz.—Vegetables $1\frac{1}{2}$ ration

Milk pint $\frac{1}{8}$ —Coffee* pint $\frac{1}{2}$ —Sugar oz. $\frac{2}{3}$ —Fruit rations 2

Wine for Orphans employed in trades or household work oz. 4—Bread 5 oz.—Fruit 1 ration.

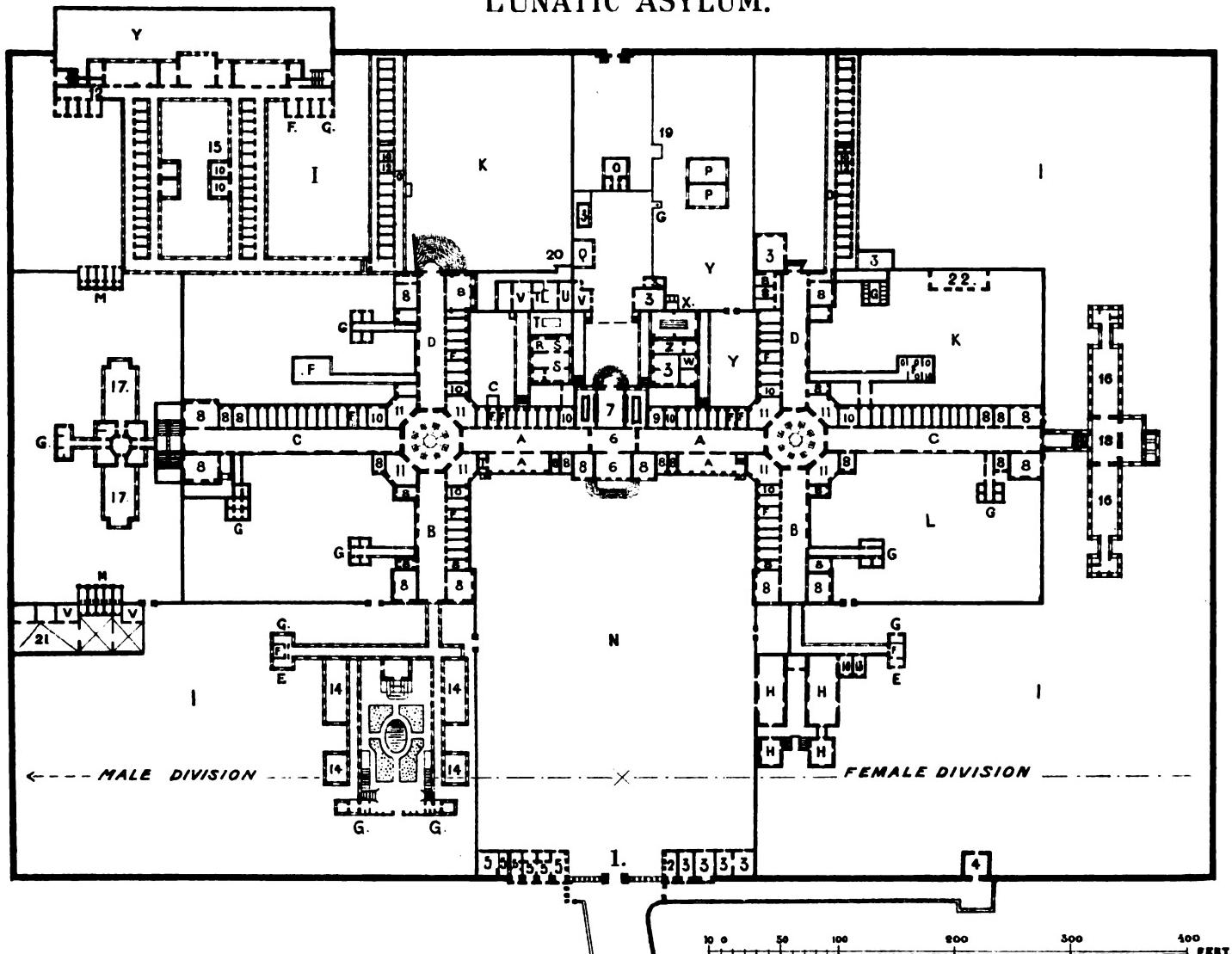
* Tea is now given instead of Coffee.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	Nil		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits frequently the Asylum by surprise. The Chief Govt. Medical Officer also visits the Asylum.		Twice by the Commissioners of Charity.		This duty is performed by a Medical Attendant who visits the Asylum daily.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	Nil							

LUNATIC ASYLUM.



- A. Refectory for Wards Nos. 1 & 3.
- B. Gallery, refectory and bed-room for epileptics.
- C. Gallery and bed-room for quiet and convalescent patients.
- D. Gallery and refectory for violent patients.
- E. Bath room.
- F. Lavatory.
- G. W. C.
- H. Infirmary.
- I. Open space.
- K. Court for dangerous and violent patients.
- L. Court for quiet and convalescent patients.
- M. Poultry house.
- N. Main yard.

- O. Douche apparatus.
- P. Covered yard.
- Q. Cook's room.
- R. Scullery.
- S. Store.
- T. Kitchen.
- U. Bakery.
- V. Steam engine.
- W. Store.
- X. Wash house.
- Y. Yard.
- Z. Store.
- 1. Main entrance.
- 2. Gate keeper's room.
- 3. Workshop.
- 4. Mortuary.
- 5. Storekeeper's quarters.

- 6. Entrance Hall.
- 7. Superintendent's office.
- 8. Dormitory.
- 9. Dispensary.
- 10. Attendant's room.
- 11. Observation Dormitory.
- 12. Padded room.
- 13. Store.
- 14. Infirmary.
- 15. Criminal ward.
- 16. Observation ward in course of construction.
- 17. Observation ward.
- 18. Day room.
- 19. Store.
- 20. Bakery.
- 21. Goat-shed.
- 22. Shelter.

AGRICULTURAL COLONY BUILDINGS.

- 23. Day room.
- 24. Dormitory.
- 25. Attendant's room.
- 26. Store.
- 27. Head attendant's room.
- 28. W. C., Lavatory and Bath.
- 29. Airing court.
- 30. Refectory.
- 31. W. C. and Lavatory.
- 32. Boiler room and Scullery.
- 33. Land labourer's room.
- 34. Pigsty.
- 35. Cow-shed.
- 36. Watch room.
- 37. Stable.

W

CHARITABLE & LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

1912-1913.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Almshouse	Other Institutions
Valletta ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Orphan Asylum ...
Floriana ...	Central ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sliema ...	Manoel ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
St. Julian's ...	Merchant Seamen's ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Notabile ...	Santo Spirito ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Do. ...	Connaught ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Attard (Central District) ...	... ...	Lunatic ...	... ...	... ...
Luca (do. do. ) ...	... ...	... ...	Asylum for the Aged & Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Lock Hospital & Foundling Hospital	... ...
" (do. do.) ...	Lepers ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Gozo ...	Hospital ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
" ...	—	... ...	Asylum for the aged ...	... ...
" ...	Hospital ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

PUBLIC DISPENSARIES

M A L T A .	Medical and Surgical assistance afforded to the poor during the year 1912-13.					
	to Out-door patients	to In-door patients	Night Visits	Vaccination		
				Successful	Unsuccessful	Total
Valletta ...	6700	1572	147	336	—	336
Floriana ...	2008	497	64	128	8	136
Hamrun ...	9999	2860	76	453	3	456
Sliema and St. Julian's ...	1618	680	44	292	—	292
Misida and Pietà ...	3970	1220	46	134	—	134
Vittoriosa ...	4055	900	97	181	—	181
Senglea ...	2984	1141	101	96	—	96
Cospicua ...	7366	1754	88	249	4	253
Notabile and Rabato ...	594	221	2	234	1	235
Dingli ...	216	110	1	32	1	33
Siggiewi ...	4645	811	29	83	—	83
Birchircara ...	6454	1945	88	213	—	213
Lia, Attard and Balzan ...	2629	744	48	71	1	72
Naxaro ...	2786	305	12	112	—	112
Gargur ...	1462	140	13	52	—	52
Musta ...	3430	783	41	171	5	176
Imgjar ...	434	45	2	34	1	35
Melleha ...	1375	444	36	85	1	86
Curmi ...	4564	797	47	257	14	271
Zebbug ...	5030	411	11	108	6	114
Zurrico, Safi and Chircop ...	2740	1311	58	149	3	152
Micabiba ...	1296	166	6	37	—	37
Créndi ...	1670	256	16	47	—	47
Taxien and Paula ...	1861	630	26	159	—	159
Gudia ...	447	75	4	28	—	28
Luca ...	1617	334	10	67	—	67
Zejtun and Marsascirocco ...	3335	812	39	251	—	251
Asciak ...	984	78	16	67	—	67
Zabbar ...	3733	798	62	176	—	176
Total Malta ...	90002	21840	1230	4302	48	4350
G o z o .						
Victoria, Garbo and Zebbug ...	3948	268	28	236	—	236
Caccia ...	2458	268	54	120	—	120
Nadur, Kala and Ghain-Sielem ...	5648	746	51	188	4	192
Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxar ...	2084	292	10	110	—	110
Total Gozo ...	14138	1574	143	654	4	658
Grand Total ...	104,140	23,414	1,373	4,956	52	5,008

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Inmates in 1912-1913	How supported	REMARKS
124	...	For Orphans of both sexes between the age of 6 and 16. With few exceptions, the children have lost both parents. The building was formerly the Hospital for Men.
2306	...	This Institution is for the reception of Male and Female patients; and since the Seamen's Hospital formerly attached to it was removed to the Zammit Clapp Hospital at St. Julian's on 29th August 1911, it contains 230 beds.
63	...	Hospital for infectious diseases.
90	...	Opened on 29th August 1911 in the premises of the Zammit Clapp Hospital. Capable of containing 13 beds intended only for seamen, who contribute 2/6 per day each for their maintenance and treatment.
570	...	Enlarged in 1850. Capable of containing 72 patients—42 Males and 30 Females. This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
352	BY GOVERNMENT	This Hospital, which was equipped at the expense of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, was formally opened by His Majesty the King, on the 22nd April 1909. It contains 95 beds, and is principally intended for cases of Phthisis.
903	...	Hospital for mental disorders. The building is situated at <i>Wied Incita</i> , between Notabile and Attard. It was opened on the 16th of July 1861, on which day the patients were transferred thereto from the Asylum at Floriana.
1233	...	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, and of persons affected with incurable diseases, of both sexes; women who have led a dissolute life and are anxious to repent; and foundling and deserted infants until nurses can be found for them in the country, or they become of age to be admitted into the Orphan Asylum. A portion of the building is fitted up as a Hospital for women suffering from Venereal Diseases.
117	...	For Male and Female Lepers. The Female Wing was opened on 16th August 1912.
420	...	For both sexes, and capable of containing 60 patients.
168	...	Accommodates 160 aged and disabled poor (80 of each sex) above 60 years of age, with few exceptions, there being no Institution for incurable cases in Gozo.
17	...	Hospital for contagious diseases.

Statement showing the number of Persons relieved or maintained in the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1912-1913.

Average number of Persons receiving out-door relief from Public Funds, during the financial year 1912-1913.

Institutions	Number of persons relieved or maintained	Average daily number during the above period	No.
MALTA			
Central Hospital ...	2423	268	Valletta District
Seamen's Hospital ...	90	7	
Manoel Hospital ...	105	7	Central do.
Santo Spirito Hospital ...	583	78	
Connaught Hospital ...	370	99	
Lunatic Asylum ...	988	844	East do.
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital, Leper Hospital and Leck Hospital ...	147	1106	West do.
Orphan Asylum ...	135	116	Total Malta ...
	(a) 6165	(b) 2525	1398
Gozo			
Hospital for contagious diseases ...	(c) 17	(c) (d) 1	Gozo District
Hospital ...	420	30	
Ospizio ...	168	145	
	(e) 605	(f) 176	Total ...
Total ...	6770	2701	1598

In Malta { (a) At the rate of £ 8 17 10 per annum for each person.
(b) At the average rate of £ 21 9 0½ per annum for each person, daily maintained.

(c) Exclusive of healthy parents (14) accompanying their sick children.
(d) When the Hospital was occupied (203 days).

In Gozo { (e) At the rate of £ 6 4 9 ½ per annum for each person.
(f) At the average rate of £ 21 8 10 ½ per annum for each person daily maintained.

i.e. at the rate of about 3/8½ each per month in Malta and of about 3½ per month in Gozo.

The number of children farmed out during the above period was 644 in Malta and 13 in Gozo. Monthly average 214 in Malta at the rate of about 3/10½ each, and 5 in Gozo at the rate of 3/10½ each.

Gratuitous assistance of a Midwife was given in 333 cases, monthly average 28, at the rate of about 4/2½ each in Malta; and in 31 cases in Gozo, monthly average 3, at the rate of 4/9 each including travelling expenses.

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions, in Malta, during the financial year 1912-1913.

										L	s.	d.		L	s.	d.							
ESTABLISHMENTS. a. Personal Emoluments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,923	15	7						
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS. b. Other Charges.																							
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting :																							
Hospitals for the Sick.—																							
Central Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 5,492	11	10						
Santo Spirito ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,404	13	5						
Connaught Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,030	4	1						
													8,927	9	4								
Asylums—																							
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalene Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 11,065	1	6						
Lunatic Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,692	3	0						
Orphan Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,107	6	9						
Lighting of Comptroller's Office and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	10	5						
													21,893	1	8								
Industrial School, maintenance of inmates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,820	11	0						
										547	10	0											
														31,368	1	0							
Clothing, including great coats for inmates of Hospitals and Asylums; bedding, washing, furniture, &c.; raw materials for manufactures, and purchase and repair of instruments and tools including £ 395 15 1 paid to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, £ 52 7 6 Furniture, &c., for the Reformatory and Industrial School						47,291	16	7						
Medicines, surgical instruments, appliances and materials including £ 1,278 9 9 paid through the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, the Public Dispensaries and the Hospital at Gozo not included						5,021	12	6						
Objects of amusement and mental occupation for the Lunatics and other inmates of the Charitable Institutions						1,807	13	6						
Cleansing of Hospital wards and infirmaries of Asylums						20	19	3						
Cultivation of the yards of Hospitals and Asylums						11	16	0						
Rent of rooms occupied by offices of the Charitable Institutions at the Monte and of a house annexed to Connaught Hospital						107	9	10						
Ecclesiastical—Clerical service in Malta including £ 376 10 6 expenses for burial of paupers						65	0	0						
Transport of stores, &c., carriage and boat hire and conveyance of indigent sick to Hospital						550	13	7						
Premium to Trade Masters for training male Orphans, prizes to female Orphans for proficiency in industrial occupation and to boys of Salesian Institute						130	10	0						
Stationery, bookbinding, petty expenses and office requisites						908	11	10						
Maintenance of the Hospital for contagious diseases						133	14	6						
Uniforms for Ward attendants and Nurses, &c.						12	12	6						
Water Supply							1,019	13	10					
Remuneration to Midwives for attending pauper cases						70	0	6						
Fees to Members of Medical Board of Lunatic Asylum						130	10	0						
Prizes to Nurses and hire of extra Medical Men, extra Servants, and Trade Masters						908	11	10						
Inmates employed as servants in the Poor House						133	14	6						
Instructor in Drill in Orphan Asylum						12	12	6						
																	11,019	0	5				
Charitable Allowances—																							
Out-door relief						3,129	16	6						
Wages to Wet nurses for Foundlings out of Hospital						499	16	6						
																		3,629	13	0			
Public Dispensaries.																							
Medicines, Surgical Instruments &c.						29	4	2						
Rent of houses used as Public Dispensaries						87	19	8						
																		117	3	10			
Monte di Pietà—																			62,057	13	10		
Personal Emoluments						916	17	6						
Other Charges *						1,853	7	6						
																		2,770	5	0			
Office of Consul—																							
Personal Emoluments						378	0	0						
Other Charges						8	0	1						
																		386	0	1			
Total										£	65,213	18	11	

* Exclusive of Interest on loans. In former years Interest was made to appear in like statements.

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions in Gozo, during the financial year 1912-1913.

												<i>£</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>£</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,391 19 3
OTHER CHARGES.													
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting :													
Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	623 10 0		
Ospizio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,146 2 6		
Clothing, bedding, washing, furniture, and other necessaries for Victoria Hospital and Ospizio											239 5 10		1,769 12 6
Medicines, Surgical instruments and appliances for Victoria Hospital											17 10 8		
Maintenance of Hospital for contagious diseases											200 10 10		
Cleansing of Hospital Wards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— — —
Cultivation of grounds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 15 1		
Inmates employed as servants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— — —
Expenses in connection with the removal of night soil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 16 6		
Ecclesiastical—Clerical services including £ 20 6 4 expenses for burial of paupers											34 14 2		
Transport to the District Medical Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108 19 1		
Transport Expenses for sending patients to and from Hospital, &c...											24 3 0		
Bookbinding, Stationery and petty expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 16 11		
Uniforms for Nurses and attendants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6 9		
Rent of house annexed to Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 10 0		
Amusements to inmates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0		
Water Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36 17 10		
Remuneration to Midwives attending pauper cases including transport expenses											7 7 4		
Hire of trade masters (£ 3 18 0) and of extra servants (£ 27 10 0) and employment of extra officers, £ 3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34 16 0		851 10 0
Charitable Allowances :—													
Out-door relief including £ 24 10 0 allowance to families of Lepers											380 5 6		
Wages to Wet-nurses out of Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 15 5		
Transport expenses to families of Lepers confined in Leper Asylum											5 13 7		
Public Dispensaries :—													397 14 6
Medicines, surgical instruments, (£ 42 1 11) other necessaries (£ 0 3 1)													42 5 0
Monte :—													
Stationery (£ 1 19 11) petty expenses (£ 4 0 7) and Messenger's uniform (£ 1 7 0)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7 6		
Employment of substitute appraiser	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— — —		7 7 6
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* £ 4,460 8 9		

* Exclusive of £36 19 1, paid by the Public Works Department.

X

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1912 - 1913.

I.—OFFENCES.
TABLE showing the number of offences reported to the Police.

Total number of Offences reported	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against property	Other offences
37,247	6,266	183	3,571	27,227

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by arrest warrant or summons, and how the cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts. *

	Total	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case	Number of persons summarily convicted	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the person	1,872	11	170	1,642	49
Offences against the good order of families	49	1	13	13	22
Offences against property †	1,310	16	104	1,102	88
Other offences	25,074	104	901	24,036	33
Total	28,305	132	1,188	26,793	192

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of persons summarily convicted for various classes of offences, and the kind of punishments inflicted.

Punishment	Total *	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against property †	Other offences
Fine	19,905	1,572	—	522	17,811
Fine and imprisonment	60	2	9	--	49
Admonition	4,440	123	—	82	4,235
Imprisonment...	2,033	135	3	528	1,367
Bound over with or without sureties...	355	40	1	90	224
Other punishments	—	—	—	—	—
Total	26,793	1,872	13	1,222	23,686

* Each person convicted to count as a separate case.

† Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.
His Majesty's Criminal Court.

How the Cases were disposed of									
					Total	Murder other than wife or child murder	Murder of wife, reputed wife, or concubine	Child murder	Concealment of birth
Judgment for the Crown	...	...	165	2	2	1	...	...	Attempt at murder
Judgment for the Prisoner	...	...	27	...	...	1	...	...	Murder of wife, reputed wife, or concubine
Total	...	...	192	2	2	2	...	...	Murder of wife, reputed wife, or concubine
						35	1	3	Other offences against the person
						8	...	...	Malicious injuries to property
						43	1	3	Robbery with violence
						84	22	74	Other offences against property
						22	...	16	Offences against the good order of families
						6	...	6	Rape
						27	...	6	False evidence
						25	...	2	Miscellaneous offences

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing the number of offences, apprehensions, convictions, and acquittals for the last six years.

	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	34,539	36,249	34,010	41,078	39,742	37,247
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrate ...	23,239	21,852	24,134	27,150	26,252	28,305
The number of summary convictions :—						
1. For offences against the person	1,390	1,332	1,305	1,304	1,265	1,642
2. For offences against the good order of families... .	17	9	13	13	10	13
3. For offences against property	388	575	707	912	903	1,102
4. For other offences	20,214	19,017	21,108	23,808	22,859	24,036
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—						
1. For offences against the person	42	30	34	35	17	40
2. For offences against the good order of families... .	13	15	20	14	9	16
3. For offences against property	27	33	29	43	28	78
4. For other offences	16	5	9	23	18	31
The number of persons acquitted :—						
1. In the Inferior Courts	1,082	805	863	961	1,123	1,320
2. In the Superior Courts	50	31	46	37	20	27

X_x

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

1912.

Long: 14° 30' 38" W.

Time: 60 mins. ahead of Greenwich.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

Station VALLETTA. $\lambda = 14^{\circ} 30' 38''$ $\phi 35^{\circ} 53' 48''$ H = 193 ft. hr. = 197.2 ft. Station VALLETTA.

MONTHS	AIR TEMPERATURE				RAINFALL				WEATHER				WIND					
	Dry Bulb 8 a.m.	Means of Min. Max.	Absolute Min. and Max.	Date	Total	Max.	Date	Rain	Snow	N.E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm		
JANUARY ...	30.052	55.1	52.7	60.2	46.5	2nd	65.7	9th	49.2	80.9	6.2	3.837	1.140	19th	—	—	—	
FEBRUARY ...	30.068	55.9	53.3	61.8	49.1	18th	71.4	25th	49.5	80.1	5.0	6.37	.262	15th	3	—	—	
MARCH ...	30.140	57.4	53.6	64.3	47.9	24th	70.2	3rd	51.5	82.6	4.6	.338	.380	23rd	9	—	—	
APRIL ...	29.986	58.4	54.8	63.5	49.0	5th	71.1	18th	55.6	79.6	6.5	1.335	.755	27th	10	—	—	
MAY ...	30.104	65.5	60.9	71.2	51.8	3rd	82.0	16th	57.1	75.2	3.8	1.655	1.170	2nd	3	—	—	
JUNE ...	29.981	70.0	65.7	76.0	62.4	17th	81.9	30th	63.0	77.9	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
JULY ...	30.004	77.4	72.4	85.0	68.8	1st	95.0	5th & 6th	64.4	72.1	1.0	—	—	—	—	14	4	
AUGUST ...	30.015	76.9	73.0	83.3	69.7	26th	87.8	7th	69.2	76.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SEPTEMBER ...	30.053	70.0	67.7	75.3	62.1	7th	79.7	12th	64.7	81.1	5.1	3.112	.800	30th	11	—	—	
OCTOBER ...	30.107	67.7	64.9	72.6	60.0	20th	78.3	4th	61.1	79.3	4.5	1.168	.720	9th	8	—	—	
NOVEMBER ...	30.012	59.2	56.3	64.0	51.0	24th	72.5	15th	50.6	74.3	4.9	3.638	.645	20th	17	—	—	
DECEMBER ...	30.225	54.9	53.7	60.7	49.5	4th	65.7	1st	50.1	81.8	5.6	.981	.215	2nd	9	—	—	
YEAR ...	30.066	64.0	60.8	69.8	47.9	14 March	95.0	5th & 6th July	57.2	78.9	4.3	1.170	1.170	2 May	87	—	—	

Summary of Meteorological Observations in Malta, 1912.

Station ARGOTTI FLORIANA.																
1912			Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day
January	...	...	30°051	53°5	50°8	60°5	50°9	55°7	64°5	24th	40°0	9th	3°29	12	1°22	19th
February	...	...	30°072	54°3	51°9	62°8	51°2	57°0	72°2	25th	43°0	29th	0°45	3	0°20	14th
March	...	...	30°119	56°3	54°2	65°1	51°8	58°4	75°0	3rd	47°0	2nd	0°65	5	0°37	23rd
April	...	...	29°952	57°9	55°7	64°1	53°5	58°8	73°0	18th	45°5	5th	1°28	5	0°85	26th
May	...	...	30°105	65°0	59°6	73°1	61°2	67°1	86°0	16th	51°5	5th	1°87	3	1°14	2nd
June	...	...	29°962	70°1	65°0	77°7	64°6	71°1	85°0	21st	58°5	1st	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	29°975	76°7	69°4	86°7	70°7	78°7	97°5	4th	64°0	11th	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	29°984	76°2	71°1	84°6	69°9	77°2	89°0	7th	63°5	28th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	30°033	72°5	65°5	76°7	66°7	71°7	80°7	12th	60°5	15. 16.	1°88	7	0°47	28th
October	...	...	30°100	65°6	63°3	74°2	62°2	68°2	80°5	20th	52°0	18th	1°15	5	0°79	9th
November	...	...	29°983	58°2	53°9	65°1	54°7	59°9	73°7	15th	46°5	9th	3°90	11	1°07	20th
December	...	...	30°172	55°2	52°6	61°6	53°3	57°4	66°0	1st	44°0	11th	0°72	4	0°29	5th
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15°19	55	...	...
Means	...	...	30°042	63°5	59°4	71°0	58°4	65°1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97°5	July 4	40°0	Jan. 9	...	...	1°22	Jan. 19

Station CASAL LIA.

January	...	...	30°039	52°8	50°0	59°9	48°1	54°0	67°9	9th	39°0	2nd	3°92	15	1°04	19th
February	...	...	30°066	52°9	50°6	64°2	48°4	56°3	73°0	11th	42°0	18th	0°56	3	°25	14th
March	...	...	30°101	56°7	53°6	67°7	48°8	58°3	74°4	19th	42°3	20th	0°83	7	°46	23rd
April	...	...	29°925	59°0	55°4	67°0	49°2	58°1	71°0	18th	41°8	5th	1°17	8	°57	27th
May	...	...	30°043	67°0	61°1	76°9	...	...	94°0	16th	49°3	5th	2°17	4	1°33	2nd
June	...	...	29°933	71°8	66°2	82°0	...	...	89°4	21st	...	...	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	29°967	79°5	70°1	91°7	69°0	80°3	101°0	4th	64°4	24th	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	29°974	77°6	73°2	89°1	67°9	78°5	93°3	7th	60°3	31st	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	30°008	70°7	66°4	79°4	64°3	71°8	84°0	10th	55°8	16th	2°98	10	°58	14th
October	...	...	30°077	66°0	63°1	74°2	61°7	67°9	80°2	4th	55°6	21st	1°61	6	°87	9th
November	...	...	29°964	56°5	53°4	63°0	50°6	56°8	72°1	15th	42°5	9th	5°32	13	1°45	20th
December	...	...	30°186	52°0	50°3	60°3	47°4	53°8	65°1	1st	40°8	9th	1°40	8	°43	3rd
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19°96	74	...	...
Means	...	...	30°022	63°5	59°4	72°9	55°5	63°5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101°0	July 4	39°0	Jan. 2	...	...	1°45	Nov. 20

Summary of Meteorological Observations in Malta, 1912.

Station ZEITUN.																	
1912				Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max.	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day
January	...	...	...	30°032	52°8	50°8	57°9	47°4	52°6	68°8	18th	38°0	10th	3°67	9	1°17	19th
February	...	...	...	30°077	53°6	51°6	62°2	45°7	53°9	69°9	25th	36°4	18th	0°44	3	2°20	14th
March	...	...	...	30°139	56°9	54°0	64°7	47°1	55°9	70°5	29th	41°0	15th	0°62	3	3°31	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°972	58°5	55°3	65°5	51°1	58°3	70°8	19th	41°0	16th	1°12	5	6°68	27th
May	...	...	...	30°082	66°2	62°9	73°0	56°0	64°5	87°5	16th	46°0	5th	2°03	2	1°61	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°992	71°6	66°0	77°6	61°4	69°5	84°2	21st	53°0	1st	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°999	80°2	71°2	87°1	66°2	76°7	95°8	17th	64°0	13th	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	30°065	76°6	71°9	85°4	66°8	76°1	90°5	21st	60°2	26th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°053	71°7	67°2	78°1	65°9	72°0	82°8	12th	56°5	16th	1°22	6	7°70	30th
October	...	...	...	30°079	66°0	63°4	73°9	61°2	67°6	85°5	4th	51°2	30th	1°50	5	6°65	9th
November	...	...	...	30°017	57°5	54°5	64°8	52°6	58°2	74°0	2nd	37°5	20th	4°93	9	1°51	20th
December	...	...	...	30°209	52°8	50°6	60°8	48°3	54°6	67°5	1st	40°5	11th	1°21	4	5°56	4th
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16°74	46	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°061	63°7	59°9	70°9	55°8	63°3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95°8	July 17	36°4	Feb. 18	...	...	1°51	Nov

Station ZURRICO.																	
January	30°055	53°2	50°8	59°8	50°1	54°9	64°0	24th	41°5	3rd	3°18	14	1°26	19th
February	30°071	54°0	52°1	62°8	50°3	56°5	73°0	11th	43°0	18th	0°80	3	5°51	14th
March	30°098	56°3	54°2	66°6	51°2	58°9	71°0	29th	46°0	18th	0°75	6	4°40	23rd
April	29°946	57°8	54°8	65°1	52°4	58°7	70°0	19th	45°0	5th	0°83	3	6°64	27th
May	30°054	66°6	62°1	72°7	59°0	65°8	87°5	16th	51°0	3rd	1°56	2	1°20	2nd
June	29°954	71°1	66°3	77°9	63°9	70°9	84°0	28th	58°5	1st	Nil	...	...	...
July	29°973	77°9	72°1	86°0	69°7	77°9	94°0	3rd	65°0	9, 13	Nil	...	...	...
August	30°023	78°1	75°6	87°5	69°9	78°7	93°0	23, 24	66°5	30, 31	Nil	...	...	...
September	30°023	67°4	65°9	83°0	64°7	73°8	...	...	58°0	16th	1°85	5	0°83	29th
October	30°036	67°6	64°2	73°2	62°1	67°6	80°0	4th	55°0	28th	1°10	5	0°52	22nd
November	29°999	56°5	54°0	64°3	48°8	56°5	71°5	15th	40°5	21st	4°82	11	1°63	20th
December	30°187	52°7	50°3	61°9	49°2	55°6	65°0	27th	42°0	11th	1°34	4	0°79	2nd
Sums	16°23	53	...	...
Means	30°035	63°3	60°2	71°7	57°6	64°6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	94°0	July 3	40°5	Nov. 21	...	...	1°63	Nov

Summary of Meteorological Observations in Malta, 1912.

Station NOTABILE.																	
1912				Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max.	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day
January	...	...	...	30°089	52°3	49°9	57°6	49°9	53°7	61°8	23rd	41°2	2nd	4°55	17	1°40	19th
February	...	...	...	30°097	53°6	51°7	59°8	50°9	55°3	68°0	11th	46°2	18th	0°77	3	0°49	14th
March	...	...	...	30°114	55°0	52°8	61°9	51°5	56°7	69°8	20th	46°3	24th	0°87	8	0°54	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°989	56°2	53°6	62°5	52°3	57°4	69°0	1st	46°8	6th	1°46	9	0°71	27th
May	...	...	...	30°081	63°9	59°9	71°0	58°6	64°8	88°8	16th	49°8	3rd	1°56	4	1°03	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°973	67°9	64°1	74°6	63°0	68°8	81°0	23rd	59°2	2nd	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°998	76°7	68°5	84°7	70°8	77°8	96°3	4th	62°4	1st	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	30°018	75°1	70°0	82°2	69°8	76°0	85°4	20th	62°4	14th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°041	68°2	65°6	74°1	64°6	69°3	77°6	22nd	58°8	16th	3°18	9	0°62	28th
October	...	...	...	30°102	65°1	62°3	70°8	61°6	66°2	78°2	4th	56°8	30th	0°89	8	0°30	22nd
November	...	...	...	30°012	57°1	53°3	61°8	53°4	57°6	70°0	14th	47°0	10th	5°40	14	2°00	20th
December	...	...	...	30°194	53°0	50°8	58°3	50°1	54°2	63°6	2nd	46°3	8th	1°81	8	0°91	2nd
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20°49	80	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°050	62°0	58°5	68°3	58°0	63°1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96°3	July 4	41°2	Jan. 2	...	...	2°00	Nov. 20

Station NAXARO.

January	...	...	...	30°064	52°9	50°1	58°9	50°4	54°7	68°0	18th	38°0	10th	3°95	16	1°50	19th
February	...	...	...	30°071	54°4	51°4	61°5	50°9	56°2	69°6	11th	45°9	24th	0°62	3	0°25	3rd
March	...	...	...	30°113	56°1	53°3	63°8	51°7	57°7	68°9	19th	46°8	24th	0°95	8	0°32	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°951	57°3	54°0	63°6	52°7	58°1	71°8	18th	47°0	5th	1°79	9	0°84	7th
May	...	...	...	30°067	65°1	59°8	71°3	58°6	64°4	86°5	16th	49°8	3rd	2°39	4	1°47	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°956	69°2	64°9	76°3	63°3	69°8	82°5	3rd, 4th	58°8	1, 2	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°986	77°9	71°2	85°3	70°3	77°8	96°8	6th	63°5	1st	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	29°998	75°2	70°7	83°8	70°0	76°9	89°7	7th	66°2	25th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°023	69°2	65°3	75°6	65°6	70°6	78°0	11, 21	59°5	16th	3°60	9	0°66	29th
October	...	...	...	30°089	66°3	63°2	71°7	62°0	66°8	77°6	4th	56°4	30th	1°57	6	0°54	9th
November	...	...	...	29°998	57°5	53°5	63°3	53°9	58°6	71°4	15th	47°0	9th	4°89	14	1°38	20th
December	...	...	...	30°205	54°0	51°3	59°9	51°1	55°5	64°9	1st	46°7	12th	1°65	10	0°41	5th
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21°41	79	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°043	62°9	59°1	69°6	58°4	63°9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96°8	July 6	38°0	Jan. 10	...	...	1°50	Jan. 19

Y

GOVERNMENT HOUSES

1912-13.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
Valletta Palace	No. 8 Ante Room $35'-4'' \times 33'-1''$	No. 1 Spare Room $27'-4'' \times 17'-8''$	No. 22 One Room $18'-6'' \times 13'-5''$		Nil.	Nil.
	No. 9 State Drawing Room $35'-10'' \times 35'-2''$	No. 2 Spare Room $28' \times 18'$	No. 23 One Room $18' \times 13'-6''$	Heating by coals which are supplied at the Governor's expense. Lighting by Electricity is paid by the Government as regards the Public and by the Governor as regards the private apartments.		
	No. 10 Ball Room $84'-10'' \times 37'-3''$	No. 4 Spare Room $23'-7'' \times 19'-2''$	No. 32 A.D.C.'s Servants' Room $19'-10'' \times 9'-7''$			
	No. 11 Dining Room $66'-10'' \times 28'-6''$	No. 15 His Excellency's Room $24'-2'' \times 21'-5''$	No. 33 One Room $21'-2'' \times 14'-3''$			
	No. 12 Day Room $17'-3'' \times 16'-10''$	No. 16 His Excellency's Room $25' \times 20'-4''$	No. 34 One Room $20'-6'' \times 14'-2''$			
	No. 13 Day Room $17' \times 16'-4''$	No. 17 His Excellency's Room $24'-10'' \times 20'-8''$	No. 35 One Room $23'-9'' \times 14'-3''$			
	No. 14 Private Room Drawing Room $45'-4'' \times 20'-9''$	No. 24 Spare Room $24' \times 19'-3''$	No. 36 Steward's Quarters Messenger's Quarters			
		No. 25 Spare Room $24' \times 19'-10''$	Fatigueman's Quarters			
		No. 26 Spare Room $24' \times 19'-6''$	a. Coachman's Quarters			
		No. 28 A.D.C.'s Room $27'-11'' \times 18'-11''$				
		No. 29 A.D.C.'s Room $21'-9'' \times 15'-9''$				
		No. 30 A.D.C.'s Room $29'-4'' \times 17'-9''$				
		No. 31 A.D.C.'s Room $32'-11'' \times 12'-2''$				

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1912-13	Furniture					Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Are Plate, Linen Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	Value of Furniture, Plate Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	
	Nil.	Yes.	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by the Colonial Government.	5%	£3,785. 19. 7	The Verdala Palace is also reserved for the Governor as a summer residence.

The only Gardener employed for cultivating the Palace Yards is paid by the Colonial Government.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Central Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Two by the Governor.	The Comptroller pays surprise visits about twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegate.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Central Hospital—continued.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1912-1913, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases											
Abscess of liver ...	4	1	Brought forward ...	768	115	Brought forward ...	199	18	Brought forward ...	719	41
Addison's Disease ...	2	—	Nephrolithiasis ...	3	—	Chancroids ...	2	—	Otitis ...	10	—
Alcoholism ...	4	—	Neuralgia trigemini ...	2	—	Choroiditis ...	1	—	Papilloma ...	2	—
Anæmia ...	21	2	Neurasthenia ...	4	—	Chondro-osteoma ...	1	—	Paralysis vesical ...	1	—
Aneurysm of aorta ...	1	1	Neuritis ...	4	—	Concussion ...	8	2	Parametritis ...	1	1
Do. splenic artery	1	1	Pancreatitis ...	1	1	Conjunctivitis ...	14	—	Pannus ...	1	—
Angina pectoris ...	1	1	Paralysis, erts ...	1	—	Contusion ...	43	—	Periadenitis ...	2	—
Apoplexy ...	27	15	Paralysis, facial ...	3	—	Corneoma ...	1	—	Peri-metro-oophoro-salpingitis	1	—
Arterio-sclerosis ...	26	9	Pemphigus ...	1	—	Crushing ...	17	—	Periostitis ...	26	—
Asthma ...	6	—	Perforation of a gastric ulcer	1	1	Cut tendons ...	4	—	Peritonitis ...	11	5
Bronchitis ...	42	3	Perihepatitis ...	3	—	Cut throat ...	3	—	Phlebitis ...	2	—
Broncho-pneumonia...	30	6	Perityphlitis ...	1	—	Cyst ...	16	—	Phlegmon ...	11	—
Cancer intestines ...	1	1	Pleuritis ...	9	—	Cysts, hydatid ...	1	1	Phthisis bulbi ...	1	—
Cancer pancreas ...	2	1	Pneumonia ...	28	11	Cystitis ...	9	—	Phyma ...	1	—
Cancer stomach ...	1	1	Pleurodynia ...	1	—	Cystocele ...	2	—	Phimosis ...	3	—
Carcinosis ...	1	1	Pseudo-pneumonia ...	1	—	Dacryo-Cystitis ...	2	—	Placenta previa ...	4	—
Catarrhal appendicitis	1	—	Poliomyelitis ...	6	—	Dactilitis ...	1	—	Polypus ...	7	—
Catarrhal jaundice ...	4	—	Poisoning ...	9	1	Dermatitis ...	2	—	Pregnancy ...	202	—
Cephalalgia ...	3	—	Psoriasis ...	1	—	Detachment of Retina ...	3	—	Proctitis ...	4	—
Cerebral congestion ...	5	2	Pseudo-Hypertrophic	1	—	Dislocation ...	11	—	Prolapsus uteri ...	5	—
Cerebral cyst ...	1	—	paralysis	15	1	Distichiasis ...	3	—	Prolapsus vaginae ...	3	—
Cerebral embolism ...	3	—	Pulmonary tuberculosis ...	15	1	Endocervicitis ...	3	—	Pterygium ...	4	—
Cerebral softening ...	2	—	Purpura ...	1	—	Endometritis ...	22	—	Pyclonephritis ...	2	2
Chlorosis ...	3	—	Prurigo ...	2	—	Entropion ...	2	—	Pyosalpinx ...	1	—
Chorea ...	4	1	Pytirosis rubra ...	2	—	Epididymitis ...	9	—	Rectocele ...	5	—
Cirrhosis of liver ...	10	4	Renal colic ...	2	—	Epistaxis ...	3	—	Retention of placenta ...	7	—
Cold ...	8	—	Rheumatism ...	56	—	Epithelioma ...	11	—	Retention of urine ...	9	—
Colitis ...	10	—	Scabies ...	10	—	Epulis ...	1	—	Rachitis ...	1	—
Cystitis ...	8	—	Sciatica ...	24	—	Fistula, anal ...	16	—	Rhinitis ...	3	—
Debility ...	19	—	Scrofula ...	2	—	Fistula, vesico-vaginal ...	1	—	Salpyngitis ...	3	—
Dementia præcox ...	1	—	Scybalia ...	1	—	Foreign body in knee ...	1	—	Sarcocoele ...	1	—
Dercum disease ...	1	—	Seborrhoea ...	1	—	Foreign body in nose ...	1	—	Sarcoma ...	4	1
Diabetis ...	9	—	Septicaemia ...	3	1	Foreign body in trachea ...	1	1	Scleritis ...	1	—
Eczema ...	11	—	Septorrhœa ...	1	—	Fracture ...	99	1	Sinus ...	4	—
Elauinthiasis ...	1	—	Spasmatorrhœa ...	1	—	Furunculus ...	1	—	Spondylitis ...	3	—
Enteritis ...	41	9	Spinal-sclerosis ...	2	—	Gangrene ...	6	6	Stricture of urethra ...	9	—
Entero-colitis...	39	4	Stomatitis ...	2	—	Glucone ...	9	—	Supernumerary toes ...	1	—
Epilepsy ...	7	—	Tinea ...	13	—	Gonarthroca ...	1	—	Staphyloma ...	2	—
Erythema nodosum ...	6	—	Ulceration of intestines ...	2	2	Gonorrhœa ...	3	—	Symblepharon ...	1	—
Febricula ...	35	—	Under observation ...	17	—	Haematocele ...	5	—	Synovitis ...	9	—
Fever, Malaria ...	5	—	Vertigo ...	1	—	Hæmorrhoids...	7	—	Syphilis ...	9	—
Fever, Mediterranean ...	87	8	Total Medical cases ...	1005	133	Hare-lip ...	3	—	Talipes varus...	3	—
Fever, paratyphoid ...	8	—				Hernia ...	57	6	Tetanus ...	5	3
Fever, typhoid ...	21	6				Hydrocele ...	11	—	Trachoma ...	48	—
Furunculosis ...	1	—				Hypertrophy tonsils ...	4	—	Trichiasis ...	19	—
Gastralgia ...	14	—				Hymen, imperforate ...	1	—	Tumour parotid ...	1	—
Gastro-enteritis ...	5	—				Irido-cyclitis ...	4	—	Ulcer ...	26	—
Gastritis ...	18	—				Iritis ...	4	—	Ulcer of cornea ...	80	—
Goitre, exophthalmic...	1	—				Keratitis ...	10	—	Uraemia ...	1	1
Heart disease ...	46	19				Kerato-conjunctivitis...	9	—	Urethritis ...	1	—
Hemiplegia after	—	—				Kerato-iritis ...	7	—	Vaginitis ...	1	—
apoplexy	10	—				Kerato-malacia ...	1	—	Varicocele ...	1	—
Hepatalgia ...	1	—				Laceration of vagina ...	1	—	Whitlow ...	4	—
Hepatic congestion ...	4	—				Leucoma ...	2	—	Wounds ...	81	—
Hepatitis ...	7	1				Lipoma ...	2	—	Under observation ...	6	—
Herpes zoster ...	1	—				Lupus ...	2	—	Total Surgical Cases ...	1373	55
Hodgkin's Disease ...	1	1				Lymphangitis ...	1	—			
Hysteria ...	4	—				Mastitis ...	1	—			
Indigestion ...	2	—				Mastoiditis ...	1	—			
Influenza ...	15	2				Meningo-encephalitis ...	1	1			
Intestinal fermentation	2	—				Metritis ...	1	—	Medical cases...	1005	133
Intestinal obstruction...	5	—				Morus coxae ...	10	—	Surgical cases ...	1373	55
Intestinal tuberculosis ...	1	1				Myoma uteri ...	1	—			
Kala-Agar ...	2	—				Necrosis ...	6	—	Grand Total ...	2378*	188
Laryngitis ...	3	—				Neoplasma ...	1	—			
Leucocythaemia ...	2	1				Noma ...	4	3			
Lumbago ...	15	—				Neuro-retinitis ...	1	—	* This number includes		
Meningitis ...	6	5				Obstruction of urethers ...	1	1	also cases treated for		
Meningo-encephalitis...	1	—				Oophoro-salpingitis ...	4	—	more diseases than		
Muscular atrophy ...	1	—				Orchitis ...	1	—	one at the same		
Myclasthenia ...	2	—				Osteo-myelitis ...	9	1	time.		
Myelitis ...	6	—				Carried forward ...	719	41			
Nephritis ...	69	8									
Carried forward ...	768	115									
Carried forward ...	199	18									

Central Hospital—continued.**QUESTION IV—continued.**

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients		Occurring amongst Officers			
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted		Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants
		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths	Cases
Endemic Fever } Remittent or Mediterranean }	7	1 patient admitted for Trichiasis, Mediterranean Fever after 239 days' stay, 1 patient admitted for Cataract, Mediterranean Fever after 242 days' stay, 1 patient admitted for Keratitis, Mediterranean Fever after 71 days' stay, 1 patient admitted for Salpingitis, Mediterranean Fever after 48 days' stay, 1 patient admitted for Sympathetic Irritation, Mediterranean Fever after 62 days' stay, 1 patient admitted for Dysmenorrhoea, Mediterranean Fever after 112 days' stay, 1 patient admitted for Ischiatica, Mediterranean Fever after 28 days' stay.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague }							
Typhus }							
Smallpox }							
Scarlatina... }	Nil.		Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever }							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia }							

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Seamen's Hospital in the premises of the Zammit-Clapp Hospital.

(opened on 29th August 1911.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged		Daily Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed					
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Number who died in 1912-13.							
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses	Died in 1912-13.							
Males ...	7	83	7	* 1	—	—	1	65	6	† 6	13	—	24	35	163
Females ...	—	—	—	† 2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	7	83	7	3	3	—	1	65	6	† 6	13	—	24	35	163

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† Trained nursing Sisters.

‡ 2 of whom transferred to other Hospitals.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
Ward														
Surgical ...	1 ...	29.2"	19.2"	15.6"	4	3	2,888	4	119.5	119	No.	No.	No.	Nil.
	2 ...	15.	14.1"	16.5"	2	1	3,468	2	51.7	51				
Medical ...	1 ...	29.3"	19.2"	15.3"	4	2	4,275	4	119.5	119	No.	No.	No.	Nil.
	2 ...	15.3"	14.2"	16.4"	1	—	—	1	51.7	51				
Isolation ...	... ...	14.	11.2"	16.5"	2	1	2,566	1	26	26				

Privies are completely separate from Wards.

Seamen's Hospital—continued.**QUESTION II—continued.**

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. The supply is constant.

What is the Source of Water Supply ?

The water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4 miles distance and thence through iron pipes by pressure.

What is the quality of the Water ?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Porcelain Baths with hot and cold water laid on, separate from the wards and from privies. Baths are all regularly trapped. Lavatories (earthenware) are attached to the wall, apart from the wards. They are trapped also.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies ?

The Water system. Privies are separated from the Wards; they are well laid and well trapped. Subsoil pipes (glazed earthenware) are imbedded in concrete for the whole length outside the building, and give into street interceptor.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Seamen's Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.****Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.**

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place about twice a month. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.
Surprise Visit	Nil.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Seamen's Hospital—continued.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Adenitis ...	1	—	Abscess ...	2	—
Bronchitis ...	2	—	Arthritis traumatic ...	1	—
Colic intestinal ...	1	—	Bubo simple ...	1	—
Colitis ...	3	—	Chancroids ...	4	—
Debility ...	6	—	Concussion of brain ...	1	—
Fever simple ...	3	—	Contusion ...	6	—
Do. typhoid ...	1	—	Dislocation ...	3	—
Gastric Catarrh ...	1	—	Erysipelas ...	1	—
Heart ...	1	—	Fracture ...	3	—
Hoemorrhoids ...	2	—	Gonorrhœa ...	6	—
Nephritis ...	2	—	Hernia... ...	2	—
Pneumonia ...	5	—	Orchitis traumatic ...	3	—
Rheumatism ...	4	—	Periostitis ...	3	—
Sciatica ...	1	—	Phlegmon ...	1	—
Tubercular Arthritis ...	2	—	Stricture (urethral) ...	1	—
			Syphilis constit. ...	3	—
			Ulcer ...	1	—
			Wounds ...	13	—
			Total Surgical Cases...	55	—
			Total Medical Cases ...	35	—
			Total Surgical Cases ...	55	—
			Grand Total ...	90	—
Total Medical Cases ...	35	—			

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague					
Typhus					
Smallpox					
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia					

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital. *
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants			Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1912-13.	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed			
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request			Died in 1912-13.	Days	Remaining at the end of March 1913				
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses												
Males	39	270	37	† 3	‡ 3	—	—	191	22	30	25	41	16	54	70	517		
Females	31	230	28	† 2	§ 3	—	—	166	19	22	27	27	54	29	62	265		
Totals	70	500	65	5	6	—	—	357	41	52	52	68	—	—	—	—		

* Since 1883, this Institution has been used partially as a Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and incurable cases awaiting admission to Asylums, and partly for acute cases, sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un. trapped?	
<i>Male Division—</i>														
Ward 1	26	19	27	9	9	1,482	9	14	4					
„ 2	42	23	27	14	16	1,630	19	75	25					
„ 3	24	20	27	6	5	2,592	6	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 4	26	15	11	5	0	—	0	12	9					
„ (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	8	7	2,125	8	14	4					
<i>Female Division—</i>														
Ward 1	40	21	27	12	9	2,520	10	75	25					
„ 2	32	21	27	9	9	2,016	10	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
„ (Infirmary) ... 3	34	23	27	9	10	2,203	11	75	25					

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply of potable quality water.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) one in each division.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the wards and corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits this Hospital by surprise very often	Twice by one of the Commissioners of Charity.
Surprise Visit ...	One by the Governor and one by the Lieutenant Governor.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(a) It has not been customary to furnish such reports. The books of the Department contain all statistical and financial information, and are regularly examined.

(b) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends in professional reports periodically, and corresponds with the Comptroller, as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline; but no annual report is prepared.

(c) No report of this kind has ever been prepared. The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who is responsible to Government for the administration and discipline of the hospital, is in constant communication with the Lieutenant Governor and furnishes an annual report on the working of the Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Albuminuria	Abscess	...	—
Alcoholism	Adenitis	...	—
Anæmia	Amblyopia	...	—
Anorexia	Ankilosis	...	—
Arterio sclerosis	Arthritis	...	—
Ascites	Bed-sores	...	—
Asthma	Boils ...	...	—
Bronchitis	Burns...	...	—
Broncho-Pneumonia	Bursitis	...	—
Cardiopathia	Cancer	...	—
Cardio-Sclerosis	Cataract	...	—
Cerebral Apoplexy	Concussion of Brain	...	—
Cerebral Congestion	Conjunctivitis	...	—
Cirrhosis of liver	Contusion	...	—
Colitis	Cyst ...	...	—
Cystitis	Enlargement of Prostate	...	—
Diabetes	Fistula	...	—
Dysentery	Fracture	...	—
Eczema	Fibroma Molluscum	...	—
Encephalitis	Gangrene	...	—
Endometritis	Hernia	...	—
Enteritis	Keratitis	...	—
Enterocolitis	Lymphangitis	...	—
Favus	Lupus ...	...	—
Febricula	Mastitis	...	—
Fever, Mediterranean	Morbus Coxæ	...	—
Fever, Enteric	Orchitis	...	—
Gastralgia	Osteitis	...	—
Gastritis	Otitis ...	...	—
Gastro-Enteritis	Piles ...	...	—
Gengivitis	Pott's Disease	...	—
General Debility	Retention of Urine	...	—
Hæmathemeses	Sprain	...	—
Hæmiplegia	Trachoma	...	—
Hæmorrhage	Ulcers	...	—
Hepatitis	Wounds	...	—
Hysteria	Vaginitis	...	—
Incontinence of urine	...	—	Total Surgical Cases ...	...	140 2
Ischialgia	...	—	Total Medical cases ...	...	430 50
Lumbago	...	—	Grand Total ...	...	570 52
Melena	...	—			
Myelitis	...	—			
Meningitis	...	—			
Nephritis	...	—			
Neuritis	...	—			
Neuralgia	...	—			
Neurasthenia	...	—			
Paraphlegia	...	—			
Paralysis	...	—			
Peritonitis	...	—			
Pleuritis	...	—			
Pneumonia	...	—			
Purpura Hæmorrhagiæ	...	—			
Rheumatism	...	—			
Splenic Anæmia	...	—			
Tetanus	...	—			
Tinea	—			
Tonsillitis	...	—			
Total Medical Cases ...	430	50			

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Santo Spirito Hospital—continued.**QUESTION IV—continued.**

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
		Cases		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.		Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants			Patients Discharged			Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1912-13.	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Died in 1912-13.	Discharged	
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses			Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	57	166	43	† 5	§ 5	—	—	56	62	19	35	51	79	71 208 1298
Females	35	94	37	† 4	† 4	—	—	14	35	15	27	38	109	91 350 789
Totals ...	92	260	80	9	9	—	—	70	97	34	62	89	—	—

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

§ One Gate Porter and Servants.

† One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
<i>Male Division—</i>														
Ward 1	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	6	3,442	9	76	76					
" 2	24	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	5	2,293	6	62	62					
" 3	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	6	5	2,228	6	60	60					
" 4	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	6	1,919	7	38	38			No	Yes	No No
" 5	24	18	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	3	3,384	5	156	156					
" 6	26	16	16	8	7	951	8	38	38					
" 7	31	16	21	9	7	1,488	9	60	60					
" 8	22	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	17	8	4	1,434	8	35	35					
<i>Female Division—</i>														
Ward 1	55	27	32	17	17	2,795	17	104	104					
" 2	27	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	2,709	7	52	52			No	Yes	No No
" 3	25	22	27	6	6	2,475	7	51	51					
" 4	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	2,565	7	92	92					

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood of the hospital.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are marble composition baths, one in the Male and one in the Female Division for cases of phthisis, and zinc baths for other cases. There are four lavatories (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) two in each Division, viz : one for cases of phthisis and another for other cases. The outlet pipes of baths and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains, and discharge into gully traps in the open air.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the wards and corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits this Hospital by surprise very often	Once by one of the Commissioners of Charity.
Surprise Visit	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
 - (b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
 - (c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
- (Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Connaught Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Eczema	1	—	Abscess cold	10	—
Enteritis, Chronic...	2	—	Adenitis	2	—
Febricula	7	—	Arthritis tubercular	17	—
Gastritis	2	—	Carbuncle	1	—
Intestinal tuberculosis	4	4	Caries Spinalis	2	—
Lumbago	1	—	Epydidimitis	1	—
Nephritis	2	2	Fistula in ano	2	—
Pulmonary tuberculosis	227	54	Gangrene Diabetic	2	2
Rheumatism acute...	2	—	Morbus coxae	12	—
Total Medical Cases	248	60	Orchitis tubercular	2	—
			Ostitis tubercular	1	—
			Periostitis tubercular	19	—
			Phlegmon	1	—
			Proctitis	2	—
			Sprain	2	—
			Synovitis	1	—
			Ulcers	14	—
			Ulcus perforating... ...	7	—
			Whitlow	2	—
			Wounds	4	—
			Total Surgical Cases... ...	104	2
			Total Medical Cases	248	60
			Grand Total	352	62

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients		Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers			
		In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants			
			Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths		
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...								
Plague								
Typhus								
Smallpox								
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever								
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...								
Pyæmia								

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants			Patients Discharged			Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed		
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913	Number who died in 1912-13	Died in 1912-13			
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses				Days	Days	Days			
Males	...	3	38	3	1	—	29	—	—	5	7	6	29	34	103
Females	...	2	20	1	* 4	—	15	—	—	3	4	2	20	24	61
Totals	...	5	58	4	5	—	44	—	—	8	11	—	—	—	—

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary. There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward, Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
Division A. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 Staircase ...	28.5	14.0	14.11					101.7						
	13.8	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	27.5	12.0	14.11					86.3						
Division B. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4 " " 5	28.5	24.0	14.11					101.7						
	28.3	13.1	14.11					101.7						
	27.3	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	27.3	10.0	14.11					86.3						
	27.3	12.0	14.11					86.3						
Division C. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4	28.3	12.0	14.11					101.7						
	28.1	18.11	14.1					62.9						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					62.9						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					62.9						
Division D. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4	28.1	18.11	14.1					62.9						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					130.0						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					90.0						
	28.1	12.9	14.1					90.0						
Division E. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4 " " 5	28.4	13.2	14.11					62.9						
	28.4	12.0	14.11					53.0						
	28.4	10.1	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	12.0	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	12.0	14.11					86.3						
Division F. { Room No. 1 " " 2 " " 3 " " 4	27.4	14.0	14.11					60.3						
	27.4	12.8	14.11					125.3						
	27.4	12.8	14.11					86.3						
	28.4	22.8	14.11					86.3						
Upper Storey { Room No. 1 " " 2	27.7	14.6	11.9					69.6						
	13.8	12.2	11.9					49.0						
								24.6						
There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.														

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital—continued.QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the public aqueduct.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are two bath rooms fitted, respectively, with a Roman cement bath and an enamelled iron bath, with hot and cold water laid on. Movable zinc baths are also used in the wards. There are two Roman cement baths in the small-pox division. As to lavatories, basins on moveable stands are used in the wards.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. There are seven closets in the yard completely isolated from the wards and supplied with "Crown" basins and waste water preventers.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits this Hospital by surprise about once a week.	
Surprise Visit	One by the Governor.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller or his delegates.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
 - (b) Reports by Person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
 - (c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
- (Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries do not apply to Malta as all Government Hospitals and Asylums are under the management of the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as is necessary, on all questions of organization, discipline, and finance; and furnishes an annual report on the working of his Department.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Manoel Hospital—continued.**QUESTION IV.**

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Medical Cases					
Bronchitis ...	* 1	—	Erysipelas ...	18	—
Diarrhoea ...	* 1	—	Lympho-Sarcoma ...	* 1	1
Diphtheria ...	8	—	Gangrene ...	3	3
Diphtheric Croup ...	3	2	Total Surgical Cases ...	22	4
Dysentery ...	* 1	—	Total Medical cases ...	41	4
Enteric Fever ...	* 3	1	Grand Total ...	63	8
Febricula ...	* 1	—			
Follicular Tonsillitis ...	† 2	—			
Measles ...	3	—			
Mumps ...	1	—			
Persecutional Mania ...	* 1	—			
Puerperal Fever ...	1	—			
Scarlet Fever ...	9	—			
Small pox ...	6	‡ 1			
Total Medical Cases ...	41	4			

* Patients admitted temporarily, on sanitary grounds, as arrivals from infected places.

† Remitted as suspected cases of Diphtheria.

‡ Hæmorrhagic. Patient was never vaccinated.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague					
Typhus					
Smallpox					
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia					

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged			Daily Average stay of those		Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed					
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1912-13.							
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses		Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1913.							
Males	20	147	13	2	† 5	—	—	95	31	13	18	10	17	34	53	224
Females	27	226	17	* 5	‡ 3	—	—	162	28	25	28	10	31	26	46	250
Totals	47	373	30	** 7	8	—	—	257	59	38	46	20	—	—	—	—

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

** Of whom 2 Sisters of Charity.

† One Porter, one Cook, one Assistant Cook, one Barber and one Tailor.

The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also night duty in the Hospital by turn and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty

‡ Laundresses.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Un-trapped?	
<i>Male Division—</i>														
Ward 1	63	17	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	14	7	3,136	14	158	158	No	Yes	No	No	
” 2	63	17	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	6	3,659	12	160	160					
<i>Female Division—</i>														
Ward 1	34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	6	1,636	10	90	90					
” 2	34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	6	1,636	11	88	88	No	Yes	No	No	
” (Infirmary) ... 3	34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	4	2,454	6	71	71					
Lying in Ward	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	1	6,490	8	104	104					

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.
There is one Privy for each division.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

Practically an unlimited constant supply from the public aqueduct.

What is the source of water supply?

A natural spring.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect. The water is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected in a reservoir at Migiarro and "ta Cenc" whence it is pumped through iron pipes.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are two lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) and a porcelain bath with hot and cold water laid on. The outlet pipes of the bath and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the wards and thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Once by the Governor.	The Assist. Secretary visits the Institution daily.	
Surprise Visit	Nil.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and the Chief Government Medical Officer inspect the Hospital occasionally.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, Malta, correspond with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Nil.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital—continued.

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated—Medical	Number of		Diseases treated—Surgical	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Anæmia	Abortion ...	...	...
Asthma	Abscess ...	...	...
Arterio sclerosis	Abscess, hepatic ...	...	...
Arthritis, rheumatic	Abscess, tubercular ...	...	...
Atrophy, senile	Adenitis ...	...	...
Bronchitis	Arthritis ...	...	...
Broncho-alveolitis	Blepharitis ...	...	...
Broncho-pneumonia	Burns ...	...	...
Cancer	Cancer ...	...	...
Catarrh, bronchial	Cerebral concussion ...	...	...
Catarrh, gastric	Cervicitis ...	...	...
Cerebral congestion	Conjunctivitis acute ...	...	...
Do., haemorrhage	Contusion ...	...	...
Cirrhosis, hepatic	Coxarthrocox ...	...	...
Colic intestinal	Cyst ...	...	...
Colitis	Cystitis ...	...	...
Cold	Dacryocystitis ...	...	...
Constipation	Ectopicitis ...	...	...
Convulsions	Epithelioma ...	...	...
Debility	Epulis ...	...	...
Diabetes	Fibroma, uterine ...	...	...
Eczema	Fistula, anal ...	...	...
Enteralgia	Fracture, simple ...	...	...
Enteritis	Do., compound ...	...	...
Epilepsy	Ganglion ...	...	...
Fainting	Gangrene ...	...	...
Feb ricula	Glaucoma ...	...	...
Fever, simple continued	Hare-lip ...	...	...
Do., mediterranean	Hernia, ingl. ...	...	...
Gastralgia	Do., strangulated ...	...	...
Hæmoptysis	Hydrocele ...	...	...
Heart disease	Hypopspadias ...	...	...
Hæmophilia	Intrussusception intestinal ...	...	...
Hepatitis	Keratitis ...	...	...
Hysteria	Mastitis ...	...	...
Hystero-epilepsy	Metrorrhagia ...	...	...
Indigestion acute	Newgrowth ...	...	...
Jaundice	Observation ...	...	...
Lumbago	Obstruction of nasal duct ...	...	...
Malaria	Orethritis ...	...	...
Melancholia	Osteo-myelitis ...	...	...
Myelitis	Parents with children ...	...	...
Nephritis	Periostitis ...	...	...
Neuralgia	Phimosis ...	...	...
Neurasthenia	Phlegmon ...	...	...
Observation	Phyma ...	...	...
Paralysis	Polypus ...	...	...
Paralysis, infantile	Pott's disease ...	...	...
Parents with children	Pregnancy ...	...	...
Pneumonia	Prostata, hypertrophy of ...	...	...
Kheumatism	Pterygium ...	...	...
Sciatica	Pylonephritis ...	...	...
Stricture of oesophagus	Retention of urine ...	...	...
Tuberculosis pulmonary	Retina, detachment of ...	...	...
Ulcer gastric	Sinus ...	...	...
			Sprain ...	...	...
			Stricture urethral ...	...	...
			Talipes ...	...	...
			Tetanus ...	...	...
			Trachoma ...	...	...
			Ulcer ...	...	...
			Ulcer rodent ...	...	...
			Ulcer perforating ...	...	...
			Urethritis ...	...	...
			Uterus, displacement of ...	...	...
			Wart ...	...	...
			Wound gunshot ...	...	...
			Do. incised ...	...	...
			Do. lac. contused ...	...	...
Total	207	38		
				Total Surgical cases	...
				213	8
				Total Medical cases	...
				207	38
				Grand Total	...
				420	46

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital — *continued.*QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

Name of Disease	Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients		Occurring amongst Officers				
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted		Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...								
Plague								
Typhus								
Smallpox								
Scarlatina...	Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever								
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...								
Pyæmia								

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1912	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants		Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1912-13.	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one patient has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses	Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partially Day Nurses	Partially Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request		
Males	—	10	—	—	† 1	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—
Females	—	7	—	† 1	† 1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—
Totals	—	17	§ 1	—	1	2	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	20

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† One Porter.

‡ When the Hospital was occupied (203 days).

§ Exclusive of healthy relatives (14) accompanying their sick children.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Daily average of beds occupied	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings		Connection of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward	Remarks
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward		
Room No. 1	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	3	...	3,052	2	87 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" " 2	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	...	2,821	1	68	—	—	—	—	—
" " 3	19	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	...	2,194	1	76 $\frac{2}{3}$	—	—	—	—	—
" " 4	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	2	...	—	1	52 $\frac{2}{3}$	—	—	—	—	—
Caretaker's room	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—
Room ::	6	33	11	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—
" "	7	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
" "	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	9	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	39 $\frac{2}{3}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	13	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
" "	14	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	—	—	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	—	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	...	—	—	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—
" "	—	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	...	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—

As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the wards.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.***QUESTION II—*continued.***

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

Practically unlimited constant supply from the public aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria; there is also a large tank in the yard the water from which is used for house purposes.

What is the source of water supply?

Natural springs, as regards potable water. The tank collects the water from the roof.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect. The water of the aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into stream and conveyed to a storage reservoir at Migiarro whence it is pumped through iron pipes.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

There are two bath rooms each supplied with a cement bath with hot and cold water laid on.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage and what the condition of the privies?

Water system. The drainage is communicated with the main sewer. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated.

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—continued.**QUESTION III.**

Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1912-13.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
Visit by appointment ...	Nil.	The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo visits this Hospital frequently.	Nil.
Surprise Visit ...	Nil.	The Chief Government Medical Officer inspects it occasionally.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo is responsible for the administration of the hospital.

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by person charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1912-1913.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—continued.**QUESTION IV.**

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated	Number of	
		Cases	Deaths
Diphtheria	14	3
Scarlet fever	1	—
Erysipelas	2	1
Total	17	4

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina... ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1912-1913.

Question I. (Statistical).
GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Remaining on 31st March 1912		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged			Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1913
				Resident	Non Resident	Transferred to other Institutions	For misconduct	At request		
Males	458	122	453	25	14	18	7	10	81	464
Females	271	81	270	28	3	7	1	2	73	269
Totals	729	203	723	53	17	25	8	12	154	733

Incurables.

Males	80	35	75	2	—	3	—	2	27	83
Females	100	28	106	8	1	4	—	1	14	109
Totals	180	63	181	10	1	7	—	3	41	192

Magdalen Asylum.

Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Lepers.

Males	59	14	57	24	1	—	—	—	9	64
Females	14	30	28	12	2	—	—	§2	1	41
Totals	73	44	85	36	3	—	—	2	10	105

Lock Hospital.

Females	1	57	6	1	—	—	†22	‡26	—	10
-----------------	---	----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	---	----

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total... ...	983	367	995	100	21	32	30	43	205	1,040

* Including Sisters of Charity.

† Left the Island.

‡ Cured.

§ Declared free from Leprosy.

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1912-1913.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
<i>Asylum for the Aged and Incurables, Magdalen Asylum, Lock Hospital & Foundling Hospital.</i>							
Dormitories { Aged No. 23	1	100 X 23 X 18	1,434,093 cub. ft.				
Incur. " 2		74 X 24 X 18					
Incur. " 4		100 X 24 X 18					
Refectories { Aged. "	2	100 X 23 X 18					
Incur. " 2		36 X 24 X 18					
Chapel " 1		100 X 23 X 18					
Lock Hospital ... 4		42 X 24 X 18					
<i>Leper Hospital (Male Division)</i>							
Refectory ...	...	48 X 23 X 17					
Day Room	...	46 X 23 X 17					
Bay Window	...	23 X 9 X 17					
Two Dormitories	...	56 X 23 X 17					
Six do.	...	20 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	70 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	65 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	27 X 23 X 17					
One do.	...	28 X 23 X 17					
Two do.	...	63 X 23 X 17					
<i>(Female Division)</i>							
Refectory ...	...	46 X 23 X 17					
Bay in do. ...	...	15 X 23 X 17					
Refectory ...	...	44 X 27 X 17					
Day Room	...	46 X 23 X 17					
Bay in do. ...	...	15 X 23 X 17					
Two Dormitories ...	...	65 X 23 X 17					
Two do. ...	...	34 X 23 X 17					
Two do. ...	...	20 X 23 X 17					
One do. ...	...	19.9 X 23 X 17					
One do. ...	...	20 X 23 X 17					
One do. ...	...	37 X 23 X 17					
Two do. ...	...	51 X 23 X 17					
164,542 cub. ft.							
		14,973 sq. ft.					
		9,588 sq. ft.					
2,097 cub. ft. in the dormitories							
Between 84°—87° Fr.							
2,097 cub. ft. in the dormitories							
Between 53°—58° Fr.							
2,097 cub. ft. in the dormitories							
Aged							
Incurable and							
Lock Hospital							
Leper Hospital							
Male Division							
Leper Hospital							
Female Division							
Total ...		...					30558

What is the source of the Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring by an iron main. There is besides, a reservoir of the capacity of 2,171,787 gallons which collects the water of the roofs. The water is pumped therefrom to a service tank and used for purposes other than drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

What is the amount available for each inmate every day?

Constant supply from the public aqueducts.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?
(II.) Baths?
(III.) Latrines?

40.
34.
43.

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1912-13.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to the intercepting sewer.

Question II. (Management).
(OCCUPATION).

Daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	10	63	188
Females	1	12	83

Question III. (Dietary Table).

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3—Vegetables 2 rations

Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ¼—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ —Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{32}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint $\frac{1}{2}$, Females Pint $\frac{1}{2}$.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

The Inmates of the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1913	
			Males	Females
a).	1. Able-bodied	...	... { Aged 68 Incur. 32 Lepers 38	18 16 15
	2. Partially disabled	...	... { Aged 155 Incur. 20 Lepers 16	103 42 9
	3. Wholly do.	...	... { Aged 179 Incur. 28 Lepers 9	42 46 17
	4. Bed-ridden	...	... { Aged 62 Incur. 3 Lepers 1	106 5 —
	Totals	...	... { Aged 464 Incur. 83 Lepers 64	269 109 41
			611	419
b).	Sick in the Infirmaries	...	... { Aged 54 Incur. 2	56 4
	Blind	...	... { Aged 40 Incur. 11	42 10
	Imbeciles	...	... { Aged 30 Incur. 38	16 39
	Epileptics	...	... { Aged 5 Incur. 16	5 23
	Lepers	...	... { Aged — Incur. 64	— 41
	Totals	...	... { Aged 129 Incur. 131	119 117
c).	Employed in			
	Household work	...	... { Aged 159 Incur. 28	54 29
	Industrial	...	... { Aged 61 Incur. 12	8 5
	Errand men	...	... { Aged 1 Incur. —	— —
	Totals	...	... { Aged 221 Incur. 40	62 34
	Lock Hospital	...	—	— 10
			611	429
				1,040

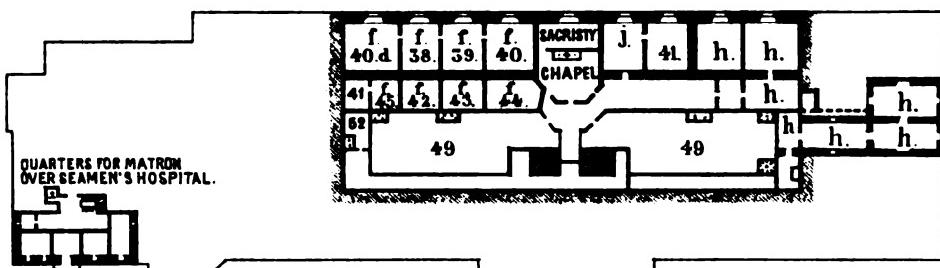
ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital, Lock Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1912-1913.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

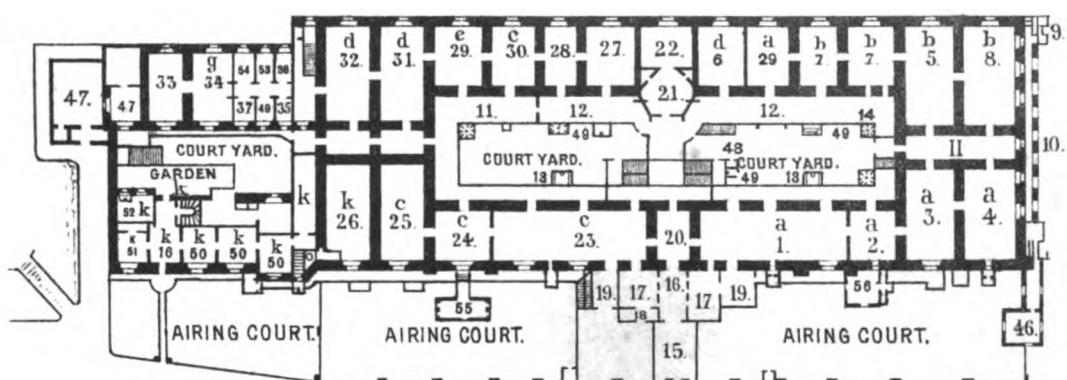
Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the Inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Nil.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The C.G.M.O. visits the Asylum every month.		Nil.		Nil	
2. Partial Inspection	Once by the Governor by surprise.							

CENTRAL HOSPITAL.

UPPER FLOOR.



GROUND FLOOR.



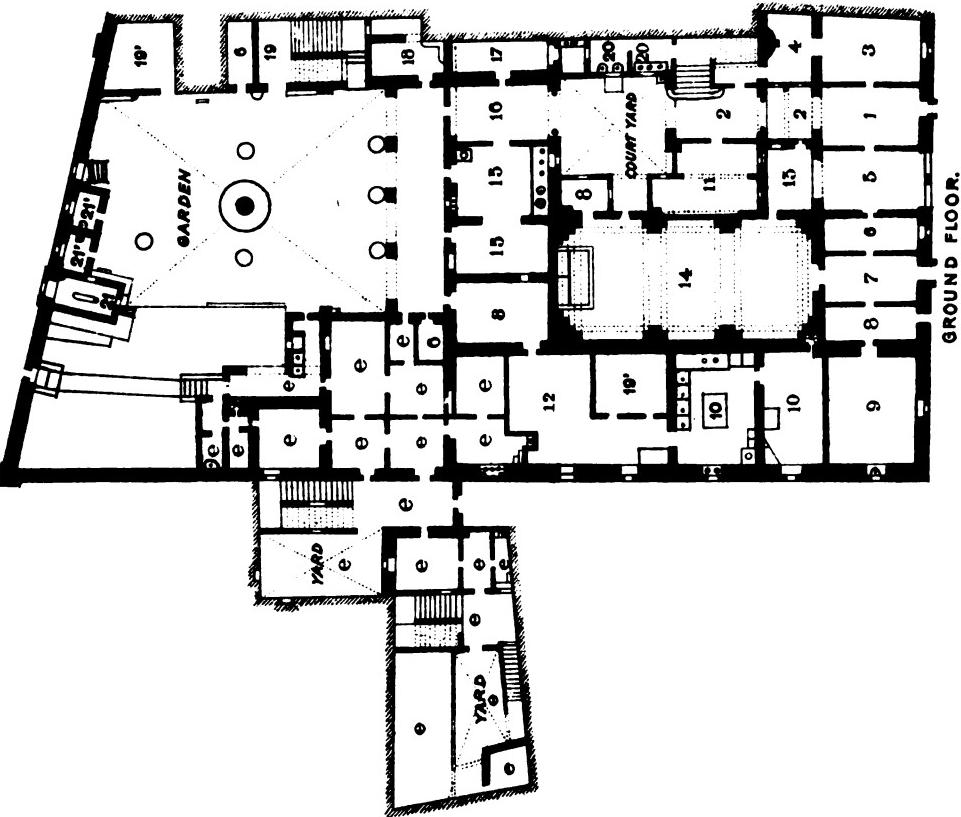
PIAZZA SAN CALCEDONIO.

**QUARTERS FOR ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS
OVER PRINCIPAL ENTRANCE BATH AND
WAITING ROOMS.**

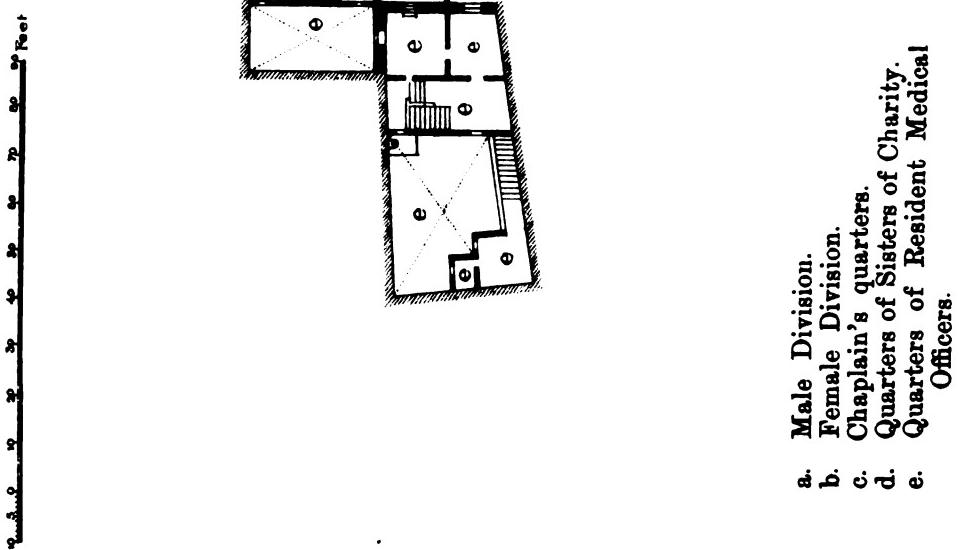
100 60 100 200 300 Feet.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| a. Medical Subdivision, (males). | 11. Dining Hall. | 34. Contagious diseases Ward No. 4, (females). |
| b. Surgical do. do. | 12. Corridor. | 35. Storekeeper's Office. |
| c. Medical do. (females). | 13. Duty rooms. | 36. Store. |
| d. Surgical do. do. | 14. Lift. | 37. Bath room. |
| e. Surgical Ward, do. | 15. Entrance. | 38. Labour room. |
| f. Lying-in Ward. | 16. Entrance Hall. | 39. Room for women awaiting confinement. |
| g. Contagious diseases Ward, (females). | 17. Receiving room. | 40. Confinement Ward. |
| h. Quarters of Sisters of Charity. | 18. Matron's Office. | 41. Laparotomy Ward. |
| i. Special Cases Ward. | 19. Bath. | 42. Scullery and wardrobe. |
| j. Quarters for Chaplain on duty. | 20. Vestibule. | 43. Dining room. |
| k. Seamen's Hospital. | 21. Dispensary. | 44. Day room. |
| l. Medical Ward No. 1 (males). | 22. Dispensary's Office. | 45. Midwives' room. |
| 2. Do. do. " 2 do. for special cases. | 23. Medical Ward No. 1, (females). | 46. Isolation Ward. |
| 3. Do. do. No. 3 (males). | 24. Do. do. " 2, for Special cases, (females). | 47. Mortuary and post mortem examination room. |
| 4. Convalescent Ward. | 25. Medical Ward No. 3, (females). | 48. Hot water room. |
| 5. Convalescent Ward. Surgical Subdivision. | 26. Surgical Ward. | 49. Latrine, sink and urinal. |
| 6. Operating room. | 27. Medical Officer's room. | 50. Medical Ward. |
| 7. Surgical Wards Nos. 1, 2 (males). | 28. Male dressing room. | 51. Matron's room. |
| 8. Do. do. " 3, do. | 29. Eye Ward. | 52. Kitchen. |
| 9. Store. | 30. Gynecological Ward. | 53. Inspection room. |
| 10. Corridor. | 31. Surgical Ward No. 1, (females). | 54. Seclusion room. |
| | 32. Do. do. " 2, do. (for convalescents). | 55. Isolation Ward. |
| | 33. Pathological Laboratory. | 56. Attendants' room. |

SANTO SPIRITO HOSPITAL.

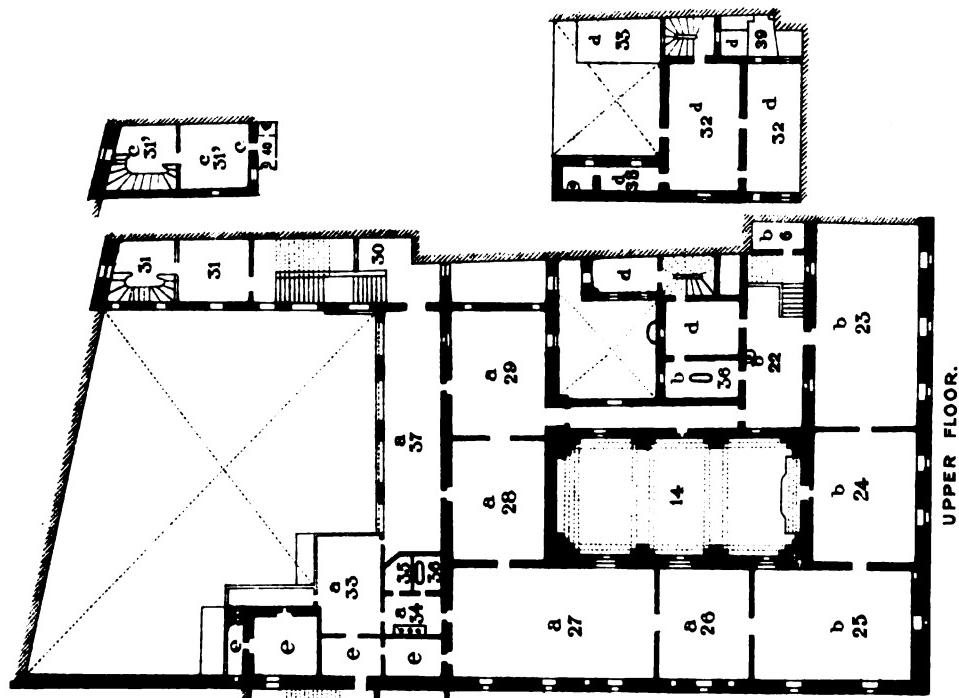


- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Lobby. | 12. Store. |
| 2. Vestibule. | 13. Vestry. |
| 3. Dispensary. | 14. Chapel. |
| 4. Laboratory. | 15. Kitchen. |
| 5. Medical Officer's room. | 16. Passage. |
| 6. Store. | 17. Pantry. |
| 7. Entrance to Chapel. | 18. } Provision Stores. |
| 8. Passage. | 19. } |
| 9. Public Dispensary. | Fuel store. |
| 10. Wash-house. | W. C. and Lavatory. |
| 11. Porter's room. | Mortuary and Post Mortem room. |



- a. Male Division.
 - b. Female Division.
 - c. Chaplain's quarters.
 - d. Quarters of Sisters of Charity.
 - e. Quarters of Resident Medical Officers.

21'	W. C's.	31'	Chaplain's Quarters.
22.	Dining room.	32.	Dormitory.
23.		33.	Terrace.
24.	Female Wards.	34.	Lavatory.
25.		35.	W. C.
26.		36.	Bath room.
27.	Male Wards.	37.	Day and dining room.
28.		38.	W. C. and bath room.
29.		39.	Terrace.
30.		40.	W. C.
31.			Store.
32.			Auditorium.
33.			Terrace.
34.			
35.			
36.			
37.			
38.			
39.			
40.			

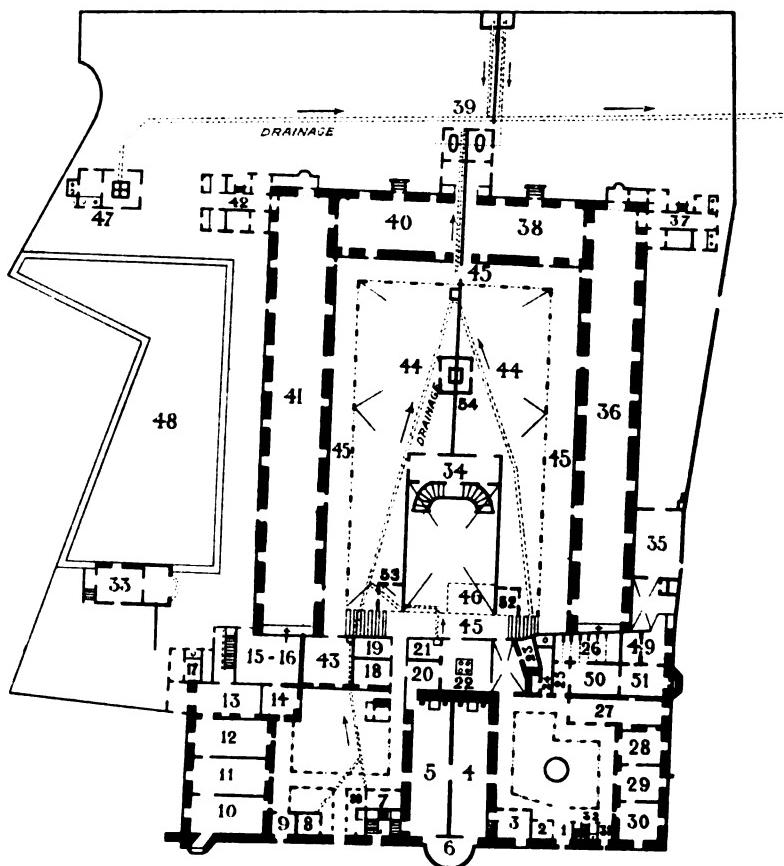


Chaplain's Quarters.	31'
Dormitory.	32
Terrace.	33
Lavatory.	34
W. C.	35
Bath room.	36
Day and dining room.	37
W. C. and bath room.	38
Terrace.	39
W. C.	40

GOZO

HOSPITAL AND OSPIZIO. (POOR HOUSE).

- HOSPITAL.**
- 1. Main entrance.
 - 2. Porter's lodge.
 - 3. Sitting room.
 - 4. Medical Ward, (Males).
 - 5. Surgical Ward, do.
 - 6. Refectory, do.
 - 7. Bath room.
 - 8. Store.
 - 9. Bath room.
 - 10. Medical Ward, (Females).
 - 11. Surgical Ward, do.
 - 12. Lying-in Ward.
 - 13. Refectory, (Females).
 - 14. Store.
 - 15. Bed room.
 - 16. } Bed room.
 - 17. W. C.
 - 18. Dispensary.
 - 19. Store.
 - 20. Chapel.
 - 21. Scullery.
 - 22. Kitchen.
 - 23. Pantry.
 - 24. Urinal and W. C.
 - 25. Bed room.
 - 26. Store.
 - 27. Storeskeeper's office.
 - 28. Store.
 - 29. Waiting room.
 - 30. Mortuary.
 - 31. Entrance.
 - 32. W. C.
 - 33. Mattress-making store.



PLAN.

POOR HOUSE.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|
| 34. Verandah.
35. Dining room.
36. Bed room.
37. Urinal. | 38. Ward.
39. Matron's room.
40. } Wards.
41. } Wards. | 42. Urinal for Female division.
43. Dining room.
44. Court yard.
45. Arcades. | 46. Pump.
47. Laundry.
48. Water reservoir.
49. Notarial Archives. | 50. } Notarial Archives.
51. } Surgical dressing room.
52. Operating room.
53. Spare kitchen. |
|---|---|--|---|--|

(UPPER FLOOR.)

Office of Chief Medical Officer, over 31 and 32.

Chaplain's quarters, over 8.

Quarters of Assistant Medical Officer and Sisters of Charity, over 4, 5, 6 and 18.

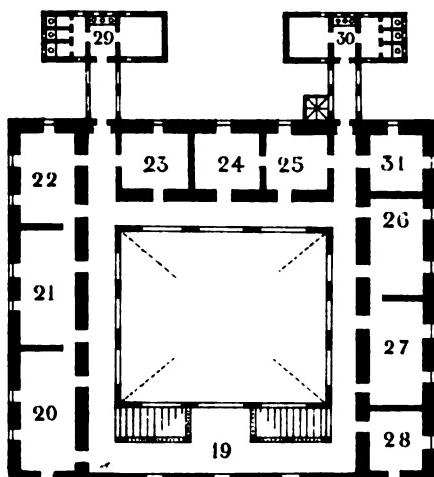
Maternity rooms, over 14 and 15.

Room for gynaecological examinations, over portion of 13.

100 50 0 100 200 300 FEET.

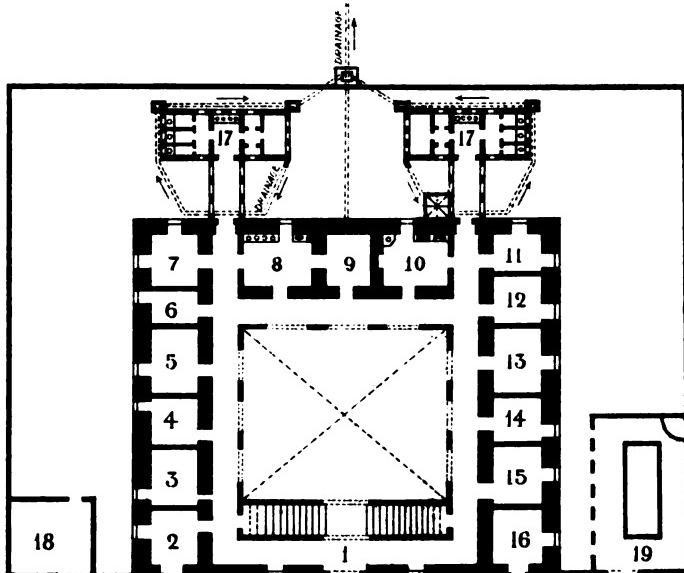
GOZO

HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.



UPPER FLOOR.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 19. Landing. | 28. Chaplain's room. |
| 20. Apartment of Sisters of Charity. | 29. Lavatory, W. C. and bath room
(Male division). |
| 21, 22, 23, 24 and 26, Medical
Wards. | 30. Lavatory, W. C. and bath room
(Female division). |
| 25. Office and Dispensary. | 31. Porter's room. |
| 27. Chapel. | |

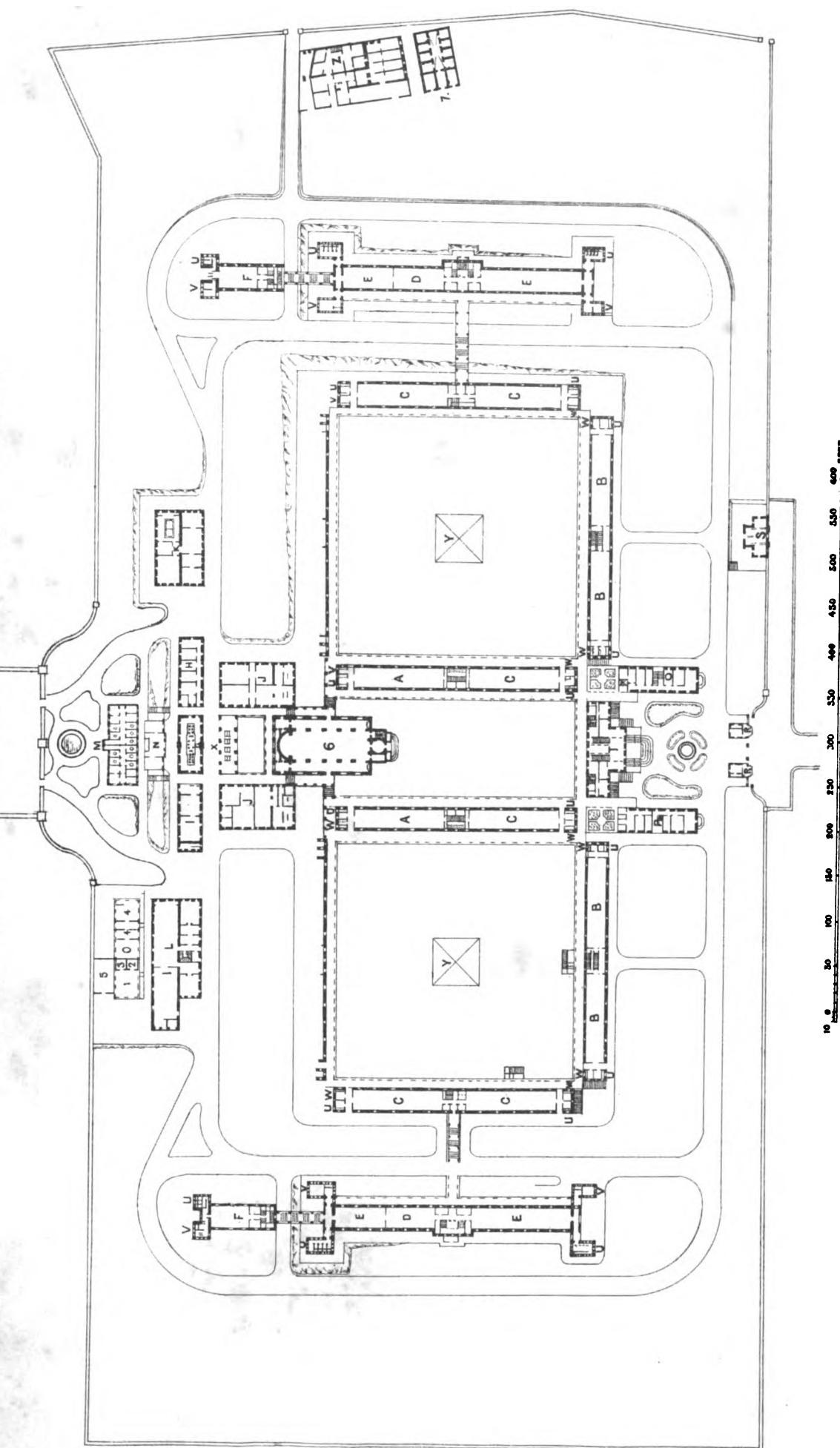


GROUND FLOOR.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Main entrance. | 9. Pantry. |
| 2. Mortuary. | 10. Laundry. |
| 3, 5, 6, 18, 14 and 15, unoccupied
rooms. | 11. Parlour. |
| 4, 11 and 12, Stores. | 12. Lavatories and W. Closets. |
| 7. Dining room. | 13. Coach house. |
| 8. Kitchen. | 14. Shed for disinfecting apparatus. |

10 5 0 10 20 30 40 30 60 70 80 90 100 FEET

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES - MALTA.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN.

- A. Dining hall.
- B. Infirmary.
- C. Dormitory.
- D. Dining hall.
- E. Dormitory.
- F. Ward.
- G. Kitchen.
- H. Provision store.
- I. Pantry.
- J. Store.
- K. Mattress making room.
- L. Laundry.
- M. Baths.
- N. Pumping engine.
- O. Verandah.
- P. Quarters of Assist. Superintendent and Storekeeper.
- Q. Superintendent's quarters.
- R. Porter's lodge.
- S. Mortuary.
- T. Administration office and vestibule.
- U. W.C.
- V. Bath room and lavatory.
- W. Wash house.
- X. Coal store.
- Y. Chapel.
- Z. Farmhouse.
- 1. Fitting shop.
- 2. Blacksmith's shop.
- 3. Store.
- 4. Wash house.
- 5. Coal store.
- 6. Chapel.
- 7. Stables.

V

LUNATIC ASYLUM

AND

ORPHAN ASYLUM

1912-1913.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining on 31st March 1912	Number Admitted during above period	Daily Average Number during above period	Number of Attendants				Discharged				Number of Patients who died in above period	Average stay of those dead in above period	Discharged in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1913		
				Resident		Non-Resident		Cured	Relieved	Not improved	Not objects for the Asylum						
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants										
Males...	435	86	445	32	2	—	—	19	15	1	4	29	31	5636	585	4423	441
Females	325	57	319	28*	3†	—	—	5	17	9	10	7	26	1594	513	4304	313
Totals	760	143	764	60	5	—	—	24	32	10	14	36	57	—	—	—	754

* Six are Sisters of Charity who perform duty only in the Female Division.

† One is a Sister of Charity in charge of the Wash-house.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
3197	40	M.	Good	Dementia	18. 1. 89	Enteritis		
4028	62		Weak	Alcoholism	23. 6. 99	Do.		
3615	48	"	Good	Mania	8. 4. 94	Do.		
4225	36	"	Do.	Do.	23. 9. 01	Do.		
5125	40	"	Sick	Undelusional	5. 7. 12	Dysenteric Colitis		
3030	64		Good	Lypomania	9. 1. 87	Acute Gastro-Enteritis		
3292	63	"	Weak	Delusional Mania	28. 5. 90	Enteritis		
2417	55	"	Good	Mania	29. 5. 78	Acute Gastro-Enteritis		
3833	60	"	Weak	Alcoholic Mania	16. 3. 97	Congestion of the brain		
4332	69	"	Do.	Delusional Insanity	17. 1. 03	Valvular Disease of Heart		
4133	41	"	Good	Delusional Mania	21. 8. 00	Carcinoma of Stomach		
3395	55	"	Do.	Epileptic Insanity	28. 8. 91	Dysenteric Colitis		
3023	82	"	Do.	Dementia	18. 11. 86	Colitis		
2469	70	"	Do.	Lypomania	2. 5. 79	Fatty Degener. of Heart		
4278	65	"	Do.	Delusional Mania	12. 6. 02	Apoplexy		
2596	64	"	Do.	Monomania	16. 3. 81	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3792	60	"	Do.	Chronic Alcoholism	2. 11. 96	Apoplexy		
4861	65	"	Weak	Delusional Insanity	19. 11. 08	Bright's Disease		
2485	55	"	Good	Dementia	15. 7. 79	Enteritis		
4401	63	"	Do.	Delusional Insanity	14. 9. 03	Bright's Disease		
5156	48	"	Sick	Alcoholism	20. 11. 12	Alcoholism		
5116	53	"	Do.	Confusional Insanity	29. 5. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
5097	42	"	Do.	Gen. Paral. of the Insane	25. 3. 12	Gen. Paral. of the Insane		
2011	67	"	Good	Dementia	14. 8. 71	Enteritis		
5118	50	"	Weak	Do.	31. 5. 12	Softening of the Brain		
5165	58	"	Sick	Unclassified	16. 12. 12	Epilepsy		
3634	45	"	Good	Delusional Mania	17. 6. 94	Angina Pectoris		
4519	93	"	Weak	Senile Dementia	9. 1. 05	Bright's Disease		
4045	56	"	Good	Epileptic Mania	12. 8. 99	Enteritis		
4882	64	"	Do.	Confusional Insanity	29. 3. 09	Do.	No	No
2786	79	"	Do.	Mania	22. 10. 83	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3415	42	F.	Good	Delusional Insanity	28. 5. 06	Enteritis		
2983	68		Do.	Imbecility	12. 7. 98	Cancer of Uterus		
3742	55	"	Sick	Stupor	18. 6. 12	Pneumonia		
3743	66	"	Good	Dementia	19. 6. 12	Cerebral Congestion		
3682	66	"	Weak	Senile Insanity	27. 7. 11	Apoplexy		
2684	39	"	Good	Idiocy	22. 9. 92	Enteritis		
3641	83	"	Weak	Dementia Senilis	2. 12. 10	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3746	60	"	Good	Manic-depressive Insanity	11. 7. 12	Cerebral Congestion		
3697	75	"	Do.	Senile Insanity	18. 10. 11	Acute Gastro-Enteritis		
2993	56	"	Sick	Delusional Mania	22. 8. 98	Do.		
3739	22	"	Sick	Melancholia	30. 5. 12	Tubercular Phthisis		
3751	60	"	Do.	Dementia Senilis	3. 8. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3753	32	"	Good	Hysterical Insanity	14. 8. 12	Enteritis		
3754	60	"	Weak	Melancholia	17. 8. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3669	39	"	Good	Manic-depressive Insanity	30. 5. 11	Enteritis		
3091	45	"	Do.	Mania	20. 2. 900	Do.		
3761	75	"	Sick	Senile Dementia	5. 10. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3755	42	"	Good	Confusional Insanity	19. 8. 12	Apoplexy		
3470	75	"	Weak	Dementia	20. 5. 07	Do.		
3750	56	"	Sick	Toxic-Psychosis	30. 7. 12	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3442	60	"	Good	Alcoholic Delus. Insanity	28. 11. 06	Apoplexy		
2568	48	"	Do.	Mania	6. 5. 90	Enteritis		
3454	68	"	Weak	Senile Insanity	16. 3. 07	Valvular Disease of Heart		
3694	23	"	Do.	Confusional Insanity	11. 10. 11	Enteritis		
3767	45	"	Do.	Unclassified	7. 12. 12	Epilepsy		
3096	66	"	Do.	Senile Dementia	17. 10. 11	Enteritis		

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Winter	Summer	
Infirmaries & Dormitories	75	812,179	40,572	1,185			Square Feet 6,428
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	26	653,243	35,729	871	50°	67°	3,755
Single Rooms	65	107,517	6,692	1,654			781

* Including the Infirmarys the Criminal Ward and those forming part of a detached building on the grounds of the Asylum, designated the Agricultural Colony, where quiet patients chiefly belonging to the agricultural class are kept.

What is the source of the Water supply ; the quality of the water ; and the amount of water available for each patient every day ?

A natural spring, at a distance from the Asylum ; the quality is good, and the quantity available for each patient every day is between 20 and 25 gallons for all services. Water for drinking is supplied under pressure from the aqueduct.

What is the No. of (I) Lavatories ?
(II) Baths ? †
(III) Latrines ?

26 (Marble shelves with earthen basin).

26 (19 Carrara and seven porcelain).

34 (25 in Wards, and 9 in the airing Courts), the former are built in projection and provided with cross ventilated anterooms and paved with marble. The troughs are provided with ventilating shafts and are flushed automatically.

A sewer outside the building receives branches from all the latrines, bath rooms, sculleries and wash houses, and discharges its contents directly into the main drain. The whole system is provided with ventilating shafts and has an automatic and periodical flushing.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

† A small building in Central Yard is supplied with all necessary hydropathic appliances for curative purposes.

Question II. (Management).
RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to....			
The number of persons subjected to	None	None	None
The greatest duration of, in any single instance			

In reference to the above table state :—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained ?

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what the result in each case ?

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients (I) By themselves ?

(II) By other patients ?
(III) By attendants ?

Seclusion only is resorted to—when ordered in writing by the Medical Officers. These records are laid before the Asylum Board.

None.

None.

One slight—self-inflicted.
One serious } Accidental.
Four slight }
Five slight.
None.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of

(I) The airing Courts.

ACRES R.P.

1 1 17

17 3 19

Belonging to the Asylum.

(II) And other grounds.

Yes.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Some are confined to airing Courts, some are allowed to walk in the grounds and some are sent beyond the Asylum.

Are they confined to airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Yes : card games, periodicals, pleasure trips, musical entertainments, &c.

Are there means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Religious services are held daily.

How many religious services were held during the year?

145. 83 Males and 62 Females.

What was the average attendance?

In the Chapel, which can contain about 160.

In what building and how many could it contain?

Daily average number of Patients who were employed during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes					Specifying the nature of the employment		
	Agriculture and gardening		Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.			
Males		51	92	56			
Females		—	78	51			
		51	170	107			
			328				

Question III. (Diet).

*Dietary Table.*Bread 20 oz. Meat 4½ oz.—Paste or Rice 3 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration.
Fruit 1 ration—Wine ¼ pint—Coffee ½ pint and Sugar ½ oz.

Question IV. (Inspection).

The Patients in the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			M.	F.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous...	...	104	86
(II.)	Quiet Chronic ...	...	225	163
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal...	...	34	30
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	78	34
			441	313
	Total	...	754	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection...	None		The Comptroller of Charit. Institutions frequently visits the Asylum by appointment or by surprise. The Chief Govt. Medical Officer visits the Asylum once a month.		A Board inspects the Asylum once every week.		This duty is performed by the Visiting Physician who attends three times a week. A Board meets weekly to admit and discharge patients.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	None							

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I), Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders to the Auditor General his money Accounts monthly, and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) The officer in charge of the Asylum sends weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions. He also furnishes other reports regarding the management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspections when necessary. He also furnishes an annual report on the working of the Department.

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Remaining on 31st March 1912.		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Officers and of Attendants		Discharged				Total	Remaining on 31st March 1913.
				Resident	Non Resident	Attainment of age	Withdrawal	For misconduct	Dead		
Males	56	8	51	4	7	6	3	1	—	10	54
Females	51	9	54	7	2	2	2	—	—	4	56
Totals	107	17	105	11	9	8	5	1	—	14	110

* Sisters of Charity who perform duty in Female Division.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
Dormitories [Male Division]	2	Feet 62,541	Square Feet 4,732	Feet 1,296			Square Feet 575
Do. [Female Do.]	1	106,299	4,572	2,259			472
Day Room [Male Do.]	1 (Chapel included)	114,174	5,677	2,330	90	50	525
Do. [Female Do.]	4	164,072	6,936	3,491			574
School [Male Do.]	1	1,312	909	—			—
Yards of play grounds [Male Do.]	1	—	3,088	—			—
Do. [Female Do.]	1	—	4,953	—			—

What is the source of Water Supply ; the quality of the water ; and the amount of water available for each patient every day ?

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories ?

(II.) Baths ?
(III.) Latrine ?

What is the system of Sewerage ?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4½ miles from the town, and thence by an iron main to the Asylum. The second quality water is pumped from a natural spring at about three miles from the town to a feeding tank in Valletta, and thence distributed through iron pipes. Any quantity is available, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.

Two sets (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each division.

Two. Porcelain.

Two Latrines, one in each Division, laid in marble composition and provided with automatic flushing.

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards by ventilated anterooms.

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1912-1913.

Question II.

Daily average number of inmates who were apprenticed to Trades and Industrial Occupations during above period.

Sexes	Household work &c.	Occupation and number of Inmates who, on discharge, obtained employment		Number of those who, on discharge obtained employment
		In the Asylum	Out of the Asylum	
Males	All the boys by turn.	4	4	5
Females	Washing, ironing, sewing, cooking and dress-making by turn.	15	—	2

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat oz. $\frac{3}{4}$ —Paste or Rice 2 oz.—Vegetables $1\frac{1}{2}$ ration

Milk pint $\frac{1}{8}$ — Coffee* pint $\frac{1}{2}$ — Sugar oz. $\frac{2}{3}$ — Fruit rations 2

Wine for Orphans employed in trades or household work oz. 4 — Bread 5 oz. — Fruit 1 ration.

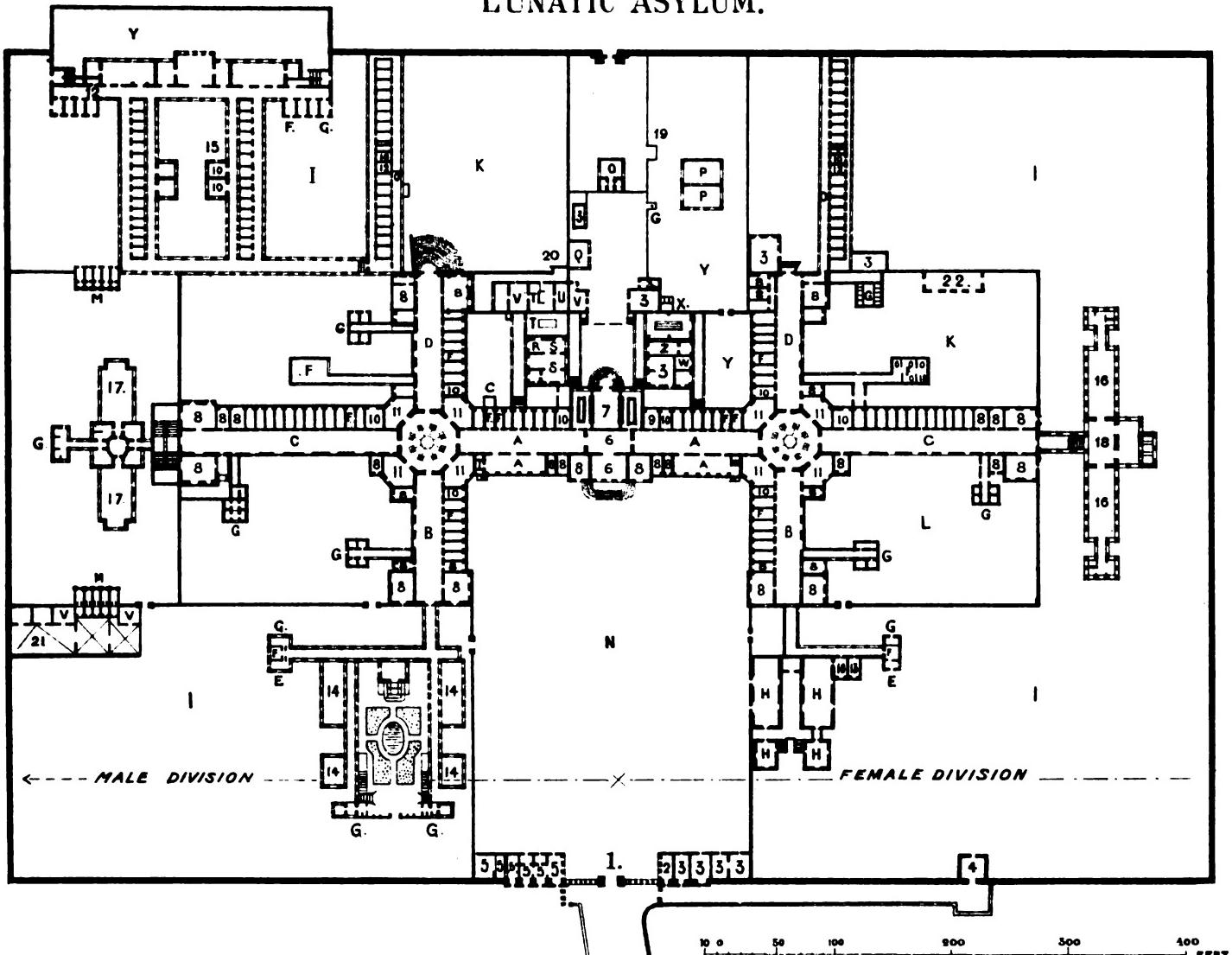
* Tea is now given instead of Coffee.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	Nil		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits frequently the Asylum by surprise. The Chief Govt. Medical Officer also visits the Asylum.		Twice by the Commissioners of Charity.		This duty is performed by a Medical Attendant who visits the Asylum daily.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	Nil							

LUNATIC ASYLUM.



- A. Refectory for Wards Nos. 1 & 3.
- B. Gallery, refectory and bed-room for epileptics.
- C. Gallery and bed-room for quiet and convalescent patients.
- D. Gallery and refectory for violent patients.
- E. Bath room.
- F. Lavatory.
- G. W. C.
- H. Infirmary.
- I. Open space.
- K. Court for dangerous and violent patients.
- L. Court for quiet and convalescent patients.
- M. Poultry house.
- N. Main yard.

- O. Douche apparatus.
- P. Covered yard.
- Q. Cook's room.
- R. Scullery.
- S. Store.
- T. Kitchen.
- U. Bakery.
- V. Steam engine.
- W. Store.
- X. Wash house.
- Y. Yard.
- Z. Store.
- 1. Main entrance.
- 2. Gate keeper's room.
- 3. Workshop.
- 4. Mortuary.
- 5. Storekeeper's quarters.

- 6. Entrance Hall.
- 7. Superintendent's office.
- 8. Dormitory.
- 9. Dispensary.
- 10. Attendant's room.
- 11. Observation Dormitory.
- 12. Padded room.
- 13. Store.
- 14. Infirmary.
- 15. Criminal ward.
- 16. Observation ward in course of construction.
- 17. Observation ward.
- 18. Day room.
- 19. Store.
- 20. Bakery.
- 21. Goat-shed.
- 22. Shelter.

- AGRICULTURAL COLONY BUILDINGS.**
- 23. Day room.
- 24. Dormitory.
- 25. Attendant's room.
- 26. Store.
- 27. Head attendant's room.
- 28. W. C., Lavatory and Bath.
- 29. Airing court.
- 30. Refectory.
- 31. W. C. and Lavatory.
- 32. Boiler room and Scullery.
- 33. Land labourer's room.
- 34. Pigsty.
- 35. Cow-shed.
- 36. Watch room.
- 37. Stable.

W

CHARITABLE & LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

1912-1913.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Almshouse	Other Institutions
Valletta ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Orphan Asylum ...
Floriana ...	Central ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sliema ...	Manoel ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
St. Julian's ...	Merchant Seamen's ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Notabile ...	Santo Spirito ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Do. ...	Connaught ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Attard (Central District) ...	... ...	Lunatic ...	... ...	... ...
Luca (do. do. ) ...	... ...	... ...	Asylum for the Aged & Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Lock Hospital & Foundling Hospital	... ...
" (do. do.) ...	Lepers ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Gozo ...	Hospital ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
" ...	—	... ...	Asylum for the aged ...	... ...
" ...	Hospital ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

PUBLIC DISPENSARIES

M A L T A .	Medical and Surgical assistance afforded to the poor during the year 1912-13.					
	to Out-door patients	to In-door patients	Night Visits	Vaccination		
				Successful	Unsuccessful	Total
Valletta ...	6700	1572	147	336	—	336
Floriana ...	2008	497	64	128	8	136
Hamrun ...	9999	2860	76	453	3	456
Sliema and St. Julian's ...	1618	680	44	292	—	292
Misida and Pietà ...	3970	1220	46	134	—	134
Vittoriosa ...	4055	900	97	181	—	181
Senglea ...	2984	1141	101	96	—	96
Cospicua ...	7366	1754	88	249	4	253
Notabile and Rabato ...	594	221	2	234	1	235
Dingli ...	216	110	1	32	—	33
Sigġieui ...	4645	811	29	83	—	83
Birchircara ...	6454	1945	88	213	—	213
Lia, Attard and Balzan ...	2629	744	48	71	1	72
Naxaro ...	2786	305	12	112	—	112
Gargur ...	1462	140	13	52	—	52
Musta ...	3430	783	41	171	5	176
Imgħar ...	434	45	2	34	1	35
Melleha ...	1375	444	36	85	1	86
Curmi ...	4564	797	47	257	14	271
Zebbug ...	5030	411	11	108	6	114
Zurrico, Safi and Chircop ...	2740	1311	58	149	3	152
Micabiba ...	1296	166	6	37	—	37
Crèndi ...	1670	256	16	47	—	47
Tarxien and Paula ...	1861	630	26	159	—	159
Gudja ...	447	75	4	28	—	28
Luca ...	1617	334	10	67	—	67
Zeitun and Marsascirocco ...	3335	812	39	251	—	251
Asciak ...	984	78	16	67	—	67
Zabbar ...	3733	798	62	176	—	176
Total Malta ...	90002	21840	1230	4302	48	4350
G o z o .						
Victoria, Garbo and Zebbug ...	3948	268	28	236	—	236
Caccia ...	2458	268	54	120	—	120
Nadur, Kala and Ghain-Sielem ...	5648	746	51	188	4	192
Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxar ...	2084	292	10	110	—	110
Total Gozo ...	14138	1574	143	654	4	658
Grand Total ...	104,140	23,414	1,373	4,956	52	5,008

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Inmates in 1912-1913	How supported	REMARKS
124	...	For Orphans of both sexes between the age of 6 and 16. With few exceptions, the children have lost both parents. The building was formerly the Hospital for Men.
2306	...	This Institution is for the reception of Male and Female patients; and since the Seamen's Hospital formerly attached to it was removed to the Zammit Clapp Hospital at St. Julian's on 29th August 1911, it contains 230 beds.
63	...	Hospital for infectious diseases.
90	...	Opened on 29th August 1911 in the premises of the Zammit Clapp Hospital. Capable of containing 13 beds intended only for seamen, who contribute 2/6 per day each for their maintenance and treatment.
570	...	Enlarged in 1850. Capable of containing 72 patients—42 Males and 30 Females. This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
352	...	This Hospital, which was equipped at the expense of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, was formally opened by His Majesty the King, on the 22nd April 1909. It contains 95 beds, and is principally intended for cases of Phthisis.
903	...	Hospital for mental disorders. The building is situated at <i>Wied Incita</i> , between Notabile and Attard. It was opened on the 16th of July 1861, on which day the patients were transferred thereto from the Asylum at Floriana.
1233	BY GOVERNMENT	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, and of persons affected with incurable diseases, of both sexes; women who have led a dissolute life and are anxious to repent; and foundling and deserted infants until nurses can be found for them in the country, or they become of age to be admitted into the Orphan Asylum. A portion of the building is fitted up as a Hospital for women suffering from Venereal Diseases.
117	...	For Male and Female Lepers. The Female Wing was opened on 16th August 1912.
420	...	For both sexes, and capable of containing 60 patients.
168	...	Accommodates 160 aged and disabled poor (80 of each sex) above 60 years of age, with few exceptions, there being no Institution for incurable cases in Gozo.
17	...	Hospital for contagious diseases.

Statement showing the number of Persons relieved or maintained in the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1912-1913.

Average number of Persons receiving out-door relief from Public Funds, during the financial year 1912-1913.

Institutions	Number of persons relieved or maintained	Average daily number during the above period			No.
MALTA					
Central Hospital ...	2423	268	Valletta District		601
Seamen's Hospital ...	90	7			
Manoel Hospital ...	105	7	Central do.		243
Santo Spirito Hospital ...	583	78			
Connaught Hospital ...	370	99			
Lunatic Asylum ...	988	844	East do.		422
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital, Leper Hospital and Leck Hospital ...	147	1106	West do.		132
Orphan Asylum ...	135	116	Total Malta ...	...	1398
	(a) 6165	(b) 2525			
Gozo					
Hospital for contagious diseases ...	(c) 17	(c) (d) 1	Gozo District		200
Hospital ...	420	30			
Ospizio ...	168	145	Total ...	...	1598
	(e) 605	(f) 176			
Total ...	6770	2701			

In Malta { (a) At the rate of £ 8 17 10 per annum for each person.
(b) At the average rate of £ 21 9 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ per annum for each person, daily maintained.

i.e. at the rate of about 3/8 $\frac{1}{2}$ each per month in Malta and of about 3/2 per month in Gozo.

(c) Exclusive of healthy parents (14) accompanying their sick children.
(d) When the Hospital was occupied (203 days).

The number of children farmed out during the above period was 644 in Malta and 13 in Gozo. Monthly average 214 in Malta at the rate of about 3/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ each, and 5 in Gozo at the rate of 3/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ each.

In Gozo { (e) At the rate of £ 6 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ per annum for each person.
(f) At the average rate of £ 21 8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ per annum for each person daily maintained.

Gratuitous assistance of a Midwife was given in 333 cases, monthly average 28, at the rate of about 4/2 $\frac{1}{2}$ each in Malta; and in 31 cases in Gozo, monthly average 3, at the rate of 4/9 each including travelling expenses.

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions, in Malta, during the financial year 1912-1913.

										L	s	d.	L	s	d.			
ESTABLISHMENTS. a. Personal Emoluments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,923	15	7
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS. b. Other Charges.																		
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting :																		
Hospitals for the Sick —																		
Central Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	5,492	11	10		
Santo Spirito ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,404	13	5			
Connaught Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,030	4	1			
													8,927	9	4			
Asylums —																		
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital, Lock Hospital and Foundling Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	11,065	1	6		
Lunatic Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,692	3	0			
Orphan Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,107	6	9			
Lighting of Comptroller's Office and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	10	5			
													21,893	1	8			
Industrial School, maintenance of inmates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,820	11	0			
										547	10	0						
													31,368	1	0			
Clothing, including great coats for inmates of Hospitals and Asylums; bedding, washing, furniture, &c.; raw materials for manufactures, and purchase and repair of instruments and tools including £ 395 15 1 paid to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, £ 52 7 6 Furniture, &c., for the Reformatory and Industrial School ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				47,291	16	7
Medicines, surgical instruments, appliances and materials including £ 1,278 9 9 paid through the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, the Public Dispensaries and the Hospital at Gozo not included ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,021	12	6			
Objects of amusement and mental occupation for the Lunatics and other inmates of the Charitable Institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,807	13	6			
Cleansing of Hospital wards and infirmaries of Asylums ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	3			
Cultivation of the yards of Hospitals and Asylums ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	16	0			
Rent of rooms occupied by offices of the Charitable Institutions at the Monte and of a house annexed to Connaught Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	9	10			
Ecclesiastical—Clerical service in Malta including £ 376 10 6 expenses for burial of paupers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	0	0			
Transport of stores, &c., carriage and boat hire and conveyance of indigent sick to Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	13	7			
Premium to Trade Masters for training male Orphans, prizes to female Orphans for proficiency in industrial occupation and to boys of Salesian Institute ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	639	13	3			
Stationery, bookbinding, petty expenses and office requisites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0			
Maintenance of the Hospital for contagious diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	19	6			
Uniforms for Ward attendants and Nurses, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	7	7			
Water Supply ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	12	3			
Remuneration to Midwives for attending pauper cases ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,019	13	10			
Fees to Members of Medical Board of Lunatic Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	0	6			
Prizes to Nurses and hire of extra Medical Men, extra Servants, and Trade Masters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	10	0			
Inmates employed as servants in the Poor House ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	908	11	10			
Instructor in Drill in Orphan Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	14	6			
										12	12	6						
													11,019	0	5			
Charitable Allowances —																		
Out-door relief ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,129	16	6			
Wages to Wet nurses for Foundlings out of Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	16	6			
													3,629	13	0			
Public Dispensaries.																		
Medicines, Surgical Instruments &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	4	2			
Rent of houses used as Public Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	19	8			
													117	3	10			
														62,057	13	10		
Monte di Pietà —																		
Personal Emoluments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	916	17	6			
Other Charges * ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,853	7	6			
														2,770	5	0		
Office of Consul —																		
Personal Emoluments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	0	0			
Other Charges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	1			
														386	0	1		
															65,213	18	11	

* Exclusive of Interest on loans. In former years Interest was made to appear in like statements.

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions in Gozo, during the financial year 1912-1913.

										<i>L s. d.</i>	<i>L s. d.</i>
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,391 19 3
OTHER CHARGES.											
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting :											
Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	623 10 0	
Ospizio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,146 2 6	
Clothing, bedding, washing, furniture, and other necessaries for Victoria Hospital and Ospizio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239 5 10	
Medicines, Surgical instruments and appliances for Victoria Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 10 8	
Maintenance of Hospital for contagious diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 10 10	
Cleansing of Hospital Wards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— — —
Cultivation of grounds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 15 1	
Inmates employed as servants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— — —
Expenses in connection with the removal of night soil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 16 6	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical services including £ 20 6 4 expenses for burial of paupers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34 14 2	
Transport to the District Medical Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108 19 1	
Transport Expenses for sending patients to and from Hospital, &c...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 3 0	
Bookbinding, Stationery and petty expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 16 11	
Uniforms for Nurses and attendants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6 9	
Rent of house annexed to Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 10 0	
Amusements to inmates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	
Water Supply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36 17 10	
Remuneration to Midwives attending pauper cases including transport expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7 4	
Hire of trade masters (£ 3 18 0) and of extra servants (£ 27 10 0) and employment of extra officers, £ 3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34 16 0	
Charitable Allowances :—											851 10 0
Out-door relief including £ 24 10 0 allowance to families of Lepers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380 5 6	
Wages to Wet-nurses out of Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 15 5	
Transport expenses to families of Lepers confined in Leper Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 13 7	
Public Dispensaries :—											397 14 6
Medicines, surgical instruments, (£ 42 1 11) other necessaries (£ 0 3 1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42 5 0	
Monte :—											
Stationery (£ 1 19 11) petty expenses (£ 4 0 7) and Messenger's uniform (£ 1 7 0)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7 6	
Employment of substitute appraiser	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— — —
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* £ 4,460 8 9	

* Exclusive of £ 36 19 1, paid by the Public Works Department.

X

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1912 - 1913.

I.—OFFENCES.
TABLE showing the number of offences reported to the Police.

Total number of Offences reported	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against property	Other offences
37,247	6,266	183	3,571	27,227

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by arrest warrant or summons, and how the cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts. *

	Total	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case	Number of persons summarily convicted	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the person	1,872	11	170	1,642	49
Offences against the good order of families	49	1	13	13	22
Offences against property †	1,310	16	104	1,102	88
Other offences	25,074	104	901	24,036	33
Total	28,305	132	1,188	26,793	192

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of persons summarily convicted for various classes of offences, and the kind of punishments inflicted.

Punishment	Total *	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against property †	Other offences
Fine	19,905	1,572	—	522	17,811
Fine and imprisonment	60	2	9	--	49
Admonition	4,440	123	—	82	4,235
Imprisonment...	2,033	135	3	528	1,367
Bound over with or without sureties...	355	40	1	90	224
Other punishments	—	—	—	—	—
Total	26,793	1,872	13	1,222	23,686

* Each person convicted to count as a separate case.

† Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.
His Majesty's Criminal Court.

				Total	Murder other than wife or child murder	Manslaughter	Attempt at murder	Murder of wife, reputed wife, or concubine	Child murder	Concealment of birth	Abortion	Other offences against the person	Malicious injuries to property	Robbery with violence	Other offences against property	Offences against the good order of families	Rape	False evidence	Miscellaneous offences
Judgment for the Crown	...	165	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	35	1	3	74	16	...	6	25
Judgment for the Prisoner	...	27	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	10	6	...	...	2
Total	...	192	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	43	1	3	84	22	...	6	27

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing the number of offences, apprehensions, convictions, and acquittals for the last six years.

	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	34,539	36,249	34,010	41,078	39,742	37,247
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrate ...	23,239	21,852	24,134	27,150	26,252	28,305
The number of summary convictions :—						
1. For offences against the person ...	1,390	1,332	1,305	1,304	1,265	1,642
2. For offences against the good order of families...	17	9	13	13	10	13
3. For offences against property ...	388	575	707	912	903	1,102
4. For other offences ...	20,214	19,017	21,108	23,808	22,859	24,036
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—						
1. For offences against the person ...	42	30	34	35	17	40
2. For offences against the good order of families...	13	15	20	14	9	16
3. For offences against property ...	27	33	29	43	28	78
4. For other offences ...	16	5	9	23	18	31
The number of persons acquitted :—						
1. In the Inferior Courts ...	1,082	805	863	961	1,123	1,320
2. In the Superior Courts ...	50	31	46	37	20	27

X_x

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

1912.

Long: 14° 30' 38" W.

Time: 60 mins. ahead of Greenwich.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

Station VALLETTA. $\lambda = 14^{\circ} 30' 38''$ $\phi = 35^{\circ} 53' 48''$ H = 193 ft. hr. = 194.5 ft. Station VALLETTA.

MONTHS	MEAN PRESSURE	AIR TEMPERATURE			RAINFALL			WEATHER			WIND					
		D.W. Bulb. 8 a.m.	Means of Max. Min.	Absolute Min. and Max.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain	Snow	Hail	Gale	N. N.E.	E. S.E.	S. S.W.	W. N.W.	Calm
JANUARY ...	30.052	55.1	52.7	60.2 46.5	2nd	65.7	9th	49.2	80.9	6.2	3.837	1.140	19th	17	—	—
FEBRUARY ...	30.098	55.9	53.3	61.8 49.1	18th	71.4	25th	49.5	80.1	5.0	.637	.262	15th	3	—	9
MARCH ...	30.140	57.4	53.6	64.3 47.9	24th	70.2	3rd	51.5	82.6	4.6	.838	.380	23rd	9	—	1
APRIL ...	29.986	58.4	54.8	63.5 49.0	5th	71.1	18th	55.6	79.6	6.5	.1335	.755	27th	10	—	1
MAY ...	30.104	65.5	60.9	71.2 51.8	3rd	82.0	16th	57.1	75.2	3.8	1.065	1.170	2nd	3	—	2
JUNE ...	29.981	70.0	65.7	76.0 62.4	17th	81.9	30th	63.0	77.9	3.2	—	—	—	—	14	4
JULY ...	30.004	77.4	72.4	85.0 68.8	1st	95.0	5th & 6th	64.4	72.1	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
AUGUST ...	30.015	76.9	73.0	83.3 69.7	26th	87.8	7th	69.2	76.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	21
SEPTEMBER ...	30.053	70.0	67.7	75.3 62.1	7th	79.7	12th	64.7	81.1	5.1	3.112	.800	30th	11	—	—
OCTOBER ...	30.107	67.7	64.9	72.6 60.0	20th	78.3	4th	61.1	79.3	4.5	1.168	.720	9th	8	—	3
NOVEMBER ...	30.012	59.2	56.3	64.0 51.0	24th	72.5	15th	50.6	74.3	4.9	3.638	.645	20th	17	—	4
DECEMBER ...	30.225	54.9	53.7	60.7 49.5	4th	65.7	1st	50.1	81.8	5.6	.981	.215	2nd	9	—	1
YEAR ...	30.066	64.0	60.8	69.8 47.9	24 March	95.0	5th & 6th July	57.2	78.9	4.3	1.170	1.170	2 May	87	—	9

Summary of Meteorological Observations in Malta, 1912.

Station ARGOTTI FLORIANA.																
1912		Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day	
January	...	30°051	53°5	50°8	60°5	50°9	55°7	64°5	24th	40°0	9th	3°29	12	1°22	19th	
February	...	30°072	54°3	51°9	62°8	51°2	57°0	72°2	25th	43°0	29th	0°45	3	0°20	14th	
March	...	30°119	56°3	54°2	65°1	51°8	58°4	75°0	3rd	47°0	2nd	0°65	5	0°37	23rd	
April	...	29°952	57°9	55°7	64°1	53°5	58°8	73°0	18th	45°5	5th	1°28	5	0°85	26th	
May	...	30°105	65°0	59°6	73°1	61°2	67°1	86°0	16th	51°5	5th	1°87	3	1°14	2nd	
June	...	29°962	70°1	65°0	77°7	64°6	71°1	85°0	21st	58°5	1st	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	29°975	76°7	69°4	86°7	70°7	78°7	97°5	4th	64°0	11th	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	29°984	76°2	71°1	84°6	69°9	77°2	89°0	7th	63°5	28th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	30°033	72°5	65°5	76°7	66°7	71°7	80°7	12th	60°5	15. 16.	1°88	7	0°47	28th	
October	...	30°100	65°6	63°3	74°2	62°2	68°2	80°5	20th	52°0	18th	1°15	5	0°79	9th	
November	...	29°983	58°2	53°9	65°1	54°7	59°9	73°7	15th	46°5	9th	3°90	11	1°07	20th	
December	...	30°172	55°2	52°6	61°6	53°3	57°4	66°0	1st	44°0	11th	0°72	4	0°29	5th	
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15°19	55	...	...
Means	...	30°042	63°5	59°4	71°0	58°4	65°1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97°5	July 4	40°0	Jan. 9	...	...	1°22	Jan. 19

Station CASAL LIA.

Station CASAL LIA.																
1912		Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day	
January	...	30°039	52°8	50°0	59°9	48°1	54°0	67°9	9th	39°0	2nd	3°92	15	1°04	19th	
February	...	30°066	52°9	50°6	64°2	48°4	56°3	73°0	11th	42°0	18th	0°56	3	°25	14th	
March	...	30°101	56°7	53°6	67°7	48°8	58°3	74°4	19th	42°3	20th	0°83	7	°46	23rd	
April	...	29°925	59°0	55°4	67°0	49°2	58°1	71°0	18th	41°8	5th	1°17	8	°57	27th	
May	...	30°043	67°0	61°1	76°9	...	...	94°0	16th	49°3	5th	2°17	4	1°33	2nd
June	...	29°933	71°8	66°2	82°0	...	...	89°4	21st	...	...	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	29°967	79°5	70°1	91°7	69°0	80°3	101°0	4th	64°4	24th	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	29°974	77°6	73°2	89°1	67°9	78°5	93°3	7th	60°3	31st	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	30°008	70°7	66°4	79°4	64°3	71°8	84°0	10th	55°8	16th	2°98	10	°58	14th	
October	...	30°077	66°0	63°1	74°2	61°7	67°9	80°2	4th	55°6	21st	1°61	6	°87	9th	
November	...	29°964	56°5	53°4	63°0	50°6	56°8	72°1	15th	42°5	9th	5°32	13	1°45	20th	
December	...	30°186	52°0	50°3	60°3	47°4	53°8	65°1	1st	40°8	9th	1°40	8	°43	3rd	
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19°96	74	...	...
Means	...	30°022	63°5	59°4	72°9	55°5	63°5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101°0	July 4	39°0	Jan. 2	...	...	1°45	Nov. 20

Summary of Meteorological Observations in Malta, 1912.

Station ZEITUN.																	
1912				Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max.	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day
January	...	...	...	30°032	52°8	50°8	57°9	47°4	52°6	68°8	18th	38°0	10th	3°67	9	1°17	19th
February	...	...	...	30°077	53°6	51°6	62°2	45°7	53°9	69°9	25th	36°4	18th	0°44	3	2°20	14th
March	...	...	...	30°139	56°9	54°0	64°7	47°1	55°9	70°5	29th	41°0	15th	0°62	3	3°31	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°972	58°5	55°3	65°5	51°1	58°3	70°8	19th	41°0	16th	1°12	5	6°68	27th
May	...	...	...	30°082	66°2	62°9	73°0	56°0	64°5	87°5	16th	46°0	5th	2°03	2	1°61	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°992	71°6	66°0	77°6	61°4	69°5	84°2	21st	53°0	1st	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°999	80°2	71°2	87°1	66°2	76°7	95°8	17th	64°0	13th	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	30°065	76°6	71°9	85°4	66°8	76°1	90°5	21st	60°2	26th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°053	71°7	67°2	78°1	65°9	72°0	82°8	12th	56°5	16th	1°22	6	7°70	30th
October	...	...	...	30°079	66°0	63°4	73°9	61°2	67°6	85°5	4th	51°2	30th	1°50	5	6°65	9th
November	...	...	...	30°017	57°5	54°5	64°8	52°6	58°2	74°0	2nd	37°5	20th	4°93	9	1°51	20th
December	...	...	...	30°209	52°8	50°6	60°8	48°3	54°6	67°5	1st	40°5	11th	1°21	4	5°56	4th
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16°74	46	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°061	63°7	59°9	70°9	55°8	63°3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95°8	July 17	36°4	Feb. 18	...	...	1°51	Nov. 20

Station ZURRICO.

January	...	...	...	30°055	53°2	50°8	59°8	50°1	54°9	64°0	24th	41°5	3rd	3°18	14	1°26	19th
February	...	...	...	30°071	54°0	52°1	62°8	50°3	56°5	73°0	11th	43°0	18th	0°80	3	2°31	14th
March	...	...	...	30°098	56°3	54°2	66°6	51°2	58°9	71°0	29th	46°0	18th	0°75	6	4°40	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°946	57°8	54°8	65°1	52°4	58°7	70°0	19th	45°0	5th	0°83	3	6°64	27th
May	...	...	...	30°054	66°6	62°1	72°7	59°0	65°8	87°5	16th	51°0	3rd	1°56	2	1°20	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°954	71°1	66°3	77°9	63°9	70°9	84°0	28th	58°5	1st	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°973	77°9	72°1	86°0	69°7	77°9	94°0	3rd	65°0	9, 13	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	30°023	78°1	75°6	87°5	69°9	78°7	93°0	23, 24	66°5	30, 31	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°023	67°4	65°9	83°0	64°7	73°8	...	...	58°0	16th	1°85	5	0°83	29th
October	...	...	...	30°036	67°6	64°2	73°2	62°1	67°6	80°0	4th	55°0	28th	1°10	5	0°52	22nd
November	...	...	...	29°999	56°5	54°0	64°3	48°8	56°5	71°5	15th	40°5	21st	4°82	11	1°63	20th
December	...	...	...	30°187	52°7	50°3	61°9	49°2	55°6	65°0	27th	42°0	11th	1°34	4	0°79	2nd
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16°23	53	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°035	63°3	60°2	71°7	57°6	64°6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94°0	July 3	40°5	Nov. 21	...	...	1°63	Nov. 20

Summary of Meteorological Observations in Malta, 1912.

Station NOTABILE.																	
1912				Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max.	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day
January	...	...	...	30°089	52°3	49°9	57°6	49°9	53°7	61°8	23rd	41°2	2nd	4°55	17	1°40	19th
February	...	...	...	30°097	53°6	51°7	59°8	50°9	55°3	68°0	11th	46°2	18th	0°77	3	0°49	14th
March	...	...	...	30°114	55°0	52°8	61°9	51°5	56°7	69°8	20th	46°3	24th	0°87	8	0°54	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°989	56°2	53°6	62°5	52°3	57°4	69°0	1st	46°8	6th	1°46	9	0°71	27th
May	...	...	...	30°081	63°9	59°9	71°0	58°6	64°8	88°8	16th	49°8	3rd	1°56	4	1°03	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°973	67°9	64°1	74°6	63°0	68°8	81°0	23rd	59°2	2nd	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°998	76°7	68°5	84°7	70°8	77°8	96°3	4th	62°4	1st	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	30°018	75°1	70°0	82°2	69°8	76°0	85°4	20th	62°4	14th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°041	68°2	65°6	74°1	64°6	69°3	77°6	22nd	58°8	16th	3°18	9	0°62	28th
October	...	...	...	30°102	65°1	62°3	70°8	61°6	66°2	78°2	4th	56°8	30th	0°89	8	0°30	22nd
November	...	...	...	30°012	57°1	53°3	61°8	53°4	57°6	70°0	14th	47°0	10th	5°40	14	2°00	20th
December	...	...	...	30°194	53°0	50°8	58°3	50°1	54°2	63°6	2nd	46°3	8th	1°81	8	0°91	2nd
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20°49	80	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°050	62°0	58°5	68°3	58°0	63°1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96°3	July 4	41°2	Jan. 2	...	...	2°00	Nov. 20

Station NAXARO.

Station NAXARO.																	
1912				Bar.	Dry Bulb	Wet Bulb	Max.	Min.	Mean	Abs. Max.	Day	Abs. Min.	Day	Rainfall	No. of Days	Greatest Fall	Day
January	...	...	...	30°064	52°9	50°1	58°9	50°4	54°7	68°0	18th	38°0	10th	3°95	16	1°50	19th
February	...	...	...	30°071	54°4	51°4	61°5	50°9	56°2	69°6	11th	45°9	24th	0°62	3	0°25	3rd
March	...	...	...	30°113	56°1	53°3	63°8	51°7	57°7	68°9	19th	46°8	24th	0°95	8	0°32	23rd
April	...	...	...	29°951	57°3	54°0	63°6	52°7	58°1	71°8	18th	47°0	5th	1°79	9	0°84	7th
May	...	...	...	30°067	65°1	59°8	71°3	58°6	64°4	86°5	16th	49°8	3rd	2°39	4	1°47	2nd
June	...	...	...	29°956	69°2	64°9	76°3	63°3	69°8	82°5	3rd, 4th	58°8	1, 2	Nil	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	29°986	77°9	71°2	85°3	70°3	77°8	96°8	6th	63°5	1st	Nil	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	29°998	75°2	70°7	83°8	70°0	76°9	89°7	7th	66°2	25th	Nil	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	30°023	69°2	65°3	75°6	65°6	70°6	78°0	11, 21	59°5	16th	3°60	9	0°66	29th
October	...	...	...	30°089	66°3	63°2	71°7	62°0	66°8	77°6	4th	56°4	30th	1°57	6	0°54	9th
November	...	...	...	29°998	57°5	53°5	63°3	53°9	58°6	71°4	15th	47°0	9th	4°89	14	1°38	20th
December	...	...	...	30°205	54°0	51°3	59°9	51°1	55°5	64°9	1st	46°7	12th	1°65	10	0°41	5th
Sums	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21°41	79	...	...
Means	...	...	...	30°043	62°9	59°1	69°6	58°4	63°9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extremes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96°8	July 6	38°0	Jan. 10	...	...	1°50	Jan. 19

Y

GOVERNMENT HOUSES

1912-13.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
Valletta Palace	No. 8 Ante Room $35'-4'' \times 33'-1''$	No. 1 Spare Room $27'-4'' \times 17'-8''$	No. 22 One Room $18'-6'' \times 13'-5''$	Heating by coals which are supplied at the Governor's expense. Lighting by Electricity is paid by the Government as regards the Public and by the Governor as regards the private apartments.	Nil.	Nil.
	No. 9 State Drawing Room $35'-10'' \times 35'-2''$	No. 2 Spare Room $28' \times 18'$	No. 23 One Room $18' \times 13'-6''$			
	No. 10 Ball Room $84'-10'' \times 37'-3''$	No. 4 Spare Room $23'-7'' \times 19'-2''$	No. 32 A.D.C.'s Servants' Room $19'-10'' \times 9'-7''$			
	No. 11 Dining Room $66'-10'' \times 28'-6''$	No. 15 His Excellency's Room $24'-2'' \times 21'-5''$	No. 33 One Room $21'-2'' \times 14'-3''$			
	No. 12 Day Room $17'-3'' \times 16'-10''$	No. 16 His Excellency's Room $25' \times 20'-4''$	No. 34 One Room $20'-6'' \times 14'-2''$			
	No. 13 Day Room $17' \times 16'-4''$	No. 17 His Excellency's Room $24'-10'' \times 20'-8''$	No. 35 One Room $23'-9'' \times 14'-3''$			
	No. 14 Private Room Drawing Room $45'-4'' \times 20'-9''$	No. 24 Spare Room $24' \times 19'-3''$	No. 36 Steward's Quarters Messenger's Quarters			
		No. 25 Spare Room $24' \times 19'-10''$	Fatigueman's Quarters			
		No. 26 Spare Room $24' \times 19'-6''$	a. Coachman's Quarters			
		No. 28 A.D.C.'s Room $27'-11'' \times 18'-11''$				
		No. 29 A.D.C.'s Room $21'-9'' \times 15'-9''$				
		No. 30 A.D.C.'s Room $29'-4'' \times 17'-9''$				
		No. 31 A.D.C.'s Room $32'-11'' \times 12'-2''$				

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1912-13	Furniture					Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Are Plate, Linen Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	Value of Furniture, Plate Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	
	Nil.	Yes.	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by the Colonial Government.	5%	£3,785. 19. 7	The Verdala Palace is also reserved for the Governor as a summer residence.

The only Gardener employed for cultivating the Palace Yards is paid by the Colonial Government.

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
St. Antonio Palace and Gardens within the limits of Casal Attard.	No. 14 Dining Room 39'-5" X 29'-6"	No. 1 His Excellency's Room 21' X 17'-4"	No. 26 Upper floor One Room 21'-1" X 19'	Heating is obtained by means of Iron coal Stoves, and Lighting by Electricity all at the expense of the Governor.		Kitchen-garden on the other side of the road of the extent of Acres 2. 0. 35.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1912-13	Furniture					Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Are Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt	
Five Gardeners and 10 Labourers and Apprentices and one Policeman, paid out of the Colonial Funds.	Nil.	Yes	5% on certain amount		5%	£ 1,369. 12. 0	The cultivation of the kitchen-garden is at the charge of the Governor. A Cow-house is annexed to the kitchen-garden. This Palace is at present lent to the War Department for the use of the Inspector General of the Oversea Forces.
IN PRIVATE GARDENS.	Three Gardeners, 3 Labourers and 1 Cartman paid out of the Colonial Funds.			Plate, table-linen, crockery, and glass are supplied by the Colonial Government.			

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Rooms	Servants' Rooms		Land	Garden
Verdala Palace situate $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the south, and within the limits of Notabile.	No. 4 Dining Room $20' \times 21'-3''$	No. 1 Lady's Room $21' \times 21'-9''$	No. 8 Valet's Room $10' \times 10'$		Nil.	
	No. 5 Reception Room $45'-3'' \times 29'$	No. 2 His Excellency's Room $21' \times 21'-9''$	No. 16 One Room $20'-10'' \times 24'-5''$			
	No. 6 His Excellency's Study $20' \times 21'-3''$	No. 3 Spare Room $21' \times 21'-7''$	No. 17 One Room $11' \times 11'$			
	No. 7 Entrance Hall $29' \times 17'$	No. 10 Spare Room $27' \times 22'-9''$	No. 21 Dining Room $34' \times 15'-6''$			
	No. 9 Boudoir $28'-3'' \times 19'-8''$	No. 12 Spare Room $24'-8'' \times 21'-7''$	No. 27 Butler's Room $20'-4'' \times 19'$			
	No. 13 Drawing Room $48' \times 29'$	No. 13 Spare Room $24'-8'' \times 21'-6''$	No. 29 Servants' Hall $19'-6'' \times 19'$			
		No. 14 Spare Room $24'-6'' \times 20'-5''$	F Cook's Room $17'-7'' \times 16'-9''$			
		No. 15 Spare Room $24'-4'' \times 22'-5''$	H One Room $20'-10'' \times 15'-3''$			
			I One Room $20'-10'' \times 7'-4''$			
			J One Room $21'-9'' \times 17'-4''$			
			K One Room $21' \times 8'-8''$			
			O Groom's Room $21'-8'' \times 14'-10''$			

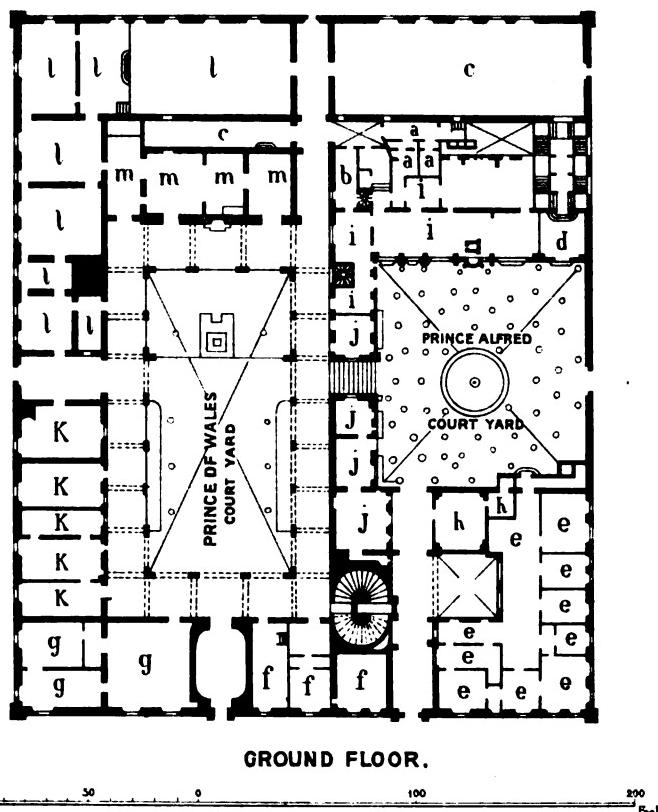
The heating is obtained by means of iron coal stoves and lighting
by Acetylene Gas, all at the expense of the Governor.

15 Acres planted for the most part with forest trees.

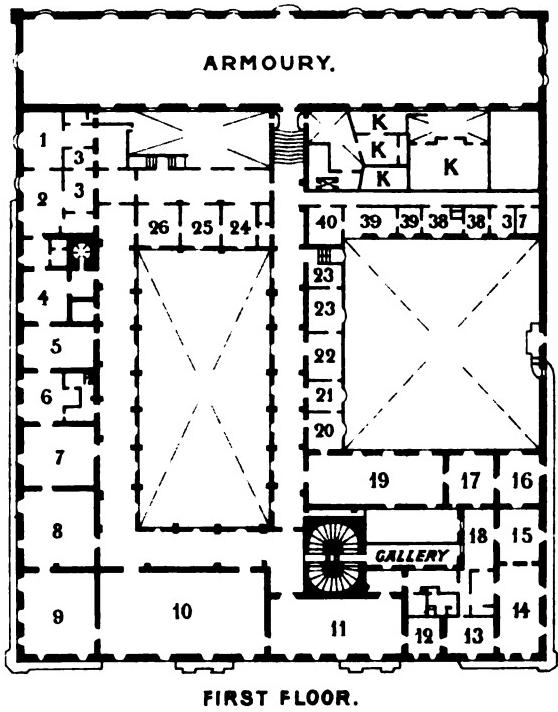
RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1912-13	Furniture					Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Are Plate, Linen Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government ?	Percentage payable	Value of Furniture, Plate Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	
Two Gardeners paid out of Colonial Funds.	Nil.	Yes.	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by the Colonial Government.	5%	£ 532. 19. 6	

GOVERNOR'S PALACE — VALLETTA.

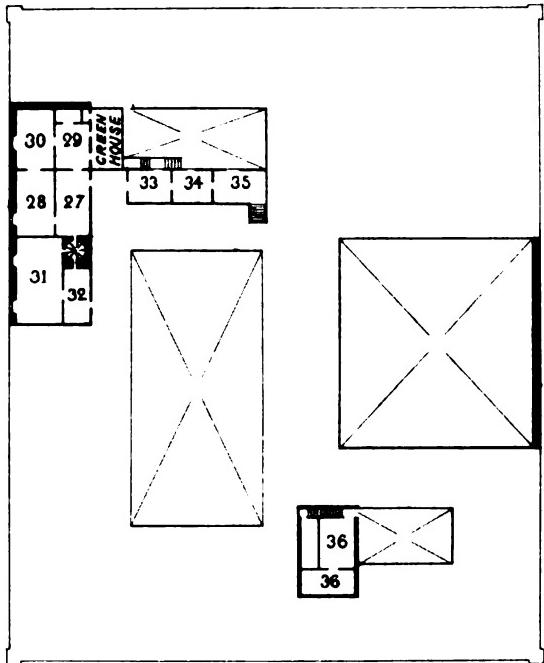


- | | |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Coachman's Quarters. b. Harness Room. c. Stables and Coach House. d. Staircase to Armoury. e. Lieutenant Governor's Office. f. Crown Advocate's Office. g. R. M. Regt. Mess. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> h. Council Office. i. Printing Office. j. H. E. the Governor's Office (temporary). k. Receiver General's Office. l. Public Works Office. m. Public Works Store Rooms. |
|---|--|



100 50 0 100 900 FEET

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. } Bed-rooms. | 17. Bed-room. |
| 2. } Linen-room. | 18. Hall. |
| 3. Linen-room. | 19. Council Chamber. |
| 4. Bed-room. | 20. Cloak-room. |
| 5. Asst. Mil. Secretary's Office. | 21. Steward's store. |
| 6. Governor's Office. | 22. } Servant's stores. |
| 7. A. D. C.'s Office. | 23. } |
| 8. State Ante-room. | 24. } |
| 9. State Drawing-room. | 25. } Bed-rooms. |
| 10. Ball-room. | 26. } |
| 11. Dining-room. | 37. Steward's dining-room. |
| 12. } Day-rooms. | 38. Steward's store. |
| 13. } | 39. Pantry. |
| 14. Private drawing-room. | 40. Servants' dining-room. |
| 15. Boudoir. | K. Kitchen, larder and scullery. |
| 16. Bed-room. | |

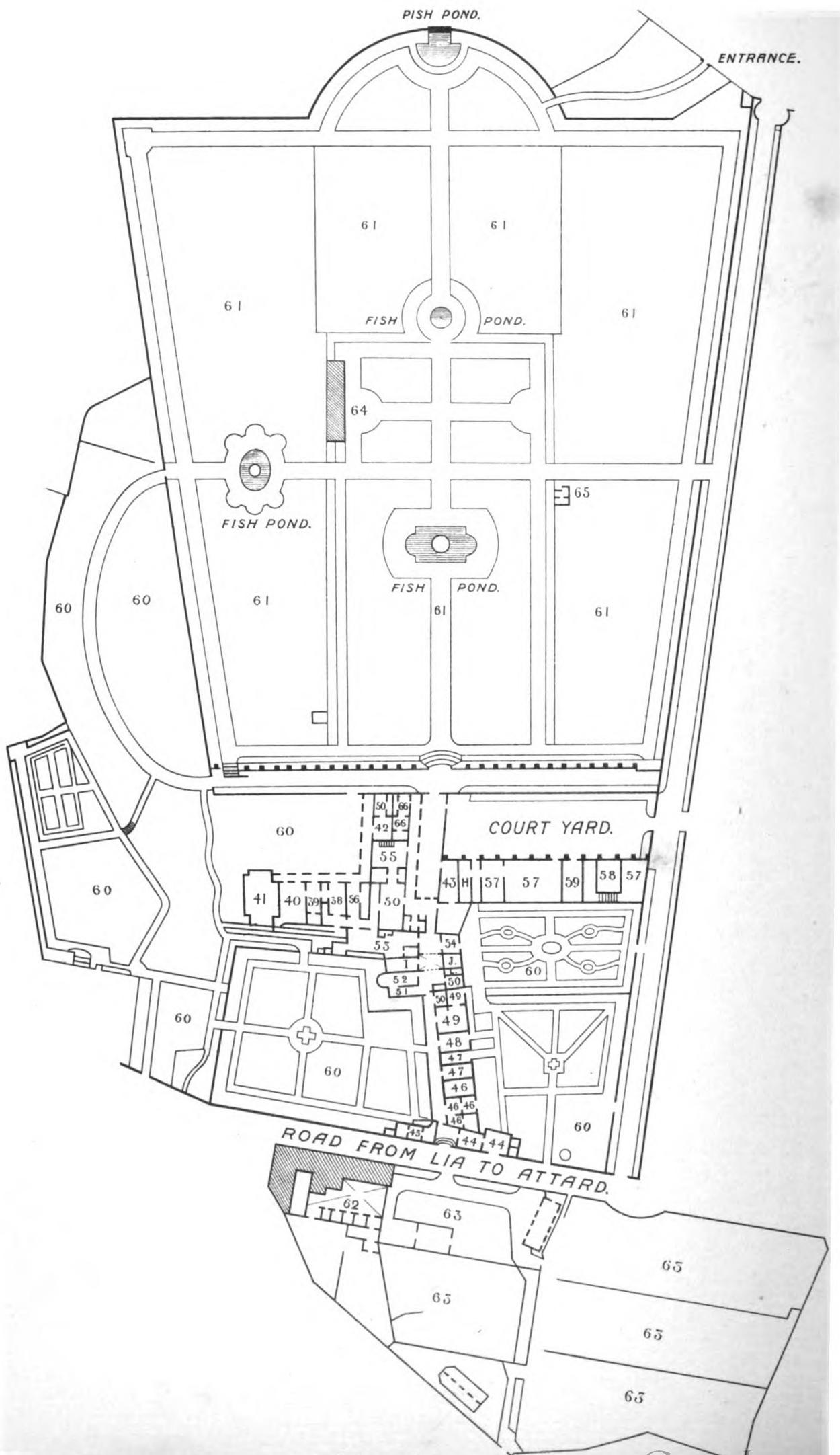


SECOND FLOOR

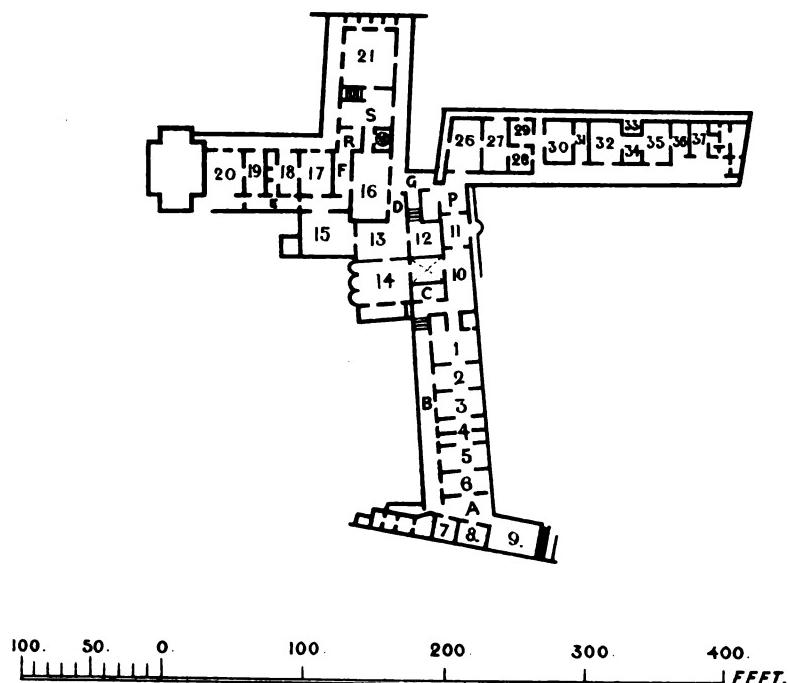
100 50 0 100 200 FEET.

- 27. Room.
- 28. Bed-room.
- 29. Room.
- 30. } Bed-rooms.
- 31. }
- 32. }
- 33. }
- 34. }
- 35. }
- 36. Steward's quarters.

"SANT' ANTONIO" PALACE & GARDENS.
GROUND FLOOR.



UPPER FLOOR.

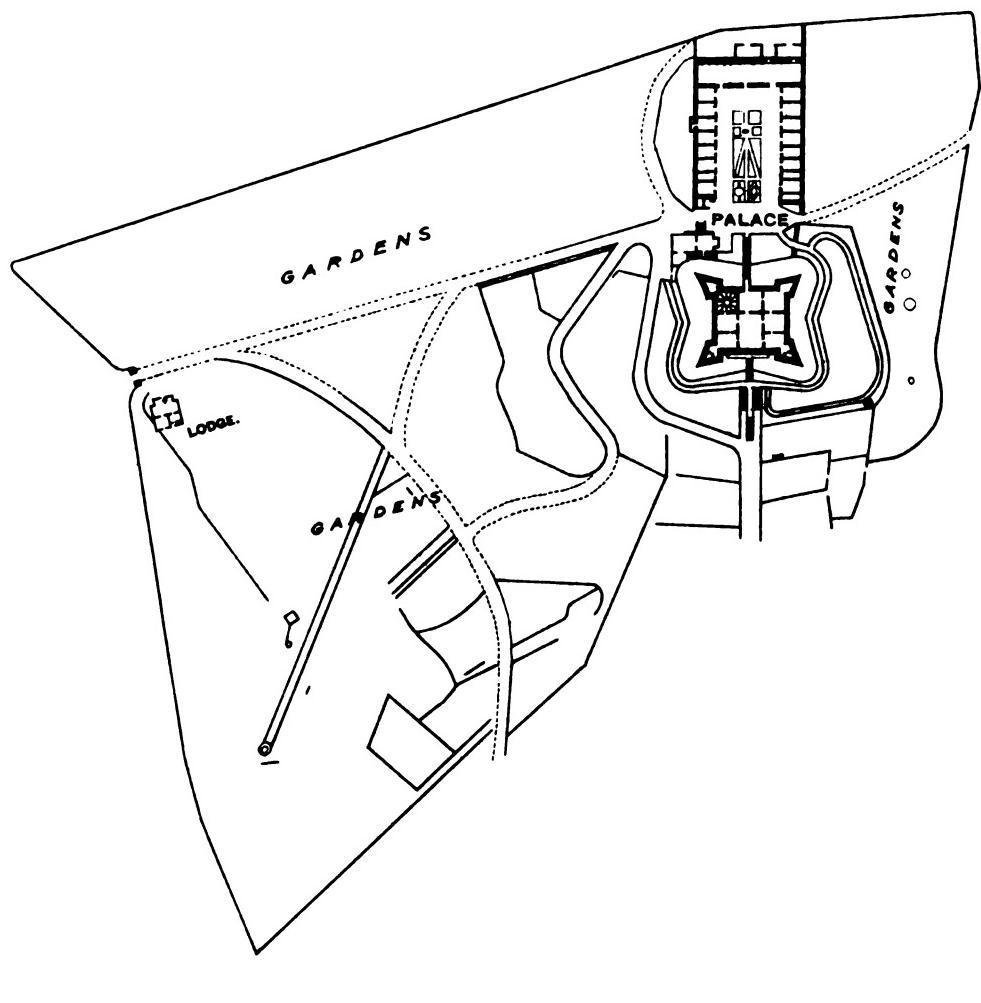


UPPER FLOOR.

1. Office.
 2. } Bed-rooms.
 3. }
 4. Bath-room and W. C.
 5. Bed-room.
 6. Boudoir.
 7. Bed-room.
 8. } Spare bed-rooms.
 9. }
 10. Spare room.
 11. Entrance to private gardens.
 12. Dining-room.
 13. Octagonal room.
 14. Dining-room.
 15. Spare room.
 16. Billiard room.
 17. Steward's room.
 18. }
 19. }
 20. }
 21. Drawing room.
 22. Butler's room.
 23. }
 24. }
 25. }
 26. }
 27. }
 28. }
 29. }
 30. }
 31. }
 32. }
 33. }
 34. }
 35. }
 36. }
 37. Caretaker's quarters.
 - A. }
 - B. }
 - C. }
 - D. }
 - E. }
 - F. }
 - G. }
 - P. Pantry and scullery.
 - R. Lavatory.
 - S. Staircase.
 - T. Coachman's quarters.
38. Servants' room.
 39. Spare room.
 40. Store room.
 41. Protestant Chapel.
 42. Telephone room.
 43. Groom's room.
 44. Steward's quarters.
 45. Custodian's quarters.
 46. Stores.
 47. Covered space.
 48. Entrance to private gardens.
 49. Tools store.
 50. Spare room.
 51. Passage and staircase.
 52. Roman Catholic Chapel.
 53. Kitchen.
 54. Seeds store.
 55. Entrance.
 56. Scullery.
 57. Stables.
 58. Coach house.
 59. Store.
 60. Private gardens.
 61. Public gardens.
 62. Cow house.
 63. Kitchen garden.
 64. Green house.
 65. Public convenience.
 - H. Harness room.
 - I. }
 - J. }
 - L. Store.

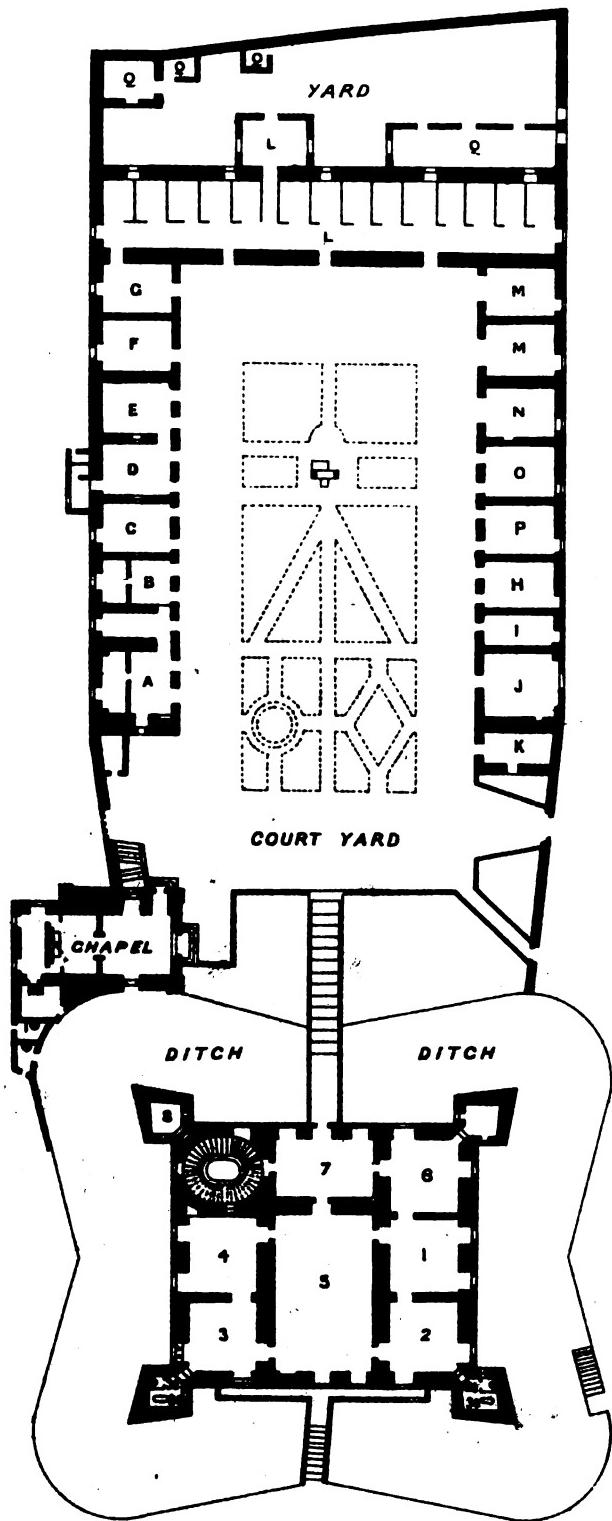
GROUND FLOOR.

VERDALA PALACE & GARDENS ATTACHED.

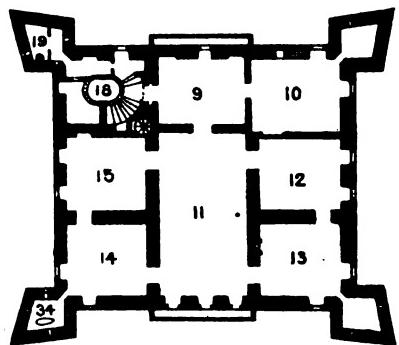


100 200 300 400 500 FEET.

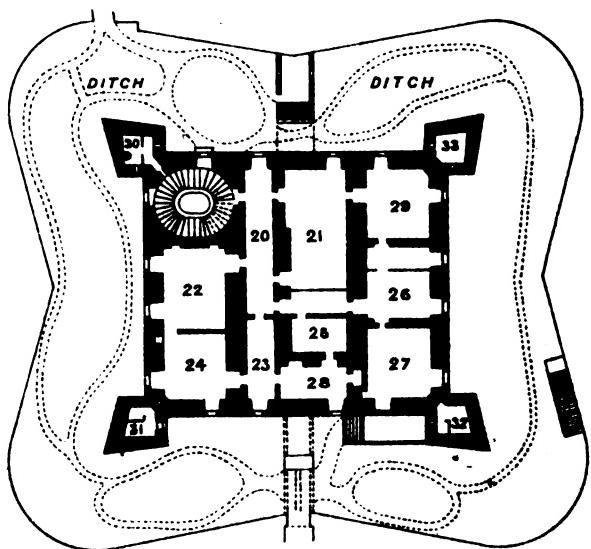
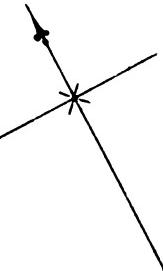
VERDALA PALACE



GROUND FLOOR PLAN.



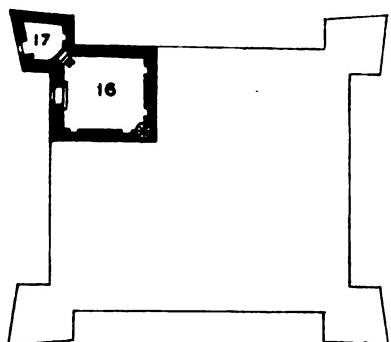
FIRST FLOOR PLAN.



BASEMENT PLAN.

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 FEET.

LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA-



SECOND FLOOR PLAN.

REFERENCES.

BASEMENT.

- 20. Corridor.
- 21. Servants' dining-room.
- 22. Kitchen.
- 23. Pantry.
- 24. Scullery.
- 25. Coal store.
- 26. Plate room.
- 27. Butler's room.
- 28. Store.
- 29. Servants' hall.
- 30. W. C.
- 31. Room for vegetables.
- 32. Wine cellar.
- 33. Telephone.

FIRST FLOOR.

- 9. Boudoir.
- 10. Lady's maid's room.
- 11. Drawing-room.
- 12. }
- 13. }
- 14. }
- 15. }
- 18. Staircase and Store room above.
- 19. W. C.
- 34. Bath.

GROUND FLOOR.

- 1. Lady's bed-room.
- 2. His Excellency's bed-room.
- 3. Spare bed-room.
- 4. Aide-de-Camp's office.
- 5. Dining-room.
- 6. His Excellency's study.
- 7. Entrance hall.
- 8. Valet's room.
- 30. W. C.
- 34. Bath.
- A. } Caretaker's quarters.
- B. } Cartman's room.
- C. } Coachman's quarters.
- D. }
- E. }
- F. Cook's room.
- G. Harness room.
- H. }
- I. }
- J. Fatiguenem's room.
- K. Servant's room.
- L. Stables and forage room.
- M. Motor house.
- N. Coach house.
- O. Groom's room.
- P. Dairy.
- Q. Cowhouse and poultry rooms.

SECOND FLOOR.

- 16. Maids' bed-room.
- 17. Maids' dressing-room.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing Financial Accounts, Return
of the Establishments, &c. and other Statements, have been prepared under
the Standing Regulations, and are to the best of my belief true.

MALTA, 26th February 1914.

(signed) John S. Dawson,

*Lieutenant Governor
and Chief Secretary to Government.*

5- 972

U of Chicago

* REQUEST *

Patron Name

google

Transaction Number

2671775

Patron Number

Item Number

096164672

Title

Malta blue book for the year.

Pickup Location

